```
Regult
No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Minimum
Maximum
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 1055
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Title:
Perfect score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Database
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Run
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               OM nucleic -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Total number
                                                      000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9
   Pred. No. is the number of a
score greater than or equal
and is derived by analysis of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score
   18
18
18
18
18
18
18
17
17
17
17
17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              eeq
Beq
   of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             nucleic search, using
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              length:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query
Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US-10-643-432-12
1401
1 ccgcccgagggga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           IDENTITY_NUC
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1004 seqs, 20093 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             November
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       rng12.seq:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ccgcccgaggggacgcgag.....cataactaatctcttctgtt
 Copyright
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2,
   GenCore version
(c) 1993 - 2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2004, 12:43:57; Search time 15 Seconds (without alignments) 3.753 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               results predicted by chance to have a l to the score of the result being printed of the total score distribution.
 ADI36814
ADI36828
ADI36828
ADI36731
ADI36731
ADI36803
ADI36743
ADI36764
ADM93204
ADM93224
ADM93253
ADM93253
ADM93183
ADM93184
ADM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            summaries
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   n 5.1.6
Compugen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2008
                                 Human MDZ7 scannin
Human MDZ7 scannin
Human MDZ7 scannin
Reverse transcript
Rat DNA microarray
Human nucleotide r
Human peroxidase 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human KOX-
Human KOX-
Human KOX-
HLA HLA-B
                                                                                                                                                              Aspartate/
Primer 12h
SNP specif
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human
Human
Human
Human
Human
Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human
Human
 Human
Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human
Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Description
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human
                                                                                                                                           1 DNA, a
1 DNA ta
1 DNA ta
2 DNA, a
3 1 DNA, a
4 1 DNA, a
3 1 DNA, a
3 1 DNA ta
3 1 DNA ta
3 1 DNA ta
3 1 DNA, a
4 1 DNA, a
4 1 DNA, a
5 1 DNA, a
6 1 DNA, a
6 1 DNA, a
6 1 DNA, a
6 1 DNA, a
7 1 DNA,
n peroxidase 1
n serine/threo
n microarray D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1401
   00000
                                                                                                                                                                  000000 000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       00000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0000
   15
15
                                                      ABK86169
ABK86169
ABK813049
AAC241599
ACC41599
ACC41599
ACC41599
ACC41599
ACC41599
ACC41599
ACC41593
AAQ75633
AAQ75629
AAQ75629
AAQ75753
AAQ757571
AAQ75697
AAQ75697
AAQ75697
AAQ75721

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AC185105

ADE30369

ADE30160

ADE30160

ADAH44623

ABAC4964

ABBL54613

ABAC4964

ABL526268

AAZ26268

AAZ26268

AAZ75581

ADF78107

ADF
   AAQ20030
AAQ30376
AAQ75552
```

O

იიი

Human CYP2E1 mutan
T. gondii sequenci
Rat DNA microarray
Primer (SEQ 11) us
Primer (SEQ 1

Cross-linking olig Oligomer HUM beta

Protein kinase inh T. gondii immunoge Plasmodium falcipa Hepatitis C virus

Reverse transcript
UDP-glucuronosyltr
Rat DNA microarray
Reverse transcript
Reverse transcript Human EDF-1 protei
Compound activity
Human polymorphic
Reverse transcript
Human oligonucleot
AI08555 DNA fragm
Chimeric phosphoro
Chimeric phosphoro
C. albicans specif
Reverse transcript Human FD 17 PCR pr RT-PCR primer #2 f Human FD14 PCR pri Human EDF-1 protei Mitogen Mitogen activated Mitogen activated Human microarray

175 176 177 177	177	17	c 168 169	16	16	16	c 161	16	15	15 5 5	15	150	1 5	O C	Д,	. 4.	4 4	145	4	142	4	140	w	ωi	າ ໄພ	134	13 5	C 131	13	129	12	N	12	7 1	JN	12	٠,	2	0 119	: :	116	115	11	11	11	c 111	c 110	108
15.8 15.8 15.8	,,,,,	ភូភ	ភូភ	ភ	5 5		лu		5	ຫ ຫ	5	<u>ت</u> .	, v	5	ກ ເຕ	55 !	ຫ້	· .	5	л <u>(</u> л	5		ភ		n in			ח ה	. 55	5		US !	5	лu	n is		5		лυ	י ת	ט י	ij	5	5		5	<u>ت</u> .	•
	111	111	1.1	,,, ,,,	1.1	, <u>, ,</u>		 	1.1	11.1	, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	1:	1 1.1	1;	<u>.</u> .	1.1	1.1		1.	- <u>-</u> -	1.1	1.1	1.1	<u>-</u> ;	- <sub>-</sub> -	1.1	1:	بر د بر د	. ;.	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	 	- 1-	1.1	1.1	1:	1 .	- <u>-</u> -	• <u>-</u>	· -	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1:1	1.1
22222	21 21 1	21 21 1	21 1 21 1	21 21 1	21 21 1	21 1	21 1	21 21 1	20 1	20 1	20 1	20 1	20 1	20 1	20	20 1	20 1	20	20 1	20	20 1	20 1													20													
ADK01291 ADK01295 ADK01286 ADK01331 ADK01389	ADK01341 ADK01293 ADK01285	ADK01287 ADK01290	AAZ90191 ABS97869	AAQ75720 AAZ90186	AAQ75731 AAQ75734	AAQ75726	AAQ75722 AAQ75723	AAQ75724 AAQ75719	ADP99303	ADP78117 ADP78118	ADK74367	ADK74414	ADH67348	ABD26103	ABD25110	ABD25409	ABD21764	ABD23406	ABZ89240	ABZ89873	ABZ89702	ABZ89179	ABZ88880	ABZ85534	ADE52461	ADB36618	ACD99549	ABS/3849	AAD35465	ABL39008	ABS77759	AAS10448	AAS04213	AAH43689	AAF89092	AAS04112	AAH41332	AAF99116	AAA13753	10000044	AAV /4243	AAV4 / 686	AAV07752	AAT04916	AAQ75580	AAQ75582	AA075579	ADL79082
RAT DNA microarray		DNA	PCR prime used for Human UDP-glucuron	Reverse transcript Primer 256A used i	Reverse transcript	Reverse transcript	Reverse transcript	Reverse transcript Reverse transcript	Stem cell factor,	Chimeric phosphoro Chimeric phosphoro	Chimeric phosphoro	Chimeric phosphoro	Human glucocortico	AA463249-derived o	AI125228-derived o	AI122807-derived o	Al041212-derived o Human stanniocalci	Human myosin X-der	Human oligonucleot	Human oligonucleot	Human oligonucleot	Human oligonucleot	Human oligonucleot	Human oligonucleot	Stem cell tactor (	Immunostimulatory	Immunostimulatory	SCF universal orig	Rat SCF 5' cDNA am	Immunostimulatory	Angiogenesis inhib	Human stem cell fa	Human SCF (stem ce	PRKAG3 reverse pri	Mammalian stem cel	Human SCF (stem ce	Universal stem cel	nulatory	Stem cell factor u	PCR primer used to	CDG-N MOGIN O-CON	Unmernyrated CpG d	Phosphorothicate o	Mammalian stem cel	Reverse transcript	Reverse transcript	Reverse transcript	Human HERZ (EGERZ)
						n	n						. n	n (	- n	ı		<u> </u>		n					2 6		20					c 2						c							185	c 184	18	C 181
c 250 250 251	C 245 C 246 247	C 243 244	241	239 240	238	236	ಬಬ	233	231	230	22	227	0 22 5 5 6 5	224	222	221	220	218	217	215	214	13 2	111	210	9 8	3	δi	лæ		2	2	8	9	9 ,	2 9	95	94	9	192	9 2	100	9 6	8 7	6			ω,	
44000	245 15. 246 15. 247 15.	243 15. 244 15.	1 15.	9 15. 0 15.	8 15.	15.	234 15. 235 15.	232 15. 233 15.	15.	0 15.	228 15.	7 15.	15.	15.	15.	15.	0 15.	8 15.	7 . 15.	215 15.4	4 15.	213 15.4	1 15.	0 15.	08 15.4	7 15.4	6 15.	7 17.4	15.	2 15.	01 15.4	0 15.	9 15.	8 15.	1 F	15.	15.	3 15.	2 15.	15.	15.	15.	7 15.	6 15.	15.	15.	15.	, .
248 15. 249 15. 250 15. 251 15.	245 15.2 246 15.2 247 15.2	243 15.2 244 15.2	1 15.2	9 15.2 0 15.2	8 15.2	15.2	234 15.2 1. 235 15.2 1.	232 15.2 233 15.2	15.2	0 15.	228 15.2	7 15.2	15.2	15.2	15.2	15.	0 15.4	8 15.4	7 . 15.4	5 15.4	4 15.4	3 15.	1 15.	0 15.	15.	7 15.	6 15.	17.	15.	2 15.	1 15.	0 15.	9 15.	8 15.	15.	15.	15.	3 15.	2 15.	15.	15.	15.	7 15.	6 15.	15.	15.	15.	, <u>,</u>
248 249 250 15.2 251 15.2 15.2	245 15.2 1.1 20 246 15.2 1.1 20 247 15.2 1.1 20	243 15.2 1.1 20 244 15.2 1.1 20	1 15.2 1.1 20 2 15.2 1.1 20	9 15.2 1.1 20 0 15.2 1.1 20	8 15.2 1.1 20	6 15.2 1.1 20	234 15.2 1.1 20 235 15.2 1.1 20	232 15.2 1.1 20 233 15.2 1.1 20	1 15.2 1.1 20	9 15.2 1.1 20 0 15.2 1.1 20	228 15.2 1.1 20	7 15.2 1.1 20	5 15.2 1.1 20	4 15.2 1.1 20	3 15.2 1.1 20 3 15.2 1.1 20	1 15.2 1.1 20	0 15.4 1.1 21	8 15.4 1.1 21	7 . 15.4 1.1 21	5 15.4 1.1 20 6 15.4 1.1 21	4 15.4 1.1 20	3 15.4 1.1 20	1 15.4 1.1 20	0 15.4 1.1 18	6 15.4 1.1 18	7 15.4 1.1 18	6 15.4 1.1 18	7 15.4 1.1 18	3 15.4 1.1 18	2 15.4 1.1 18	1 15.4 1.1 18	0 15.4 1.1 18	9 15.4 1.1 18	8 15.4 1.1 17	6 15.4 1.1 1/ 7 15.4 1.1 17	5 15.4 1.1 17	4 15.4 1.1 17	3 15.4 1.1 17	2 15.4 1.1 17	1 15.6 1.1 22	0 15 6 1 1 22	8 15.6 1.1 66	7 15.6 1.1 22	6 15.6 1.1 22	15.8 1.1 22	15.8 1.1 21	15.8 1.1 21	15.8 1.1 21
248 15.2 1.1 20 249 15.2 1.1 20 250 15.2 1.1 20 251 15.2 1.1 20 252 15.2 1.1 20	245 15.2 1.1 20 1 246 15.2 1.1 20 1 247 15.2 1.1 20 1	243 15.2 1.1 20 1 244 15.2 1.1 20 1	1 15.2 1.1 20 1 2 15.2 1.1 20 1	9 15.2 1.1 20 1 0 15.2 1.1 20 1	8 15.2 1.1 20 1 8 15.2 1.1 20 1	15.2 1.1 20 1	234 15.2 1.1 20 1 235 15.2 1.1 20 1	232 15.2 1.1 20 1 233 15.2 1.1 20 1	1 15.2 1.1 20 1	9 15.2 1.1 20 1 0 15.2 1.1 20 1	228 15.2 1.1 20 1	7 15.2 1.1 20 1	5 15.2 1.1 20 1	4 15.2 1.1 20 1	3 15.2 1.1 20 1	1 15.2 1.1 20 1	0 15.4 1.1 21 1	8 15.4 1.1 21 1	7 . 15.4 1.1 21 1	5 15.4 1.1 20 1 6 15.4 1.1 21 1	4 15.4 1.1 20 1	3 15.4 1.1 20 1	1 15.4 1.1 20 1	0 15.4 1.1 18 1	8 15.4 1.1 18 1 9 15.4 1.1 18 1	7 15.4 1.1 18 1	6 15.4 1.1 18 1	7 15.4 1.1 18 1	3 15.4 1.1 18 1	2 15.4 1.1 18 1	1 15.4 1.1 18 1	0 15.4 1.1 18 1	9 15.4 1.1 18 1	8 15.4 1.1 17 1	6 15.4 1.1 1/ 1 7 15.4 1.1 17 1	5 15.4 1.1 17 1	4 15.4 1.1 17 1	3 15.4 1.1 17 1	2 15.4 1.1 17 1	1 15 6 1 1 22 1	0 16 6 1 1 22 1	8 15.6 1.1 6.2 1	7 15.6 1.1 22 1	6 15.6 1.1 22 1	15.8 1.1 22 1	15.8 1.1 21 1	15.8 1.1 21 1	15.8 1.1 21 1
248 15.2 1.1 20 1 249 15.2 1.1 20 1 250 15.2 1.1 20 1 251 15.2 1.1 20 1 252 15.2 1.1 20 1	245 15.2 1.1 20 1 246 15.2 1.1 20 1 247 15.2 1.1 20 1	243 15.2 1.1 20 1 244 15.2 1.1 20 1	1 15.2 1.1 20 1 2 15.2 1.1 20 1	9 15.2 1.1 20 1 0 15.2 1.1 20 1	8 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAD46040	15.2 1.1 20 1 AAS97565	234 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAZ51514 235 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAC67142	232 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAX24617 233 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAZ95073	1 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAX24525	9 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ75565 0 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ75595	228 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ75564	7 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ75588	5 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ75577 6 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ75597	4 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ75589	3 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ/5585 3 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ/5586	1 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ75581	0 15.4 1.1 21 1 ADO60172	8 15.4 1.1 21 1 ADI30232	7 . 15.4 1.1 21 1 ABD25908	5 15.4 1.1 20 1 ABD27435 6 15.4 1.1 21 1 AAH40594	4 15.4 1.1 20 1 ABZ91205	2 15.4 1.1 20 1 ABK2/8/8 3 15.4 1.1 20 1 ACA89978	1 15.4 1.1 20 1 AAV48864	0 15.4 1.1 18 1 ADI30188	0 15 4 1 1 18 1 ADDZUZZ6	7 15.4 1.1 18 1 ABK11199	6 15.4 1.1 18 1 AAD40034	5 15 4 1.1 18 1 AAH19624	3 15.4 1.1 18 1 AAZ91373	2 15.4 1.1 18 1 AAQ30447	1 15.4 1.1 18 1 AAQ30448	0 15.4 1.1 18 1 AAQ20108	9 15.4 1.1 18 1 AAQ20109	8 15.4 1.1 17 1 ADI85262	6 15.4 1.1 1/ 1 ACD61808	5 15.4 1.1 17 1 ABZ65528	4 15.4 1.1 17 1 AAF02226	3 15.4 1.1 17 1 AAA25445	2 15.4 1.1 17 1 AAX69796	1 15 6 1 1 22 1	0 16 6 1 1 22 1	8 15.6 1.1 6.2 1	7 15.6 1.1 22 1	6 15.6 1.1 22 1	15.8 1.1 22 1	15.8 1.1 21 1	15.8 1.1 21 1	15.8 1.1 21 1
248 15.2 1.1 20 1 249 15.2 1.1 20 1 250 15.2 1.1 20 1 251 15.2 1.1 20 1 252 15.2 1.1 20 1	245 15.2 1.1 20 1 ABZ85312 Human 246 15.2 1.1 20 1 ABZ85667 Human 247 15.2 1.1 20 1 ABZ92865 Human	243 15.2 1.1 20 1 ACD44978 Human 244 15.2 1.1 20 1 ABZ89567 Human	1 15.2 1.1 20 1 ABZ79935 Mycob 2 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAL62333 Human	9 15.2 1.1 20 1 ABZ31489 Candi 0 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAD35095 HT15-	8 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAD46040	15.2 1.1 20 1 AAS97565	234 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAZ51514 235 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAC67142	232 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAX24617 233 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAZ95073	1 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAX24525	9 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ75565 0 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ75595	228 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ75564	7 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ75588	5 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ75577 6 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ75597	4 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ75589	3 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ/5585 3 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ/5586	1 15.2 1.1 20 1 AAQ75581	0 15.4 1.1 21 1 ADO60172	8 15.4 1.1 21 1 ADI30232	7 . 15.4 1.1 21 1 ABD25908	5 15.4 1.1 20 1 ABD27435 6 15.4 1.1 21 1 AAH40594	4 15.4 1.1 20 1 ABZ91205	2 15.4 1.1 20 1 ABK2/8/8 3 15.4 1.1 20 1 ACA89978	1 15.4 1.1 20 1 AAV48864	0 15.4 1.1 18 1 ADI30188	0 15 4 1 1 18 1 ADDZUZZ6	7 15.4 1.1 18 1 ABK11199	6 15.4 1.1 18 1 AAD40034	5 15 4 1.1 18 1 AAH19624	3 15.4 1.1 18 1 AAZ91373	2 15.4 1.1 18 1 AAQ30447	1 15.4 1.1 18 1 AAQ30448	0 15.4 1.1 18 1 AAQ20108	9 15.4 1.1 18 1 AAQ20109	8 15.4 1.1 17 1 ADI85262	6 15.4 1.1 1/ 1 ACD61808	5 15.4 1.1 17 1 ABZ65528	4 15.4 1.1 17 1 AAF02226	3 15.4 1.1 17 1 AAA25445 (	2 15.4 1.1 17 1 AAX69796	1 15.6 1.1 22 1 ADELECTED	0 15 6 1 1 33 1 ACC/414/	0 15.5 1.1 66 1 AAFT./415	7 15.6 1.1 22 1 AAA88220	6 15.6 1.1 22 1 AAQ64724	15.8 1.1 22 1 ADF17373	15.8 1.1 21 1 ADQ30708 Devic	15.8 1.1 21 1 ADQ30710 Device	15 B 1 1 21 1 AUXUL330 RAC D

Sanann ( 475 1418 111 181 1 ANDS 7879 Antitacnine in the control of the control o																																												
Martingor   State																					434	433																						
March   Marc	44444	* 4 4		4	4.	44	4.	4.4	44	4.4	14	4.4	4.	4.4	٠.	. 4.	^ 1	15	15 15	15	15 15	15	15	15	15	15 15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	, <u>, ,</u>	15	15
Maritimitis   Millimitis   Mi		, , , , , , , ,		1.1	. µ . ⊥	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	11:	1.1	1.1	1.1	1:	л Ц	1.1	1 . 1 .	. <u></u>	1.	. <u>.</u> .	1.1	 	1.1	. p.	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1:		1.1	1.1	11.	1.1	1:1	1:1	. 1. 1	1:	1.1	1.1	1:1	. 1.	1.1	- <u>-</u> - <u>-</u>	1.1	, , , ,
Imamiliation   Sales		0000	0000	000	œ œ	ω α	0000	œ œ	000	œ œ	000	<b>20 00</b>	00	co o	000	00 0	4. C	ا هبو .		р с	0	00	0	00	0	യ യ	φ	ω	o c		ο ω	<b>w w</b>	ω	w w	9 6	6	ω ω	00	œ a	000	7,	1 7	7	٦,
C 444 C 447 C 448 C 449 C 449 C 448 C 449 C 448																																												
C 444 C 447 C 447 C 447 C 447 C 447 C 447 C 448 C 449 C 449 C 449 C 448 C 449 C 448	Poly Adapt Targe Antige 2'F-A	Immun Oligo	Angio	Nucle	Immun	Immun	Oligo	Deoxy Antis	Deoxy	Oligo Oligo	RT-PC	Prime	Nucle	Delta	Ancho	PCR p	RT-PC	d woo	Oligo Oreoc	Locke	Sheep	AI128	Mouse	Human Human	Oligo	Intes	Human	3′ 8e	M13 g	Human	PCR p	Rabbi	Mouse	מק	Mouse	3' se		Hunti	Hunti	Oligo	Human	Human	Hunti	Human
C 444 C 447 C 448 C 449 C 449 C 448	d(T) primer. or oligonucle t RNA #1 used ense oligo #1 NA antisense	ostimulatory nucleotide us	genesis inhib	otide sequenc	ostimulatory	ostimulatory	nucleotide #6	arabinonucieo ense oligonuc	arabinonucleo	arabinonucleo arabinonucleo	R primer of t	r SEQ ID NO:3	ase resistant	-9 desaturase	red poly(T) o	rimer. Synth	R primer #1 f	rion protein	nucleotide. hromis niloti	d nucleic aci	prion protei	305-derived o	RAIDD antise	S-9 derived	nucleotide 9	tinal epithel	PRDI-BF1 RT-	quencing prim	equencing pri	MLH1 DNA mis	rimer #4 used	t atheroscler	microglia an	ium 10kDa ant	total gene e	quencing prim	r HOOK for cD	ngton's disea	ngton's disea	2	1a	AMLPla scann	ngton's disea	flt1 VEGF re
14.8 1.1 18 1 ANDS7879 14.8 1.1 18 1 ANDS78679 14.8 1.1 18 1 ANDS78671 14.8 1.1 18 1 ANDS78664 14.8 1.1 18 1 ANDS78664 14.8 1.1 18 1 ANDS78664 14.8 1.1 18 1 ANDS78662 14.8 1.1 18 1 ANDS78662 14.8 1.1 19 1 ANDS7862 14.8 1.1 19 1 ANDS78633 14.8 1.1 19 1 ANDS88930 14.8 1.1 19 1 ANDS88930 14.8 1.1 19 1 ANDS88930 14.8 1.1 19 1 ANDS8930 14.8 1.1 19 1 ANDS89300 14.8 1.1 19 1 ANDS89																			ი ი	n o	n n	n	n	0.0	ı n	o 0	0.0	n 0	0.0		n 0													
B 111 18 1 AAD57879 B 111 18 1 AAD57871 B 111 18 1 AAD52654 B 111 18 1 AAD226512 B 111 18 1 AAD226512 B 111 18 1 AAD226612 B 111 18 1 AAD226612 B 111 19 1 AAD226612 B 111 19 1 AAD226628 B 111 19 1 AAD226628 B 111 19 1 AAD226632 B 111 19 1 AAD2267375 B 111 19 1 AAD2267376 B 111 19 10 AAD2267376 B 111 19 10 AAD2267376 B 111 19 10 AAD2267376 B 111 10 AAD2267376 B 111 10 AAD2267376 B 111 10		<b>.</b>		ــر د	<b></b>	<b>-</b> -	ــر بــ	26 27	25	23 1.	22 1	20 1	19 1.	18 1	16 1	15	13 1,	12 1	<b>_</b> _	09	07	06 1	04 1.	03 1.	302	00 1.	98	96 1.	95 1	93		ъ,	ــ ــ	<u>,,</u>	85	<b>–</b>	<b></b>	91		ـر د	<b>,</b>		<b>,</b>	73 14
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1																															00 00		D &D	 œ c		80	 co o		 					
1 AAD57879 1 AAD57879 1 AAD57879 1 AAD57877 1 AAD57877 1 AAD57877 1 AAD57890 1 ADB37210 1 ADB37210 1 ADB377210 1 ADB377210 1 ADD23711 1 ADD226612 1 AAD726133 1 ADP84133 1 ADP84133 1 ADP84133 1 ADP84133 1 ADP84133 1 ADP84133 1 AAD735554 1 AAQ775553 1 AAQ775554 1 AAQ77577 1 AAQ7757 1 AAQ7757 1 AAQ7757 1 AAQ7757 1 AAQ7757 1 AAQ7757				1.1	111	1.1	::	1.1	1.1	1.1	. 1	1.1	. 1.	1.1		1.1	1.1	11	1.1	11	1.1	1.1	1,1	1.1	111	1.1		11	1:			11	111	1.1		1.1	1:	::	1;	1.1	1	1.1	1.1	1.1
																																										18 1 18 1	18 1	18 1
Antisense DNA- Immunostimulat Immunostimulat Human probe NE Nucleotide seq Test element o Single strande Synthetic lead Synthe	AAD42000 AAD42002 AAD42004 AAD42010 AAD42020	ABL51520 ABL51521	ABA91951 ABA91950	AAK98526	AAS13564 AAC83664	AAH61192	AAH25737	AAF31564 AAH46460	AAF31458	AAA71630 AAC62454	AAA88948	AAA88947	AAA88950	AAA88949	AAA88952	AAA06839	AA295241 AA295240	AAF22205	AAA86030 AAZ72936	AAC62422	AAZ61390 AAZ61404	AAZ01358	AAX81927	AAX02601	AAV06820	AAV07878	AAQ75554	AAQ75553	AAQ30375	AAQ20029	ADP44333	ADO26682	ADO26612	ADO26616	ADO26654	ADO28711	ADO28710	ADI34489	ADE77617	ADB37210	AAD57890	78	78	78
Antisense DNA- Immunostimulat Immunostimulat Human probe NE Nucleotide seq Test element o Single strande Synthetic lead Arabidopals DN CpG immunostimu Cross-linking Oligomer HUM b Oligomer HUM b Oligomer HUM b Oligomucleotid Ananinooxy-modified Oligonucleotid																																												
ISE DNA- ISE DNA- ISE DNA- ISE DNA- RNA #1 RNA #1 RNA #1 IC Lead IC Le	Oligonu Oligonu Oligonu Oligonu	Tailing Tailing	Dimethy Methoxy	Nucleic	PCR pri 2'-0-N-	Cdc25 h	Human t	Oligonu	Oligonu	Cleavag	Ol igonu	Oligonu	Oligonu	Oligonu	Oligonu 2'-Modi	Modifie	Modifie	Arabido	Human b	T19 die	Unitorm 2'-0-mo	PCR pri	Polynuc PCB nri	PCR pri	Oligonu S/ amin	Aminoox	Reverse	Reverse	Oligome	Cross-1	Arabido CpG imm	Synthet	Synthet	Synthet	Synthet	Single	Single	Nucleot	ים נ	Immunos	Target	Antisen Antisen	Antisen	Antisens
RRRRRΗ ΚΑΓΙΟΘΟΘΑΘΑΘΑΘΑΘΑΘΑΘΑΘΑΘΑΘΑΘΑΘΑΘΑΘΑΘΑΘΑΘΑΘΑ	cleotide cleotide cleotide	reactic	laminopi ethoxy m	acid qu	mer 2 us [2-(dime	s ribozy	ype II F	cleotide	cleotide	e of nuc	cleotide	cleotide	cleotide	cleotide	cleotide	d T-cont	d oligon	pais tha	iallelic	ster for	phosphodified r	mer for	leotide	mer #32.	cleotide	y-modifi	transcr	transcr	r HUM be	inking c	unostimu Pais DNA	ic leade	ic leade	ic leade	ic leade ic leade	stranded	stranded	ide sequ	rob	timulato	RNA #1 used	se DNA-R	DNA-R	se oligo #1

c 615	0 614		611 610	0 609		c 605	-	_		C 599												10.10	C 578						c 568	56 <b>7</b>	c 565			C 561		c 558					c 551				
14.8 14.8	4	4.4	44		2 4	۵.	44		4.4	44	4.	4.4	4	4.4		4. د		4.		4.	4.4		- 4	٠.	<u></u>	4	4	4	۵.	2		۵.۵	4	٠. ٥	۵.	ء م	ه.		4 4	٠.		4	ح. د	Α.	4.4
,,,,		111	1.1	, p. p.	. H. H	. <u></u>	11.	1.1	1.1	1:	<u>, 11</u>	1.1	1:	- <u>-</u>	1:	1.1	1.1	1,1	1.1	111	1 1	111	111	1 1 1	<u> </u>	· д ;		1.1		 	, <u>1</u>	1 -	1.1	1.1	. <u></u>	 	. 1.	1.1	 	1.1	1:1		. <u>.</u> .	1.1	1:1
		- 1	00	-			00	р:	00	о c	. р.	- 1	о с н		о ¢	, <sub>L</sub>	<b>р</b> Р		9 4		9 - 1	<b>1</b> 1	,,,,	. u	9 4		9 - 1	9 1	. 1	<u> </u>	. 1	9 4 1 1		9 4 1 1		9 4		9,	9 4		9 t	9 4		о ·	- 4
AAZ91117 AAA50193 AAC87238	AAA13754	AAA40448	AAZ11326 AAA40449	AAX27533	AAV69670	AAT63649	AAT04918 AAT88393	AAT04917	AAQ75587 AAQ90405	AAQ75576	AAQ75578	AAQ75586 AAQ75583	AAQ75575	AAQ94205 AAQ75584	AAQ58578	AAQ30279	AAQ33554	AAQ25565	AD059144	AD058942	ADM47150 ADO58963	ADM42087	ADJ77769	ADH42931	ADH42933	ADG48004	ADG28486 ADG47994	ADG28485	ADL78838	ADL79087	ADJ66298	ADJ81917	ADH97214	ADH97218	ADF83713	ADF83976	ADE99245	ADF36384	ABZ58336 ADF35957	ABZ75399	ABZ75398	AAD42009	AAD41998	AAD42003	AAD42011
Oligonucleotide #5 2'-Methoxyethoxy-m Phosphorothioate p	Stem cell factor u	Electochemical det	Mycobacterial 16S Electochemical det	Synthetic RNA sequ	PTPRY gene specifi	Anti-HTLV antisens	Mammalian stem cel Primer from J09248	Mammalian stem cel	Reverse transcript T2 (synthetic DNA	Reverse transcript	Reverse transcript	Reverse transcript	Reverse transcript	Alpha-anomeric oli	Sequence of synthe	Oligomer RSV411 fo	Microsatellite seg	Dye-coupled 3'-ami	Tobacco cytochrome	Oligo, to illustra	2'-O-MOE-2-thio mo Oligonucleatide #4	Exemplary DNA mole	Modified antisense	Guanidinium functi	Guanidinium functi	Oligonucleotide #1	Modified oligonucl	Modified oligonucl	Human HER2 (EGFR2)	Human TGFD-K Crans Human HER2 (EGFR2)	Human TGFb-R siNA	Synthetically modi	Synthetically modi	Synthetically modi	Human breakpoint c	Modified oligomeri Human breakpoint c	Modified oligomeri	Human VEGFR1 short	Cligonucleotide wi Human VEGFR1 short	Synthetic nuclease	Synthetic nuclease	Oligopucleotide #1	Oligonucleotide #1	Oligonucleotide.#6	Oligonucleotide #1
069 089 089	0.0	n	0 0		680	c 678	<b>σ</b> σ	675	673 674	672	670	569	c 667	0 668	564	ח מ	σ 0		o 0	ח מ	<b>5</b> 0	C 653	C 651	ח ח	C 648		C 644	σ 0	۰ o	ο σ	σ.	ο σ		634	۰.	c 631	۰ ۵	0 62	 		624	n 0	.c 621	σ.	ת מ
	87	283	84	22 5	<b>–</b> ,										-	0		οω	ω.	4 01																	_	ω.	27	Ñ					
14.8 14.8	87 14.	85 14.	83 14. 84 14.	14.	14:	14.8	14.8 14.8	14.8	14.8 14.8	14.8	14.8	14.	14.	14.	14.	14.	14.	14.	14.	14.	14.	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.	14.	4.4	4.	4.4	14.	14.	14.	14.	14.	14.	14.	4	4.	14.8	14.8
14.8 1.1 14.8 1.1 14.8 1.1	87 14.8	85 14.8 86 14.8	83 14.8 84 14.8	14.8	14.0		14.8 1.1 14.8 1.1	14.8 1.1	14.8 1.1 14.8 1.1	14.8 1.1	14.8	14.	14.	14.8 14.8	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.8	14.8 14.8		14.8 1.1		14.8 1.1			14.8 1.1	14.8 1.1	14.	14.	4.4	4.	4.4	14.	14.	14.	14.	14.	14.	14.	4	4.	14.8 1.1	14.8 1.1
	87 14.8 1.1 20	85 14.8 1.1 20 86 14.8 1.1 20	83 14.8 1.1 20 84 14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	1.1 20	1.1 20	1.1 20	1.1 20 1.1 20	1.1 20	1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20 14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20 14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20 14.8 1.1 20	1.1 20	1.1 20	1.1 20	1.1 20	1.1 20	1.1 20	1.1 20	1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	4.8 1.1 20	4.8 1.1 20	4.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	14.8 1.1 20	4.8 1.1 20	4.8 1.1 20	1.1 20	1.1 20
1.1 20 1.1 20 1.1 20	87 14.8 1.1 20 1	85 14.8 1.1 20 1 86 14.8 1.1 20 1	83 14.8 1.1 20 1 84 14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1 1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1 1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1 14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1 14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1 14.8 1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1 ABL39402	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	4.8 1.1 20 1	4.8 1.1 20 1	4.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1 14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1 14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	4.8 1.1 20 1	4.8 1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1 AAS10	1.1 20 1 AAC8723
1.1 20 1	87 14.8 1.1 20 1	85 14.8 1.1 20 1 86 14.8 1.1 20 1	83 14.8 1.1 20 1 84 14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1 1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1 1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1 14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1 14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1 14.8 1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1 ABL39402	1.1 20 1 ABS78076	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	4.8 1.1 20 1	4.8 1.1 20 1	4.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1 14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1 14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	14.8 1.1 20 1	4.8 1.1 20 1	4.8 1.1 20 1	1.1 20 1 AAS1040	1.1 20 1 AAC8723

			2 O								ი								o (	ი													n	,			<b>.</b> .	,			a													,	נ		
759 760 761 762	757 758	75	75	751 752	750	748	747	746	744	74	74	741	749	738	737	736	735	73	73	73	731	770	326	727	726	725	724	723	722	721	720	710	7.7		715	71	71	3 -	710	70	70	707	706	705	704	703	702	701	200	9 0	א פא א פא	969	אים מים מים	א מ		2 2 2	) (
14.8 14.8 14.8	- 4	4.4	4.4	4.4	- 4:	4.4	4.		4.	4	Δ.	٠.	4.4	• •	4	14.8	4.	4	14.8	4.	4	14.0	14.8	14.8	Α.	14.8	4.	14.8	4	4	Α.	•	۵.	14.8	4	4.	4		14.8	14.8	4.	•		14.8	14.8	4	14.8	14.8	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	1 L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L	14.	14.0	14.0	
11.1	11;	, p	111	1.1	1.1	- L	1.1	- <u>-</u>	, <u>,</u> ,	1.1	1:	- <u>-</u>	- :-	. ;	. 1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1:1	_		. 1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1	1:	- F	. <u>.</u>	. 1	1.1	1.1		4 F	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	<u>-</u> ;	_,	ء مـ و مــ	4 p	- , - ,	- F	- <sub> -</sub>	- :	_;	ے ب ا	· :	- F
2222 0000																																																									
1 ABD24 1 ABD22 1 ABD24 1 ABD25																				ACC	AG :	ARZ	ABZ	ABZ	ABZ	ABZ	ABZ	ABZ	ABZ	ABZ	ABZ	200	AHZ	ABZ	AB2	ABZ	ARZ	ABA	ABZ	ABZ																	
24850 22850 24496 25532	24675	25671	32081 21541	25935	25934	25471 34795	25169	25245	25045	24796	21665	24040	25246	21763	25316	25315	25047	24497	22916																																						
																						•																																			
AI09 Human AI65 AI12	AA28: AA27	AI 02	Huma S100	AA50	AASO:	AIU4.	AIO4	AIO5	AI12	AI12	Humai	ATOS	ALUS	Humai	AI09	AI09:	AI12	A165	Phos	Doub	Nanot	Humai	Humai	Humai	Humai	Humai	Human	а	ςu	Human	Human	Human	Human	Human	Human	Human	Human	Duman	Human	Human	Human	D)	a	Human	Human	Human	Human	Human	Human	Human	Humar	ם ט	Human	Non-nuc	201	Nation	1
AI092623-derived o Human myosin X-der AI652901-derived o AI125651-derived o	1534-de 3764-de	1215-de	n PDE40	5075-de	5075-de	1212-ae	1482-de	1839-de	3305-de	2689-de	n stanr	JP-1-090	1634-de	n stanr	2429-de	2429-de	3305-de	2901-de	phoroth	ly labe	echnol	oligo	1 01190	1 oligo	ı olige	n oligo	ı oligo	011	입	01	요 :	2 6	2 0	20	ဂ္	2	2 9	2 5	٥,	ဂ္ဂ	PD	ဂ္ဂ	ဂ္ဂ	ဂ္ဂ	2	_ ဂ ဂ	ဥ္	ည္	2 9	2 9		2 5	٠,	_,	The Tark C	Mandrechiology	Nanot ochnol
rived n X-de rived	rived	erived	deri	rived	rived	rived	rived	rived	rived	rived	liocal	TI VEG	rived	nocar	rived	rived	rived	erived	ioate	lled I	logy ni	mucle	onucie	nucleot	nucle	nucle	gonucle	.gonucle	gonucle	nucle	nucle	שויים ביים	onucie	gonucle	nucle	nucle	nucle	or or or or	igonucle	nucle	E4C oligo	nucleot	nucle	nucle	nucle	nuclea	mucle	igonucleot	מות כב כי	מונה ליהות	שוויים ביים	TILL TELE	יים ביים ביים	ide pi	ייותם חדי	Logy Huc	
0040	o o i	₽. O	F. ei	0 0	0	э о	0	00	0	0	<b>μ.</b> (	<b>o</b> c	0	ij,	-0	0	0	0	2	ž	กั	řř	ňň	ň	ň	ň	ň	ň	ň	ň	ř	Ťř	ŤÄ	Ť	ň	ň	ři	Ťř	ň	ň	ğ	ň	ř	ř	ř	πò	Ħ i	ă ĉ	Ťì	Ť	ŤÀ	Ťř	7 (	o c	o' č	i c	)
C 833 C 833 C 834																									799	798	c 797	796		c 794				C 789					c 783			780			c 777		775		C 773		771	770	769	768	767		276
14.8 14.8 14.8	44	4.4	4.4	4	4.	44	4.	4	4. 4	4.	4	4	4 4	4.	4.	من	4	4	4	4	4	4	4.4	14.8	4	4	4.	4.	4	4	4	4	4.	4.	4	4	4	<u>.</u>	4.	4	4			•	•			14.8				•					
1111	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	 	1.1	1.1	1 :	- <sub>-</sub> -	- :-	· -		1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	<b>1</b>	1:1	 	, <sub>L</sub>	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	_ , _ ,	- <u>-</u>	 	1.1	1.1	1 :	- F	. <u>.</u>	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1 1	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		_ ;	- ;	- :	_ , _ ,	}- }-	_
200 200 111	00	00	00	00	00	00	0	00	0	0	0	0 0	<b>&gt;</b> c	<b>O</b>	) C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	<b>o</b> c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	o c	-	0	0	0 (	<b>o</b> c	, ,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 (	Э (	0 (	9 0	<b>&gt;</b>	0 0	0 0	0 0	<b>o</b> c	>
ADM14001 ADM14004 ADM14012 ADM14467	14189	14016	14010 14089	14240	14011	13995	14005	14003	14020	14014	14006	14000	14257	14010	14017	13997	14151	14090	14002	14008	13999	13994	2000	59724	59703	59686	33726	69506	69507	80450	77218	74838	20799	74688	79524	75847	74969	74188	10000	69880	70840	32905	32920	60935	98410	51142	47212	34492	7409	65941	08749	18814	08684	25111	25044	77077	31 23 7
				<b>~</b> ~		# 1	: =	ቻ;	<u> </u>	: <del>E</del>	Hu	Hu	Hu	5 11	HUI	Hua	Hun	Hum	Huma	Huma	Huma	Hum	H	HUH	Huma	Huma	LNA	Plar	Pla	Chi	Chi	G:	35	35	<u> </u>	Chi	Chi	35	201	Sul	, vi	Syr	01:	<u>0</u>	Рr	PC	<u>×</u>	Ä	¥ ;	<b>#</b> ;	Z :	z	z;	⊅ ;	<u> </u>	H 1	בנים
Huma Huma Huma Huma	Huma Huma	Huma Huma	iuma iuma	iuma	uma	חשפ	į	Ma i	Ē	1 2	a	7	3 2	1 2	; ;	7	ನ	O1					יו עב	, ,,,						_	2	= :	3 5	3 =	$\Rightarrow$	=	=	7 :	1 "	7	3	Ħ	٤.	ξ.	ή,	Ť	ř	ក្ន	į	Ĭ.		ממפ	e i	112		3 ?	υ
Human mPGI Human mPGI Human mPGI Human mPGI	Human mPGI Human mPGI	Human mPGE Human mPGE	iuman mPGE iuman mPGE	luman mPGE	uman mPGE	uman mPGE	ıman mPGE	ıman mPGE	man mpgs	man mPGE	man mPGE	man mPGE	man mPGE	nan mega	nan meet	nan mega	nan mPGE	an mPGE	an mPGE	an mPGE	an mPGE	an mPGE		an ESM-	IN ESM-	IN ESM-	oligon	nt gene	nt gene	meric p	meric į	meric r	שונה אל ה היא היא ה	meric I	meric F	meric p	meric r		Burra	phurise	mRNA DI	thetic	igo rela	igonucle	imer of	lyalkyle	lecule a	cleotide	man gluc	man gluc	notechno	anotechno	anotechno	1125228-c	128305-c	nan calm	ומדמ ווה
Human mPGES-1 chim Human mPGES-1 chim Human mPGES-1 chim Human mPGES-1 chim	Human mPGES-1 c.	Human mPGES-1 cl	iuman mPGES-1 c iuman mPGES-1 ci	luman mPGES-1 cl	uman mPGES-1 ci	uman mPGES-1 cl	ıman mPGES-1 ci	ıman mPGES-1 cl	IMAD MEGES-1 C	man mPGES-1 c	man mPGES-1 ci	man mPGES-1 cl	man mPGES-1 c	ndii mpGES-1 C	nan meese-1 c	nan mPGES-1 c	nan mPGES-1 c.	an mPGES-1 c	n mPGES-1 cl	nn mPGES-1 ci	n mPGES-1 cl	an mPGES-1 cl	an mpgrs-1 c	an ESM-1 and	n ESM-1 ant	n ESM-1 ant	oligomer #5	it gene poly	nt gene poly	meric phospho	meric phospho	meric phospho	meric phosph	meric phosph	meric phosph	meric phosph	meric phospho	meric phospho	pourised oil	phurised oli	mRNA DNA pre	thetic thiol	igo related to	igonucleotide	imer of the in	lyalkyleneami	lecule analys	cleotide seque	man glucocort	man glucocort	notechnology i	anotechnology i	anotechnology ;	1125228-derive	128305-derived o	man calmoduli	מח הדפחחורים

0 0 0 0 0 0 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9				0 8 9 6	C 894	893	891	890	888															C 867								0 0 0 5 6			852		c 850										C 837
111111 1444. 88888	444	444	4	بحبد	4.4	. 4	4.4	4	4.4	4	4. 4	4.	4	4	ح.	4	• •	4		ح. د	4	۵.۵	4	14.8	٠.	-	ه.	نح	ح. د	4	. 4	ه د	4	. 4	۵.	ھن	4	4	ه. د	4	4	4		•			14.8
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,																																															
22222	ים ע כ	<b></b>	<b>-</b> -	, ,,	٦ ٢	, <b>1</b> 2	بر د	μ,	- ب	μ,	۔ ۔	. —	<b>~</b> +	ــر ــ	. μ	<b>–</b>	-		<b>-</b>	4 ب	μ,	4 د	<b>P</b>		. р	<b>-</b>		<b>~</b> F		μ,	00	0	0	00	•	. 0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0 0	<b>-</b>	90	0	0	90
ACCH03246 ACCH0327209 ADX01309 ADX01318 ADX01318	ABL39404 ABS97830	AAF99707 AAH42480 ABS78428	AAA80318	AAX26973	AAV71751 AAZ18416	AAX81302	AAZZ6403	AAV35395	AAQ90391	AAQ75709	AAQ75710	AAQ75683	AAQ75677	AAQ75717	AAQ75708	AAQ75704	AAQ75699	AAQ75706	AA075672	AAQ75703	AAQ75689	AAQ75715 AAQ75686	AAQ75688	AAQ75690 AAQ75678	AAQ75718	AA075687	AAQ75675	AAQ75671	AAQ33789	AAQ75707	ADP99302	ADQ80728	ADP69506	ADP69379	ADP20152	ADP10746	ADP78301	AD003711	ADM14216	ADM14124	ADM14007	ADM13998	1005 TWUY	ADM14087	ADM14019	ADM14013	ADM14021
Immunostimulatory Immunostimulatory Rat DNA microarray Rat DNA microarray Rat DNA microarray	Immunostimulatory Human NADPH quinon Regular oligo dT n	Immunostimulatory Oligonucleotide us Angiogenesis inhib	Human ASTHIJ 5' re	Primer used to rev	Human V3 loop HIV	3' ribonucleoside	Human polymorphic	HIV-1 gag protein	CP-1 (synthetic DN	Reverse transcript	Reverse transcript	Reverse transcript	Reverse transcript	Reverse transcript	Reverse transcript	Reverse transcript	Microsatellite seq	Reverse transcript	Stem cell factor,	Porcine TSSC5 intr	Human mitoNEET-spe	Human mitoNEET-spe	Nucleic acid detec	Set 1 left PCR pri	Chimeric phosphoro	SERS-based analyte	Human mPGES-1 chim	Human mPGES-1 chim	로.	mPGES-1 chi	3. 2	n mPGES-1 chi	n mPGE	an mPGES-1 chi	Human mPGES-1 chim												
C 978 C 979 C 980 C 981			ww	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	ດທ		ດທ	c 963	961	960	0 00	c 957	956	O CO	953	952	951	949	ທ ທ	C 946	w v	C 943	w	.a .a	ı vo	uo u	ຸດ	C 935	ດທ	w	<b>.</b>	ຸດ	vo.	<b>.</b> .			w		່າທ	w	<b>.</b>		o 16	. vo	w	w	o 00
	14.4	14.4	14.4		4. 4	14.6	4. 4		4. 4		۰.			۵.۵	٠.	. 4	• •	٠.		٠.		4.4	. 4	Α.	- 4	Δ.	٠.۵		٠.	.4		٠.			۰.۵	٠.		٠.	٠,۵	4		4	٠.	4. ۵	4.		4.4
											•	•	1.0	•	•						1.1	 	1.1	<u>,</u> ,	1.1	 	1.1	1:		1.1	1.1		1.1	1:1		1.1	1.1	1 ;		1.1	1.1		- :-	. <u>.</u> .	1.1	1.1	111
17 17 17 17																																															
ABNO1468 ABNO1467 ABNO2279 ABNO2278 ACN12480	AAA25446 AAF06141 AAF06140	AAV91364 AAZ38362 AAA25444	AAA21312	AAX69795	ADB04575	ABK86168	AAI66361	ABA93238	AAQ75756	AAQ75760	AAQ75764	AAQ75753	AAQ75682	AAQ75762	ADK01295	ADK01285	AA075720	AAQ75726	AA075722	AAT69640	ABL60935	ADM07216	ADJ88057	ABD25907	ADK01324	ADK01322	ADK01311	ADK01308	ADK01336	ADK01310	ADK01305	ADK01312	ADK01301	ADK01343	ADK01325	ADK01306	ADK01304	ADK01320	ADK01338	ADK01327	ADK01303	ADK01334	ADK01317	ADK01335	ADK01328	ADK01319	ADK01344
														٠																																	
Human GDMLP-1 1	Oestrogen receptor Hammerhead ribozym	Human C-raf targe SP1 consensus bin Oestrogen recepto	Integrin a	Human flt	Human MDZ	Oligo dT primer #1	Human pho	PolyA ada	Reverse t	Reverse ti	Rat DNA mi	Rat DNA mi	Reverse tr	Reverse tr	Reverse tr	Telomerase	Human nucleotide r	Control primer	RT primer used	Human ATPSF1 gene, AI654215-derived o	Rat DNA m	Rat DNA m	Rat DNA m	Rat DNA m	Rat DNA mi	Rat DNA mi	Rat DNA mi	Rat DNA mi	Rat DNA mi	Rat DNA mi	Rat DNA mi	Rat DNA mi	Rat DNA mi	Rat DNA m	Rat DNA m.	Rat DNA m	Rat DNA m	Rat DNA m	Rat DNA mi	AND	DNA	DNA	Rat DNA mic				

C1000

00 00

999943 99999

0.0 O

იი

```
ACN0113
ACN0113
ACN01420
ACN03016
ACN03016
ACN03016
ACN03016
ACN03016
ACN03016
ACN03016
ABT35552
AD184694
AD184694
AD184694
AD184601
AD184601
AD184601
AD184601
AD184601
AD184601
AD184601
AD185608
AD1855806
AD185806
AD18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     mRNA display splin MS SnuPE detection 5; donor site at t Oligonucleotide (S PCR primer used to Human histone deac Human biallelic ma Synthetic deoxyrib Antisense oligo, t Human hBAC-2 antis Human hBAC-2 pCR pHuman hBAC-2 pCR pHuman hBAC-2 pCR pHuman hBAC-2 pCR pHuman beta-actin d Aminopurine substipoly s nucleotide Human oligonucleot Human stanniocalci
       AIO85559 DNA fragm Reverse transcript S100 calcium bindi Reverse transcript Oligonucleotide (S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human stanniocalci
AII28305-derived ol
R37953-derived oli
Human calmodulin 2
Human CCR3-derived
AII25228-derived o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human stanniocalci
AA102454-derived o
Oligonucleotide as
Chimeric phosphoro
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Tumour suppression
Tumour suppression
Human HER2 DNAzyme
HCV DNAzyme substr
                                                                                                                                         Human oligonuc
                                                                                                                                                Human HER2 (EGFR2)
Human HER2 (EGFR2)
                                                                                                                                                            Reverse transcript
Human HER2 (EGFR2)
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human NIMA-related
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human oligonucleot
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human tumour suppr
HCV DNAzyme substr
Antisense oligonuc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Tumour suppression
                                                                                                                                                                                Human ornithine
                                                                                                                                                                                          Transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WNV minus strand
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Inozyme
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          minus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        strand
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                substr
                                                                                                                                                                                fact
ne de
                                                                                                                                         Leot
```

1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1007 1007 10010 10010 10011 10011 10013 10014 10025 10025 10026 10027 10028 1

Matches Query Match Best Local

20;

Conservative

Similarity

100.0%; ---

Mismatches

0

Indels

0,

Gaps

0

DB 1; Length 20; 29;

Sequence

20

B₽;

œ

Α

ω

C; 5

G; 4 T; Score 20; Pred. No.

0 ς;

0

Other;

## ALIGNMENTS

```
RESULT 1
AD1367
XX AD1367
XX AD1367
XX AD1367
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Uruci
XX Viruci
XX Viruci
XX Viruci
XX Viruci
XX Viruci
XX Viruci
XX INDECE
XX INDE
                                                         The present invention relates to antisense compounds targeted to a CC nucleic acid encoding human KOX 1 (zinc finger protein 10). The antisense CC compound comprises an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically CC hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits the expression of KOX 1. The antisense oligonucleotide is a chimeric oligonucleotide. The CC antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside CC linkage, preferably a phosphorothioate linkage. It also comprises at least CC least one modified sugar moiety, preferably a 2'-O-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) CC sugar moiety. The antisense oligonucleotide further comprises at least cone modified nucleobase, preferably a 5-methylytyosine. The antisense CC oligonucleotides are useful for the treatment of diseases such as CC hyperproliferative disorders, e.g. cancer, viral or bacterial infections, CC and diseases involving hyperactivation of an immune response. The present control of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New antisense oligonucleotide targeted to a nucleic acid encoding KOX 1, useful for treating cancer, viral or bacterial infections or a disease involving hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; viral infection; bacterial infection; hyperactivation; immune response; cytostatic; virucide; antibacterial; immunosuppressive; phosphorothioate; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; KOX 1; zinc finger protein 10; antisense therapy;
hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; viral infection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADI36745 .standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Dobie KW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003232438-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADI36745;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (ISIS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         KOX 1 DNA, antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15; SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Freier SM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /mod_base= OTHER /note= "This oligonucleotide has a phosphorothioate /note= "This oligonucleotide has a phosphorothioate backbone and 2'-methyoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings at the and 3' ends, which are 5 nucleotides in length at ea end. All cytidine residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      27; 80pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            #15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           he 5'
each
```

```
RESULT 2
AD138814
AD13881
AD138814
AD13881
AD138814
AD138814
AD138814
AD138814
AD138814
AD138814
AD138
RESULT 3
ADI36828
ID ADI3
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present invention relates to antisense compounds targeted to a nucleic acid encoding human KOX 1 (zinc finger protein 10). The antisense compound comprises an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits the expression of KOX 1. The antisense oligonucleotide is a chimeric oligonucleotide. The antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage, preferably a phosphorothicate linkage. It also comprises at least one modified sugar molety, preferably a 2'-O-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) sugar molety. The antisense oligonucleotide further comprises at least one modified nucleobase, preferably a 5-methylcycosine. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful for the treatment of diseases such as hyperproliferative disorders, e.g. cancer, viral or bacterial infections, and diseases involving hyperactivation of an immune response. The present equence represents a human KOX 1 DNA target sequence for an antisense
                                   ADI36828
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New antisense oligonucleotide targeted to a nucleic acid encoding KOX 1, useful for treating cancer, viral or bacterial infections or a disease involving hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; KOX 1; zinc finger protein 10; antisense therapy; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; viral infection; bacterial infection; hyperzactivation; immune response; cytostatic; virucide; antibacterial; immunosuppressive; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADI36814 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2003232438-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human KOX 1 DNA target sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    767
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          767
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TCGAACCTTCTAGTTGCTTA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TCGAACCTTCTAGTTGCTTA 786
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ ID NO 96; 80pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.4%; Score 20;
100.0%; Pred. No.
                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         G; 8 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    #6.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1; Length 20; 29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
RESULT 4
AD136744/c
ID AD1367
XX AD1367
AC AD1367
XX TS-APR
XX TS-APR
XX Human
XX Human;
XW Hyperp
KW bacter
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present invention relates to antisense compounds targeted to a nucleic acid encoding human KOX 1 (zinc finger protein 10). The antisense compound comprises an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits the expression of KOX 1. The antisense oligonucleotide is a chimeric oligonucleotide. The antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage, preferably a phosphorothicate linkage. It also comprises at least one modified sugar molety, preferably a 2'-0-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) sugar molety. The antisense oligonucleotide further comprises at least one modified nucleobase, preferably a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense oligonucleotide further comprises at least one modified nucleobase, preferably a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense oligonucleotide further comprises at least one modified nucleobase, preferably a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful for the treatment of diseases such as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New antisense oligonucleotide targeted to a nucleic acid encoding KOX 1, useful for treating cancer, viral or bacterial infections or a disease involving hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; KOX 1; zinc finger protein 10; antisense therapy; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; viral infection; bacterial infection; hyperactivation; immune response; cytostatic;
Human; KOX 1; zinc finger protein 10; antisense therapy; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; viral infection; bacterial infection; hyperactivation; immune response; c
                                                                         Human KOX 1
                                                                                                             15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                 ADI36744 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sequence represents a human KOX 1 DNA target sequence oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             hyperproliferative disorders, e.g. cancer, viral or bacterial infections, and diseases involving hyperactivation of an immune response. The present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 15; SEQ ID NO 110; 80pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Dobie KW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           virucide; antibacterial; immunosuppressive; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human KOX 1 DNA target sequence #20.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADI36828;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (ISIS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2003232438-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1023 GAGATTGACGCAGAGTGGGC 1042
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GAGATTGACGCAGAGTGGGC
                                                                       DNA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 5 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                             (first
                                                                       antisense oligonucleotide #14.
                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                             entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3 C; 9 G;
   hyperactivation; immune response; cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                     ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 20;
, Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1; Length 20; 29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

each ú

```
ADIS6731/c
ID ADIS673/C
ID ADIS67
XX ADIS67
AC ADIS67
XX ADIS67
XX TS-APR
XX LUMAN
XX HUMAN
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 nucleic acid encoding human KOX 1 (zinc finger protein 10). The antisense compound comprises an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits the expression of KOX 1. The antisense oligonucleotide is a chimeric oligonucleotide. The antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage, preferably a phosphorothicate linkage. It also comprises at least one modified sugar moiety, preferably a 2'-O-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) sugar moiety. The antisense oligonucleotide further comprises at least one modified nucleobase, preferably a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful for the treatment of diseases such as hyperproliferative disorders, e.g. cancer, viral or bacterial infections, and diseases involving hyperactivation of an immune response. The present sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide used in the examples of
Human; KOX 1; zinc finger protein 10; antisense therapy; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; viral infection; bacterial infection; hyperactivation; immune response; c:
                                                                                                                            Human KOX 1
                                                                                                                                                                                     15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADI36731;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 7 A; 1 C; 9 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present invention relates to antisense compounds targeted to a nucleic acid encoding human KOX 1 (zinc finger protein 10). The an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New antisense oligonucleotide targeted to a nucleic acid encoding KOX 1, useful for treating cancer, viral or bacterial infections or a disease involving hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2004-052172/05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2003232438-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    virucide; antibacterial;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADI36731 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              757
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CTTTCTCCCATCGAACCTTC 776
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CTTTCTCCCATCGAACCTTC
                                                                                                                         DNA, antisense oligonucleotide #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQ ID NO 26; 80pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note = "This oligonucleotide has a phosphorothioate backbone and 2'-methyoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings at the and 3' ends, which are 5 nucleotides in length at eand. All cytidine residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag=
/mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.4%; Score 20;
100.0%; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    _base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       QJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       immunosuppressive; phosphorothicate; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1; Length 20;
   response; cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              he 5'
each
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
   RESULT 6
AD136809
ID AD13
XX
AC AD13
XX
DT 15-A
XX
DT 15-A
XX
XX
Huma
KW Hype
KW bact
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present invention relates to antisense compounds targeted to a compound experience of compound comprises an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically compound comprises an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically comprises with the nucleic acid and inhibits the expression of KOX 1.

The antisense oligonucleotide is a chimeric oligonucleotide. The carrisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside clinkage, preferably a phosphorothicate linkage. It also comprises at least one modified mucleobase oligonucleotide further comprises at least one modified nucleobase, preferably a 2'-O-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) comparises oligonucleotide further comprises at least one modified nucleobase, preferably a 5-methylytosine. The antisense cligonucleotides are useful for the treatment of diseases such as conjugant modified nucleobase, preferably a 5-methylytosine. The antisense cligonucleotides are useful for the treatment of diseases such as conjugant properties and diseases involving hyperactivation of an immune response. The present confidence represents an antisense oligonucleotide used in the examples of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local 9
   Human; KOX 1; zinc finger protein 10; antisense therapy; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; viral infection; bacterial infection; hyperactivation; immune response; c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New antisense oligonucleotide targeted to a nucleic acid encoding KOX 1, useful for treating cancer, viral or bacterial infections or a disease involving hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                               Human
                                                                                                                                                                                            15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADI36809;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADI36809 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 15; SEQ ID NO 13; 80pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2004-052172/05.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Dobie KW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-DEC-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2003232438-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    virucide; antibacterial; immunosuppressive; phosphorothioate; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1619 GGATAGCACAAATCCTCCCT 1638
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapiens
                                                                                                                         KOX 1 DNA target sequence #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity 100.0%; P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Freier SM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /mod_base= OTHER /mod_base= OTHER /note= "This oligonucleotide has a phosphorothicate backbone and 2'-methycoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings at the and 3' ends, which are 5 nucleotides in length at ea end. All cytidine residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    C; 7 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 20; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Other;
         response; cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
```

문 8

0

```
ફ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                      Human; KOX 1; zinc finger protein 10; antisense therapy; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; viral infection; bacterial infection; hyperactivation; immune response; cytostatic; virucide; antibacterial; immunosuppressive; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The antisense oligonucleotide is a chimeric oligonucleotide. The antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage, preferably a phosphorothioate linkage. It also comprises at least one modified sugar moiety, preferably a 2'-O-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) sugar moiety. The antisense oligonucleotide further comprises at least one modified nucleobase, preferably a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful for the treatment of the such as hyperproliferative disorders, e.g. cancer, viral or bacterial infections, and diseases involving hyperactivation of an immune response. The present sequence represents a human KOX 1 DNA target sequence for an antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present invention relates to antisense compounds targeted to a nucleic acid encoding human KOX 1 (zinc finger protein 10). The antiser compound comprises an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits the expression of KOX 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New antisense oligonucleotide targeted to a nucleic acid encoding KOX 1, useful for treating cancer, viral or bacterial infections or a disease
 17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human KOX 1 DNA target sequence #5.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      oligonucleotide.
                                18-DEC-2003
                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADI36813 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2004-052172/05.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2003232438-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          virucide; antibacterial; immunosuppressive; ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      involving hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1619 GGATAGCACAAATCCTCCCT 1638
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ,_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GGATAGCACAAATCCTCCCT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20 BP; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQ ID NO 91; 80pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; 7 C; 3 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 20;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Length 20; 29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 8
ADI36743/c
몆
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention relates to antibude to present invention 10). The antisense mucleic acid encoding human KOX 1 (zinc finger protein 10). The antisense compound comprises an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits the expression of KOX 1. The antisense oligonucleotide is a chimeric oligonucleotide. The antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage, preferably a phosphorothioate linkage. It also comprises at least one modified sugar moiety, preferably a 2-0-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) sugar moiety. The antisense oligonucleotide further comprises at least one modified nucleobase, preferably a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful for the treatment of diseases such as hyperproliferative disorders, e.g. cancer, viral or bacterial infections, and diseases involving hyperactivation of an immune response. The present and diseases involving hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; KOX 1; zinc finger protein 10; antisense therapy; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; viral infection; bacterial infection; hyperactivation; immune response; cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sequence represents a human oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI;
                              18-DEC-2003.
                                                              US2003232438-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        virucide; antibacterial;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human KOX 1 DNA, antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADI36743;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADI36743 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 15; SEQ ID NO 95; 80pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                useful for treating cancer, viral or bacterial i involving hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New antisense oligonucleotide targeted to a nucleic acid encoding KOX 1, useful for treating cancer, viral or bacterial infections or a disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Dobie KW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2004-052172/05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      706 TGGAGTCGCGTTCTCTGTTT 725
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20 BP; 1 A; 4 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                         /mod_base= OTHER
/mote= "This oligonucleotide has a phosphorothioate
backbone and 2'-methyoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings at the 5'
and 3' ends, which are 5 nucleotides in length at each
end. All cytidine residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                        /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        immunosuppressive; phosphorothicate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 9 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1; Length 20; 29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         #13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817.

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              JLT 9
36742/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention relates to antisense compounds targeted to a nucleic acid encoding human KOX 1 (zinc finger protein 10). The antisense compound comprises an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits the expression of KOX 1. The antisense oligonucleotide is a chimeric oligonucleotide. The antisense oligonucleotide is a chimeric oligonucleotide. The antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage, preferably a phosphorothioate linkage. It also comprises at least one modified sugar moiety, preferably a 2'-0-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) sugar moiety. The antisense oligonucleotide further comprises at least one modified nucleobase, preferably a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful for the treatment of diseases such as hyperproliferative disorders, e.g. cancer, viral or bacterial infections, and diseases involving hyperactivation of an immune response. The present hyperesents an antisense oligonucleotide used in the examples of the present and the present an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; viral infection; bacterial infection; hyperactivation; immune response; cytostatic; virucide; antibacterial; immunosuppressive; phosphorothicate; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; KOX 1; zinc finger protein 10; antisense therapy; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; viral infection; bacterial infection; hyperactivation; immune response; c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New antisense oligonucleotide targeted to a nucleic acid encoding KOX 1, useful for treating cancer, viral or bacterial infections or a disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2004-052172/05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human KOX 1 DNA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADI36742 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817
   17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817
                                                                                                                                                  US2003232438-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       involving hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HOMO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TGGAGTCGCGTTCTCTGTTT 725
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TGGAGTCGCGTTCTCTGTTT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20 BP; 9 A; 6 C; 4 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID NO 25; 80pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /note = "This oligonucleotide has a phosphorothicate backbone and 2'.methyoxyethyl (2'.-MCE) wings at the and 3' ends, which are 5 nucleotides in length at each and 1'. The state of the s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antisense oligonucleotide #12.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     *tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   _base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 20;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .
29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          he 5'
each
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 10
AD136764/c
ID AD1367
XX AD1367
XX AD1367
XX IS-APR
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Homo s
XX Oscillator
XX Oscillator
XX Oscillator
XX IS-APR
XX IS-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage, preferably a phosphorothicate linkage. It also comprises at least one modified sugar moiety, preferably a 2'-Omethoxyethyl (2'-MOE) sugar moiety. The antisense oligonucleotide further comprises at least one modified nucleobase, preferably a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful for the treatment of diseases such as hyperproliferative disorders, e.g. cancer, viral or bacterial infections, and diseases involving hyperactivation of an immune response. The present sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide used in the examples of the present sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide used in the examples of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; KOX 1; zinc finger protein 10; annisense therapy; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; virmal infection; bacterial infection; hyperactivation; immune response; cytostatic; virucide; antibacterial; immunosuppressive; phosphorothioate; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The present invention relates to antisense compounds caryeted to nucleic acid encoding human KOX 1 (zinc finger protein 10). The arrows compound comprises an antisense obliganucleotide that specifically compound comprises an antisense of igniciant the arrows of KX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New antisense oligonucleotide targeted to a nucleic acid encoding KOX 1, useful for treating cancer, viral or bacterial infections or a disease involving hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits the expression The antisense oligonucleotide is a chimeric oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human KOX 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADI36764;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADI36764 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20 BP; 6 A; 8 C; 3 G; 3 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 15; SEQ ID NO 24; 80pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817.
                                                                                                                                   US2003232438-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 700 GGTGAATGGAGTCGCGTTCT 719
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GGTGAATGGAGTCGCGTTCT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /mod_base= OTHER /mod_base= OTHER /mode= "This oligonucleotide has a phosphorothioate backbone and 2'-methyoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings at the backbone and 2'-methyoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings at the and 3' ends, which are 5 nucleotides in length at ea
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
1. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                  All cytidine residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 20;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       antisense compounds targeted to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ö
.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             u, o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length 20; 29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    he 5'
each
```

0

17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817

18-DEC-2003.

```
RESULT 11
ADM9320/C
ID ADM932
XX ADM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present invention relates to antisense compounds targeted to a nucleic acid encoding human KOX 1 (zinc finger protein 10). The antisense compound comprises an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits the expression of KOX 1. The antisense oligonucleotide is a chimeric oligonucleotide. The antisense oligonucleotide is a chimeric oligonucleotide internucleoside linkage, preferably a phosphorothioate linkage. It also comprises at least one modified sugar molety, preferably a 2'-O-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) sugar molety. The antisense oligonucleotide further comprises at least one modified nucleobase, preferably a 5-methylcycosine. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful for the treatment of diseases such as hyperproliferative disorders, e.g. cancer, viral or bacterial infections, and diseases involving hyperactivation of an immune response. The present the present an antisense oligonucleotide used in the examples of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; ss; antisense; KOX-1; zinc finger protein 10; chromosome 12q13-qter; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; bacterial infection; viral infection; immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human KOX-1 antisense oligonucleotide ISIS206100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADM93204 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New antisense oligonucleotide targeted to a nucleic acid encoding KOX 1, useful for treating cancer, viral or bacterial infections or a disease involving hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 15; SEQ ID NO 46; 80pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2004-052172/05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1023 GAGATTGACGCAGAGTGGGC 1042
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GAGATTGACGCAGAGTGGGC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20 BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Freier SM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                              /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-methoxyethyl
|6..20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidines
                                                              g
mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           methylcytidines"
                                                                                         *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                     *tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     *tag= b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; 9 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       100.0%; ==
                                _base= OTHER
e= "2'-methoxyethyl residues"
                                                                                         ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 20; pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 5 T; 0 U; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 20; 29;
                                                                                                                                                  residues"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
RESULT 12
ADM93254
ID 3254
ID 3254
ADM93354
AC ADM93
XX ADM93
XX ADM93
XX Chuman
XX Chrom
XW 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      to, and which specifically hybridises with a nucleic acid molecule encoding KOX 1 (also known as zinc finger protein 10, whose gene is located on chromosome 12q13-qter), and inhibits the expression of KOX 1.

i.e. an antisense oligonuclectide. Also included are inhibiting the expression of KOX 1 in cells or tissues by contacting the cells or tissues with the compound, treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with by KOX 1 administering to the animal a therapeutic or prophylactic amount of the compound and screening an antisense compound by contacting a preferred target region of a nucleic acid molecule encoding KOX 1 with one or more candidate antisense compound, composition and methods are useful for treating diseases or conditions associated with KOX 1, such as hyperproliferative disorders (e.g. cancer), conditions arising from bacterial or viral infection, or conditions involving hyperactivation of an immune response. They are also useful in research and diagnostics. The present sequence is an antisense oligonucleotide targeting human KOX-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; ss; antisense; KOX-1; zinc finger protein 10; chromosome 12q13-qter; hyperproliferative disorder; bacterial infection; viral infection; immune respons
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New antisense oligonucleotides that inhibit the expression of the zinc finger transcriptional repressor KOX 1, useful for treating conditions such as cancer, and hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (DOBI/)
(FREI/)
                                                                                                                        US2004087536-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human KOX-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADM93254;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADM93254 standard; cDNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 9 C; 3 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 15; SEQ ID NO 46; 80pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2004-364533/34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Dobie KW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19-AUG-2003; 2003US-00643432.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    06-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2004087536-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1023 GAGATTGACGCAGAGTGGGC 1042
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     invention relates to a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20 GAGATTGACGCAGAGTGGGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DOBIE K W. FREIER S M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Freier SM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cDNA, antisense target sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 20; pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Length 20; 29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                #2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  They are also
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
```

0;

19-AUG-2003; 2003US-00643432.

06-MAY-2004

```
RESULT 13
ADM93249
ID ADM93
XX
AC ADM9:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  tissues with the compound, treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with by KOX 1 administering to the animal a therapeutic or prophylactic amount of the compound and screening an antisense compound by contacting a preferred target region of a nucleic acid molecule encoding KOX 1 with one or more candidate antisense compounds and selecting for one or more candidate antisense compounds that inhibit the expression of a nucleic acid encoding KOX 1. The compound, composition and methods are useful for treating diseases or conditions associated with KOX 1, such as hyperproliferative diseases or (e.g. cancer), conditions arising from bacterial or viral infection, or conditions involving hyperactivation of an immune response. They are also useful in research and diagnostics. The present sequence is a target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; ds; antisense; KOX-1; zinc finger protein 10; chromosome 12q13-qter; hyperproliferative disorder; cabacterial infection; viral infection; immune response:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     to, and which specifically hybridises with a nucleic acid molecule encoding KOX 1 (also known as zinc finger protein 10, whose gene is located on chromosome 12q13-qter), and inhibits the expression of KOX 1, i.e. an antisense oligonucleotide. Also included are inhibiting the expression of KOX 1 in cells or tissues by contacting the cells or
                                                                                                           17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human KOX-1 gene, antisense target sequence #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 5 C; 3 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New antisense oligonucleotides that inhibit the expression of the zinc finger transcriptional repressor KOX 1, useful for treating conditions such as cancer, and hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                              19-AUG-2003; 2003US-00643432.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2004087536-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADM93249 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Dobie KW, Freier SM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention relates to a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 15; SEQ ID NO 96; 80pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (DOBI/) DOBIE K W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local Similarity hes 20; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 767 TCGAACCTTCTAGTTGCTTA 786
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                from the human KOX-1 cDNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TCGAACCTTCTAGTTGCTTA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.4%; Score 20;
100.0%; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1; Length 20; 29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        °.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
RESULT 14
ADM93253
ID ADM93
XX ADM93
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted CC to, and which specifically hybridises with a nucleic acid molecule CC encoding KOX 1 (also known as zinc finger protein 10, whose gene is CC located on chromosome 12q13-qter), and inhibits the expression of KOX 1, cells or tissues by contacting the cells or tissues with the compound, treating an animal having a disease or CC condition associated with by KOX 1 administering to the animal a CC therapeutic or prophylactic amount of the compound and screening an animal having a compound by contacting a preferred target region of a nucleic CC acid molecule encoding KOX 1 with one or more candidate antisense compound, composition and methods are useful for treating KOX 1. The CC conditions associated with KOX 1, such as hyperproliferative disorders CC conditions associated with KOX 1, such as hyperproliferative disorders CC conditions of physractivation of an immune response. They are also useful in research and diagnostics. The present sequence is a target cx region from the human KOX-1 genomic DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; ss; antisense; KOX-1; zinc finger protein 10; chromosome 12q13-qter; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; bacterial infection; viral infection; immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20 BP; 6 A; 7 C; 3 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human KOX-1 cDNA, antisense target sequence #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             such as cancer, and hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New antisense oligonucleotides that inhibit the expression of the zinc finger transcriptional repressor KOX \hat{\mathbf{1}}_i, useful for treating conditions
                                                                                                 Dobie KW, Freier SM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19-AUG-2003; 2003US-00643432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            06-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2004087536-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADM93253;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADM93253 standard; cDNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 15; SEQ ID NO 91; 80pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2004-364533/34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Dobie KW,
                                                                                                                                                              (DOBI/) DOBIE K W. (FREI/) FREIER S M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1619 GGATAGCACAAATCCTCCCT 1638
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Freier SM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.4%; Score 20;
100.0%; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 20; 29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

WPI; 2004-364533/34.

of the zinc

```
RESULT 15
ADM93185/c
ID ADM931
XX ADM931
XX ADM931
XX Pluman
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Homo a
XX Homo 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to, and which specifically hybridises with a nucleic acid molecule encoding KOX 1 (also known as zinc finger protein 10, whose gene is located on chromosome 12q13-qter), and inhibits the expression of KOX 1, i.e. an antisense oligonucleotide. Also included are inhibiting the expression of KOX 1 in cells or tissues by contacting the cells or tissues with the compound, treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with by KOX 1 administering to the animal a therapeutic or prophylactic amount of the compound and screening an antisense compound by contacting a preferred target region of a nucleic acid molecule encoding KOX 1 with one or more candidate antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 compounds and selecting for one or more candidate antisense compounds that inhibit the expression of a nucleic acid encoding KOX 1. The compound, composition and methods are useful for treating diseases or conditions associated with KOX 1, such as hyperproliferative disorders (e.g. cancer), conditions arising from bacterial or viral infection, or conditions involving hyperactivation of an immune response. They are also useful in research and diagnostics. The present sequence is a target
  19-AUG-2003; 2003US-00643432.
                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; ss; antisense; KOX-1; zinc finger protein 10; chromosome 12q13-qter; hyperproliferative disorder; cabacterial infection; viral infection; immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human KOX-1 antisense oligonucleotide ISIS206081.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADM93185 standard; DNA;
                                               06-MAY-2004.
                                                                                            US2004087536-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New antisense oligonucleotides that inhibit the expression of the zinc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                region from the human KOX-1 cDNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             aв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               706
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cancer, and hyperactivation of an immune response
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TGGAGTCGCGTTCTCTGTTT 725
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TGGAGTCGCGTTCTCTGTTT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQ ID NO 95;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                          /note= "
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Phosphorothioate linkages
-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4 C; 6 G; 9 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                     base= OTHER
= "2'-methoxyethyl residues"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ۵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           80pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 20;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 20; 29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               residues"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        disorder; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               all cytidines are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
RESULT 16
ADM93183/c
ID ADM931
XX ADM931
XX ADM931
XX 29-JUL
XX Human
XX Human;
KW Chromo
KW Chromo
KW Chromo
KW Chromo
KW Chromo
KW Chromo
FT Modifi
FT modifi
FT modifi
FT modifi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted CC to, and which specifically hybridises with a nucleic acid molecule CC encoding KOX 1 (also known as zinc finger protein 10, whose gene is CC located on chromosome 12q13-qter), and inhibits the expression of KOX 1, it cells or tissues by contacting the cells or CC expression of KOX 1 in cells or tissues by contacting the cells or CC condition associated with by KOX 1 administering to the animal a CC therapeutic or prophylactic amount of the compound and screening an CC antisense compound by contacting a preferred target region of a nucleic CC acid molecule encoding KOX 1 with one or more candidate antisense compounds and selecting for one or more candidate antisense compounds and selecting for one or more candidate antisense compounds the expression of a nucleic acid encoding KOX 1. The CC conditions associated with KOX 1, such as hyperproliferative disorders CC (e.g. cancer), conditions arising from bacterial or viral infection, or conditions involving hyperactivation of an immune response. They are also useful in research and diagnostics. The present sequence is an antisense collision.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; ss; antisense; KOX-1; zinc finger protein 10; chromosome 12q13-qter; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; bacterial infection; viral infection; immune response.
                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human KOX-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADM93183;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADM93183 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                oligonucleotide targeting human KOX-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 15; SEQ ID NO 27;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New antisense oligonucleotides that inhibit the expression of the finger transcriptional repressor KOX 1, useful for treating condit such as cancer, and hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-364533/34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Dobie KW, Freier SM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817.
                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (FREI/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               767
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PREIER S M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TCGAACCTTCTAGTTGCTTA 786
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TCGAACCTTCTAGTTGCTTA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antisense oligonucleotide ISIS206079
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       8 A;
/*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-methoxyethyl residues"
                                                                                          /note= "Phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidines-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3
                                                                                                                                            base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3 C; 5 G; 4 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                80pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 20;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB
29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Other;
```

0

0;

Gaps

0

ū

Length 20 Indels

```
RESULT 17
ADM93171/c
ID ADM931
XX
AC ADM931
XX
DT 29-JUL
XX
DT 29-JUL
XX
CHUMAN
CHOMO
KW HUMAN;
KW Chromo
KW bacter
XX
OS Homo 8
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CC encoding KOX 1 (also known as zinc finger protein 10, whose gene is CC located on chromosome 12q13-qter), and inhibits the expression of KOX 1, (also known as zinc finger protein 10, whose gene is CC i.e. an antisense oligonucleotide. Also included are inhibiting the CCC expression of KOX 1 in cells or tissues by contacting the cells or CC cissues with the compound, treating an animal having a disease or CC condition associated with by KOX 1 administering to the animal a CCC therapeutic or prophylactic amount of the compound and screening an CCC antisense compound by contacting a preferred target region of a nucleic CC acid molecule encoding KOX 1 with one or more candidate antisense compounds and selecting for one or more candidate antisense compounds (compound, composition and methods are useful for treating diseases or CC conditions associated with KOX 1, such as hyperproliferative disorders (e.g. cancer), conditions arising from bacterial or viral infection, or CC conditions involving hyperactivation of an immune response. They are also CCC oligonucleotide targeting human KOX-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                         Human; ss; antisense; KOX-1; zinc finger protein 10; chromosome 12q13-qter; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                 29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADM93171 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New antisense oligonucleotides that inhibit the expression of the zinc finger transcriptional repressor KOX 1, useful for treating conditions such as cancer, and hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2004087536-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADM93171;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 9 A; 6 C; 4 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2004-364533/34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19-AUG-2003; 2003US-00643432
                      Homo sapiens
                                                        bacterial infection; viral infection;
                                                                                                                          Human KOX-1 antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      invention relates to a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted and which specifically hybridises with a nucleic acid molecule
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             706 TGGAGTCGCGTTCTCTGTTT 725
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DOBIE K W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TGGAGTCGCGTTCTCTGTTT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQ ID NO 25; 80pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16..20
/*tag= C
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-methoxyethyl residues"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 20; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                              ISIS206067
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length 20; 29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 o
,,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

RESULT 18
ADM93182/c
ID ADM93
XX
AC ADM93
XX

ADM93182 standard; DNA;

20

ADM93182

```
Ş
밁
                                                                                                                                                  CC to, and which specifically hybridises with a nucleic acid molecule cencoding KOX 1 (also known as zinc finger protein 10, whose gene is CC located on chromosome 12q13-qter), and inhibits the expression of KOX 1, i.e. an antisense oligonucleotide. Also included are inhibiting the expression of KOX 1 in cells or tissues by contacting the cells or CC tissues with the compound, treating an animal having a disease or CC condition associated with by KOX 1 administering to the animal a CC antisense compound by contacting a preferred target region of a nucleic acid molecule encoding KOX 1 with one or more candidate antisense CC compound, composition and methods are useful for treating those see or CC conditions associated with KOX 1, such as hyperproliferative disorders CC conditions associated with KOX 1, such as hyperproliferative disorders CC conditions involving hyperactivation of an immune response. They are also cuseful in research and diagnostics. The present sequence is an antisense CC coligonucleotide targeting human KOX-1.
                                                             Matches
                                                                            Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New antisense oligonucleotides that inhibit the expression of the zinc finger transcriptional repressor KOX 1, useful for treating conditions such as cancer, and hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          06-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Key
                                                                                                                          Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 3 C; 7 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 15; SEQ ID NO 13; 80pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2004-364533/34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Dobie KW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19-AUG-2003; 2003US-00643432.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2004087536-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (DOBI/) DOBIE K W. (FREI/) FREIER S M.
                 1619 GGATAGCACAAATCCTCCCT 1638
                                                               20;
                                                                            Similarity 100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Freier SM
                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /note= "Phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidines
methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         note= "2'-methoxyethyl residues'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    base= OTHER
e= "2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               _base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted
                                                             <u>.</u>
                                                                              Score 20; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 29;
                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      residues"
                                                               Indels
                                                               0
                                                             Gaps
                                                                 0
```

닭,

```
The invention relates to a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to, and which specifically hybridises with a nucleic acid molecule encoding KOX 1 (also known as zinc finger protein 10, whose gene is coated on chromosome 12q13-qter), and inhibits the expression of KOX 1, in calls or trisuses by contacting the cells or trisuses by contacting the cells or trisuses by contacting the cells or trisuses by contacting a disease or condition associated with by KOX 1 administering to the animal a cherapeutic or prophylactic amount of the compound and screening an antisense compound by contacting a preferred target region of a nucleic acid molecule encoding KOX 1 with one or more candidate antisense compounds and selecting for one or more candidate antisense compound, composition and methods are useful for treating diseases or conditions associated with KOX 1, such as hyperproliferative disorders (e.g. cancer), conditions are arising from bacterial or viral infection, or conditions involving hyperactivation of a numune response. They are also useful in research and diagnostics. The present sequence is an antisense
     Matches
                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New antisense oligonucleotides that inhibit the expression of the zinc finger transcriptional repressor KOX 1, useful for treating conditions such as cancer, and hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; ss; antisense; KOX-1; zinc finger protein 10; chromosome 12q13-qter; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; bacterial infection; viral infection; immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                     oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 15; SEQ ID NO 24; 80pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2004-364533/34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Dobie KW, Freier SM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19-AUG-2003; 2003US-00643432.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          06-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2004087536-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (FREI/) FREIER S M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (DOBI/) DOBIE K W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KOX-1 antisense oligonucleotide ISIS206078
  20;
                                                                                                              20 BP; 6
  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /note= "
                                                                                                                                                                  targeting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidines are
.methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
1. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   'mod_base= OTHER
'note= "2'-methoxyethyl residues"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          *tag= c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   *tag= a
                                                                                                              A; 8 C; 3 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                          1.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    b
                                                                                                                                                                     human KOX-1.
0
                             Score 20; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 29;
Mismatches
0
  Indels
0.
  Gaps
  <u>,</u>
```

र्

700 GGTGAATGGAGTCGCGTTCT 719

```
RESULT 19
ADM93184/c
ID ADM93184 standard; DNA;
        The invention relates to a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to, and which specifically hybridises with a nucleic acid molecule encoding KOX 1 (also known as zinc finger protein 10, whose gene is CC located on chromosome 12q13-qter), and inhibits the expression of KOX 1, in cells or tissues by contacting the cells or tissues with the compound, treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with by KOX 1 administering to the animal a cuberage tissues with the compound, treating an animal having a disease or conditions associated with by KOX 1 administering to the animal a cuberage tissues compound by contacting an apreferred target region of a nucleic acid molecule encoding KOX 1 with one or more candidate antisense compounds compound, composition and methods are useful for treating diseases or conditions associated with KOX 1, such as hyperproliferative disorders conditions associated with KOX 1, such as hyperproliferative disorders conditions and methods arising from bacterial or viral infection, or conditions arising from bacterial or viral infection, or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (DOBI/)
(FREI/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New antisense oligonucleotides that inhibit the expression of the zinc finger transcriptional repressor KOX 1, useful for treating conditions such as cancer, and hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2004-364533/34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Key
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; ss; antisense; KOX-1; zinc finger protein 10; chromosome 12q13-qter; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; bacterial infection; viral infection; immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 15; SEQ ID NO 26; 80pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Dobie KW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       06-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2004087536-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human KOX-1 antisense oligonucleotide ISIS206080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADM93184;
conditions involving hyperactivation of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19-AUG-2003; 2003US-00643432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PREIER S M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GGTGAATGGAGTCGCGTTCT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Freier SM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /note= "
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /note= "Phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidines are
-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /*tag= c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      _base= OTHEK
e= "2'-methoxyethyl residues"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ρ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   residues'
infection, or
a. They are also
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               u
```

ъ Н an

antisense

```
និន្តនិង
멍
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to, and which specifically hybridises with a nucleic acid molecule encoding KOX 1 (also known as zinc finger protein 10, whose gene is located on chromosome 12q13-qter), and inhibits the expression of KOX 1, i.e. an antisense oligonucleotide. Also included are inhibiting the expression of KOX 1 in cells or tissues by contacting the cells or tissues with the compound, treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with by KOX 1 administering to the animal a therapeutic or prophylactic amount of the compound and screening an antisense compound by contacting a preferred target region of a nucleic acid molecule encoding KOX 1 with one or more candidate antisense.
                                              compounds and selecting for one or more candidate antisense compounds that inhibit the expression of a nucleic acid encoding KOX 1. The compound, composition and methods are useful for treating diseases or conditions associated with KOX 1, such as hyperproliferative disorders (e.g. cancer), conditions arising from bacterial or viral infection, or conditions involving hyperactivation of an immune response. They are all useful in research and diagnostics. The present sequence is a target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New antisense oligonucleotides that inhibit the expression of the zinc finger transcriptional repressor KOX 1, useful for treating conditions such as cancer, and hyperactivation of an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; 88; antisense; KOX-1; zinc finger protein 10; chromosome 12q13-qter; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 7 A; 1 C; 9 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  useful in research and diagnostics. The present sequence oligonucleotide targeting human \ensuremath{\mathsf{KOX-1}}.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Dobie KW, Freier SM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                bacterial infection; viral infection; immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human KOX-1 cDNA, antisense target sequence #16.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADM93268;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADM93268 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 15; SEQ ID NO 110; 80pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2004-364533/34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173817
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19-AUG-2003; 2003US-00643432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          06-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2004087536-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (FREI/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          757
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PREIER S M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CTTTCTCCCATCGAACCTTC 776
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CTTTCTCCCATCGAACCTTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                 human KOX-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cDNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 20;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length 20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

Sequence 20 BP;

Ç

A:

w Ç φ <u>ი</u>

ω

; 0 Ģ

0 Other

RESULT 22 AAH48658/c

AAH48658

standard;

DNA;

24

ВP

X R X R X B

21-SEP-2001

(first entry)

```
RESULT 21
AAC95919
                    á
                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       8
밁
                                             Matches
                                                      Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                        The present invention provides a method for identifying a set of extendible primers which can be used in the identification, typing and classification of genes. This can then be used to predict protein sequence and structure, in organ donation to match the organ with the receiver, and to identify bacteria in a sample. The method can be used type the human leukocyte antigen genes (HLA) and 16s rRNA genes in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Identifying extendible primers for use in identification, or classification of a nucleic acid of an organism, allele or gene such as class 1/2 HLA comprises identifying all possible nucleotide sequences of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ulfendahl P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA sequence analysis; sequencing; protein sequence; protein structure; gene typing; organ donation; bacteria identification; 16s rRNA; HLA;
                                                                                        Sequence 25
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 14; Page 42; 66pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                specific length.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2000-679677/66.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-APR-2000; 2000WO-EP003636.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         02-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200065088-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HLA HLA-B gene PCR primer #30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                26-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAC95919
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (AMSH ) AMERSHAM PHARMACIA BIOTECH AB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local
                      1308 TTTTTTATTTTCAGAGACAGATCAT 1332
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1023 GAGATTGACGCAGAGTGGGC 1042
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           typing; organ donation;
n leukocyte antigen; PCR
 H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 GAGATTGACGCAGAGTGGGC 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard;
                                                                                         B₽;
                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Wong
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99EP-00303215
                                                                                          ທ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            antigen; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                         A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          100.0%;
                                                        1.3%;
                                                                                          w
                                                                                         C; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                         <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 20;
Pred. No.
                                        Pred. No. 50;
0; Mismatches
                                                         Score 18.6;
Pred. No. 50;
                                                                                        15 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB
                                                                    B
                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ۲.
                                                                    ۲.
                                             4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 20;
                                                                  Length 25;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 23
AA092542/c
ID AA0925
XX AA0925
XX O6-MAR
XX Primer
XX Human;
KW 3b1; 3
KW immuno
KW polyme
XX Synthe
XX W09511
XX W9511
XX 19-OCT
PR 19-OCT
PR 26-APF
PR 19-SEE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local
19-OCT-1993;
26-APR-1994;
19-SEP-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This invention describes a novel aspartate/ornithine transcarbamylase 13 which has cytostatic, anti-HIV, antiinflammatory and immunostimulatory activity. (I) and encoded polynucleotide are applicable in diagnosis and treatment of malignant tumour, hasmopathy, HIV infection, immunological diseases and various inflammation. This sequence represents a PCR primer used in the amplification of the aspartate/ornithine transcarbamylase 13
                                                                                                                                                                     Human; Fab; variable chain; heavy; light; region; VH; VL; HIV; 3b1; 3b3; 3b4; 3b9; MT4; humanised; monoclonal antibody; MAb; immunoreaction; neutralisation; passive immunotherapy; PCR; amp polymerase chain reaction; PCR; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aspartate and ornithine transcarbamylase 13 and encoded polynucleotide, applicable in diagnosis and treatment of malignant tumor, hemopathy, HIV infection, immunological diseases and various inflammation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Aspartate/ornithine transcarbamylase 13; cytostatic; anti-HIV; antiinflammatory; immunostimulatory; malignant tumour; haemopathy; HIV infection; immunological disease; inflammation; PCR primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Primer 12h3-b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      06-MAR-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ92542 standard; DNA; 25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         described in the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 3; Page 31; 37pp; Chinese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2001-425649/45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              27-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-DEC-2000; 2000WO-CN000724.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200148013-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Unidentified.
                                                                                    27-APR-1995
                                                                                                             WO9511317-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aspartate/ornithine transcarbamylase 13 associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1294
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        l Similarity
20; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SHANGHAI BIOWINDOW GENE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GTGGTTAATCTATTTTTTTTATT 1316
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GTGGTTAATTTATTTTTTTTT 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24 BP; 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.3%;
nilarity 87.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
93US-00139409.
94US-00233619.
94US-00308841.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           amplifies Fab
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99CN-00125786
                                                         94WO-US011907.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; 4 C; 1 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MT4 from pMT4-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 18.2;
Pred. No. 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DEV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24;
                                                                                                                                                                                     amplify;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
AAH39959/c
ID AAH399
XX
AC AAH399
XX
AC AAH399
XX
SINGLE
XW Single
XW Single
XW SNDE;
XW Lesch
XW LOULE
XW POLYCY
XW ACULE
XW ACU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The sequences given in AAQ92541-42 are primers which bind to and amplify a portion of the plasmid, pMT4-3. This plasmid contains a sequence which encodes human Fab MT4, which comprises a variable chain heavy region (VH), which binds to HIV gpl20. The DNA amplified by these primers may be mutagenised to produce sequences encoding the Fab's 3b1, 3b3, 3b4 and 3b9. These Fab's have the same amino acid composition as MT4 but have randomised amino acids in the entire CDR1 and in four of the 18 amino acid residues in CDR3. The Fab's are used in the production of a human monoclonal antibody (MAb) which is capable of immunoreacting with, and neutralising HIV. The Mab's are capable of reducing HIV infectivity titre in an in vitro virus infectivity assay by 50% at a concentration of <100 ng of antibody per ml. They can be used to provide passive immunotherapy to HIV in a human. They neutralise HIV more effectively than antibodies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; single nucleotide primer extension; SNPE; genotyping; agammaglobulinaemia; diabetes insipidus; cancer; Lesch-Nyhan syndrome; muscular dystrophy; familial hypercholesterolaemia; polycystic kidney disease; osteogenesis imperfecta; autoimmune disease; acute intermittent porphyria; rheumatoid arthritis; multiple sclerosis;
New genotyping oligonucleotide, useful for detecting the presence,
                                                         WPI; 2001-290930/30
                                                                                                            Picoult-Newburg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAH39959;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAH39959
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                selected from non-randomised combinatorial libraries
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic human neutralising monoclonal antibodies to human immunodeficiency virus - used for diagnosis and immuno:therapy of HIV-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            13-OCT-2000; 2000WO-US028436.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200129262-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (SCRI ) SCRIPPS RES
                                                                                                                                                                     (ORCH-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1089
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                specific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1995-170235/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   intermittent porphyria;
mmation; forensic investi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    B1;
                                                                                                                                                                     ORCHID BIOSCIENCES INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAGGTTTCTTCTTGTCAAGCTTC 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAGGTTTCTTCTAGTCTAACTTC 1111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25 BP; 11 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Page 84; 249pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Burton DR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.3%;
larity 87.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SNPE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99US-0160096P.
                                                                                                            ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                primer SEQ ID 2755
                                                                                                               Poh1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INST
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      investigation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Lerner RA;
                                                                                                               3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5 G; 4 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 18.2;
Pred. No. 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      paternity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   62;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 25;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
RESULT 25
ADB04575
ID ADB044
XX ADB04
XX ADB04
XX Cytog
DE Human
XX Cytog
KW Zinc
KW Zinc
KW Chron
KW devel
XX Homo
XX Homo
XX Homo
XX BP12E
XX O5-FE
PD 05-FE
XX O2-AL
XX ABON
PH (AEON
XX WPI;
XX WPI;
XX WPI;
XX WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequences AAH37205 - AAH40944 represent PCR primers, single nucleotide CC primer extension (SNPE) primers, and the sequences of regions flanking CC sites of single nucleotide polymorphisms SNPs. The present invention CC oligonucleotides of the invention. The PCR primers are used to amplify a CC SNP flanking sequence, the SNPE primer is used as genotyping primer. CC SNP flanking a single-nucleotide primer extension reaction. The coligonucleotides are useful for genotyping a nucleic acid sample by CC performing a single-nucleotide primer extension reaction. The CC oligonucleotides are useful for determining the presence, absence or clentity of a SNP and for genotyping nucleic acid samples, for e.g. to CC assess by association analysis the genotype of an individual or group of cindividuals, having a pathological phenotypic trait suspected of being CC assess by association analysis the genotype of an individual or group of caused by one or more SNPs. Phenotypic traits include diseases e.g. CC osteogenesis imperfecta and acute intermittent porphyria. Phenotypic craits also include symptoms of or susceptibility to multifactorial CC traits also include symptoms of or susceptibility to multifactorial CC disease, including, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, inflammation, cancer, nervous system diseases and infection by pathogenic CC microorganism. The method is also useful in forensic investigations and compinent sequence represents a single nucleotide primer extension (SNPE) primer specific for a human SNP containing DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 20; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Cytostatic; immunostimulant; gene therapy; vaccine; human; zinc finger protein; MDZ3; MDZ4; MDZ7; MDZ12; chromosome 7q22.1; chromosome 6p21.3-22.2; chromosome 16p11.2; chromosome 15q26.1; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    absence or identity of single polynucleotide polymorphism in a nucleic scid sample.
 New zinc finger-containing proteins and nucleic acids, useful
                                         WPI; 2003-423107/40
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADB04575 standard; DNA; 25
                                                                              Shannon M,
                                                                                                                                                      02-AUG-2001; 2001US-00922181
                                                                                                                                                                                           30-JUL-2002; 2002EP-00016874.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 05-FEB-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            developmental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human MDZ7 scanning oligonucleotide SEQ ID 5561.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1303
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25
                                                                                                                   AEOMICA INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CTATTTTTTTTATTTTCAGAGAC 1325
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CTTTTTTTTTTTTTAAGAGAC 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 16
                                                                            Gu Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                83pp; English
                                                                            Nguyen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>ດ</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 18.2;
Pred. No. 62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1; Length 25;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ω,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

manufacturing a medicament for treating or preventing a disorder associated with decreased or increased expression or activity of MDZ3, MDZ7 or MDZ12, e.g. cancer.

Example 8; SEQ ID NO 5561; 103pp; English

proteins and their coding sequences: MDZ3, MDZ4, MDZ7, MDZ12. MDZ3 is encoded at chromosome 7q22.1, MDZ4 is encoded at chromosome 6p21.3-22.2, MDZ7 is encoded at chromosome 1fp11.2 and MDZ12 is encoded at chromosome 1fp11.2 and MDZ12 is encoded at chromosome 15q26.1. The MDZ3, MDZ4, MDZ7, and MDZ12 sequences are useful in therapy, or in manufacturing a medicament for treating or preventing a disorder associated with decreased or increased expression or activity of MDZ3, MDZ4, MDZ7, or MDZ12, e.g. cancer or developmental disorders. The nucleic acids and proteins are also useful for diagnosing or monitoring a disease caused by altered expression of MDZ3, MDZ4, MDZ7, or MDZ12. The nucleic acids can also be used as probes of MDZ3, MDZ4, MDZ7, or MDZ12. The probes are alterations in MDZ3, MDZ4, MDZ7, or MDZ12 genetic locus. The probes are useful in constructing microarrays for measuring gene expression. The useful in constructing microarrays for measuring gene expression. The proteins are useful as therapeutic agents for gene therapy or as vaccines. The present sequence was used to illustrate the invention. The present invention relates to novel human zinc finger-containing

Sequence 25 BP; 4 A; 2 C; 3 G; 16 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

5 Best Loc Matches Query Match Local 1306 Similarity 87.0 1.3%; 0; Pred. No. 62; 0; Mismatches Score 18.2; Pred. No. 62; DB 1; u ۔۔ Length Indels 0 Gaps 0

밁 ADB04577 standard; DNA; 25 w TTTTTTTATTTTCAGAGACAGA 1328 TTTTTTTTTTTTTGAGACAGA 25 ВP

20-NOV-2003 ADB04577; (first entry)

Human MDZ7 scanning oligonucleotide SEQ ID 5563

Cytostatic; immunostimulant; gene therapy; vaccine; human; zinc finger protein; MDZ3; MDZ4; MDZ7; MDZ12; chromosome 7q22.1; chromosome 6p21.3-22.2; chromosome 16p11.2; chromosome 15q26.1; cancer; developmental disorder; ss.

Homo sapiens

EP1281758-A2

05-FEB-2003.

30-JUL-2002; 2002EP-00016874.

02-AUG-2001; 2001US-00922181.

(AEOM-) AEOMICA INC.

Shannon M, Gu Y, Nguyen

2003-423107/40.

New zinc finger-containing proteins and nucleic acids, useful in manufacturing a medicament for treating or preventing a disorder associated with decreased or increased expression or activity of MDZ4, MDZ7 or MDZ12, e.g. cancer. of MDZ3,

Example

8; SEQ ID NO 5563; 103pp; English.

proteins and their coding The present invention relates to novel human zinc finger-containing proteins and their coding sequences: MDZ3, MDZ4, MDZ7, MDZ12. MDZ3 is sequences:

និនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិន្

```
ADB04576
IID ADB0
XX ADB0
XX ADB0
XX ADB0
XX ADB0
DT 20-N
XX Huma
XX Huma
XX Huma
XX Homx
Chic
KW Chic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local
The present invention relates to novel human zinc finger-containing proteins and their coding sequences: MDZ3, MDZ4, MDZ7, MDZ12. MDZ3 is encoded at chromosome 7q22.1, MDZ4 is encoded at chromosome fip11.3 and MDZ12 is encoded at chromosome fip11.2 and MDZ12 is encoded at chromosome fip11.2 and MDZ12 is encoded at chromosome 15q26.1. The MDZ3, MDZ4, MDZ7, and MDZ12 sequences are useful in therapy, or in manufacturing a medicament for treating or preventing a disorder or in manufacturing a medicament for treating or preventing a disorder or increased or increased expression or activity of MDZ3, MDZ4, MDZ7, or MDZ12, e.g. cancer or developmental disorders. The nucleic acids and proteins are also useful for diagnosing or monitoring a disease caused by altered expression of MDZ3, MDZ4, MDZ7, or MDZ12. The nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               encoded at chromosome 7q22.1, MDZ4 is encoded at chromosome 6p21.3-22.2, MDZ7 is encoded at chromosome 16p11.2 and MDZ12 is encoded at chromosome 15q26.1. The MDZ3, MDZ4, MDZ7, and MDZ12 sequences are useful in therapy, or in manufacturing a medicament for treating or preventing a disorder associated with decreased or increased expression or activity of MDZ3, MDZ4, MDZ7, or MDZ12, e.g. cancer or developmental disorders. The nucleic acids and proteins are also useful for diagnosing or monitoring a disease caused by altered expression of MDZ3, MDZ4, MDZ7, or MDZ12. The nucleic acids can also be used as probes to detect and characterize gross alterations in MDZ3, MDZ4, MDZ7, or MDZ12 genetic locus. The probes are useful in constructing microarrays for measuring gene expression. The proteins are useful as therapeutic agents for gene therapy or as vaccines. The present sequence was used to illustrate the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New zinc finger-containing proteins and nucleic acids, useful in manufacturing a medicament for treating or preventing a disorder associated with decreased or increased expression or activity of MDZ4, MDZ7 or MDZ12, e.g. cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-423107/40
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Shannon M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             02-AUG-2001; 2001US-00922181.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-JUL-2002; 2002EP-00016874
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            chromosome 6p21.3-22.2; chromosome 16p11.2; chromosome 15q26.1; cancer;
developmental disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cytostatic; immunostimulant; gene therapy; vaccine; human; zinc finger protein; MDZ3; MDZ4; MDZ7; MDZ12; chromosome 7q22.1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human MDZ7 scanning oligonucleotide SEQ ID 5562.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-NOV-2003 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADB04576 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (AEOM-) AEOMICA INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TTTTTTTTATTTTCAGAGACAGA 1328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25 BP; 4 A; 1 C; 4 G; 16 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TITTTTTTTTTTGAGACAGA 23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID NO 5562; 103pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gu Y, Nguyen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 18.2;
Pred. No. 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>-</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 25;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MDZ3,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
```

밁

ई

```
RESULT 28
AAQ75725C
ID AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAAQ757
XX AAAQ757
XX AAAQ757
XX AAAQ8
CO OL-NOV
XX AAAQ8
PN JP0630
XX J0630
XX I6-APR
XX (NITS
XX WPI; 1
XX WPI;
밁
                                          ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   នន្តន្តន្តន្តន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   acids can also be used as probes to detect and characterize gross alterations in MD23, MD24, MD27, or MD212 genetic locus. The probes useful in constructing microarrays for measuring gene expression. Th proteins are useful as therapeutic agents for gene therapy or as vaccines. The present sequence was used to illustrate the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEO files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAQ75729;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ75729 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 25 BP; 4 A; 1 C; 4 G; 16 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1306 TITTTTTTTTTTCAGAGACAGA 1328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1995-018287/03.
21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                  AATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Page 8; 11pp;
                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.3%;
                                                                                                                            1.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ; Score 18.2; D; Pred. No. 62; 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                               Score 17.8;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                  90;
                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ۲,
                                                                                                        2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                        Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ဇ္ဇ ဇ္
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                           0
```

ADK01284/c ID ADK012 XX

ADK01284

standard; DNA;

21

BP

RESULT 29

```
This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded concluded acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acids pools, then compared that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides comprises once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, having or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and carboxylic or fatty acid. Abx0134 represent carboxylic acid in the machal carboxylid acid. Abx0134
                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       04-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example; Page 4; 8pp; German
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         hybridisation;
21
                                                                                                                                  l Similarity
19; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             nerve;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                             ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP;
                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cion; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Dieck
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               HT,
                                                                                                                                                              1.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 (); 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        норре н;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                     Score 17.8;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               #4
                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                      <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 21;
                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                      0;
```

밁 S

```
ARESULT 31
AAA164714
ID AA164
XX AA164
XX AA164
XX O7-DE
XX Human

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 30
ABL60935/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention relates to a novel human nucleotide reducing enzyme 59.62 polypeptide and encoding polynucleotide. The polynucleotide, polypeptide and its antagonist are useful for treating e.g. embryo development treatogenesis, blood system disease, and growth development disturbance disease. The present sequence represents the human nucleotide reducing enzyme 59.62 cDNA isolating RT-PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human nucleotide reducing enzyme 59.62 polypeptide and its encoding polynucleotide, for treating e.g. embryo development teratogenesis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nucleotide reducing enzyme 59.62; embryo development; teratogenesis; blood system disease; human; RT-PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABL60935 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                            Human; peroxidase 18; cytostatic; virucidal; immunomodulatory; antiinflammatory; haemostatic; malignant tumour; HIV; infection; human immunodeficiency virus; immunological disease; gene therap; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    07-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAI64714;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 24 BP; 6 A; 2 C; 2 G; 14 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2002-305607/35.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 мао Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       07-JUL-2000; 2000CN-00117037
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          07-JUL-2000; 2000CN-00117037
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-JAN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CN1333352-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human nucleotide reducing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-SEP-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABL60935;
                                                                              WO200172980-A1
                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human peroxidase 18 PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAI64714
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 2; Page 17 (disclosure); 34pp; Chinese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (SHAN-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  system
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Xie Y;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SHANGHAI BIODOOR GENE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          standard; DNA; 24 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CTGTTAATTAAAAAAAAAAAA 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CTCTTGATTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                enzyme 59.62 cDNA isolating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 17.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DEV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        nzyme 59.62
polypeptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
```

0

```
RESULT 32
ABL58113
ID ABL58
XX ABL58
XX ABL58
XX ABL58
XX Humar
XX Humar
XX Humar
XX Humar
XX Homo
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        श्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human;
embryo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention relates to human peroxidase 18 with cytostatic, viruc immunomodulatory, antiinflammatory and haemostatic activity. The prand encoding polynucleotide are used in diagnosis and treatment of malignant tumour, haemopathy, human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection, immunological diseases and various inflammations. The polynucleotide is useful for gene therapy. The present sequence is of a human peroxidase 18 PCR primer, useful to the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human peroxidase 18 and encoded polynucleotide, use treatment of malignant tumors, hemopathy, human imm infection, immunological diseases and inflammation.
                                                                                                                                                                             A human serine/threonine protein kinase 15.18 polypeptide, and t
polynucleotide encoding it, for treating e.g. embryo development
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      30-JUN-2000; 2000CN-00116980
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CN1331325-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human serine/threonine protein kinase 15.18 PCR primer #2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 2; Page 16; 38pp; Chinese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2002-340671/38
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-JUN-2000; 2000CN-00116980
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-JAN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABL58113 standard; DNA; 24 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2001-597116/67
                                                                                                                                                        teratogenesis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (SHAN-) SHANGHAI BIOWINDOW GENE DEV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1291 TGTGTGGTTAATCTATTTTTTTTTTTTA 1314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cytostatic;
development
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             l Similarity
20; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BODE GENE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TGTGTTTTTAATGCATTTTTTTTA 24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24 BP; 4 A; 1 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2000CN-00115232
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2001WO-CN000453
                                                                                                                                                        and tumors.
                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DEV CO LTD SHANGHAI.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.3%;
                                                                                                     (Disclosure);
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         teratogenesis; tumour; PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    serine/threonine protein kinase 15.18; enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   G; 16 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 17.6; Di
Pred. No. 88;
O; Mismatches
                                                                                                  34pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INC
                                                                                                        Chinese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         used in diagnosis and immunodeficiency virus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 24;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                     and the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           virucidal,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   re protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

The present invention relates to 15.18 (ABB7699). The kinase and treating diseases such as embryo

human serine/threonine protein kinase its coding sequence are useful for development teratogenesis and tumours

```
RESULT 33

ACI44595
ID ACI44
XX EST;
XX EST;
XX US200
PD 05-JU
XX I6-MA
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        몽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ន្តន្តន្ត
CC perfect match, perfect mismatch, antisense match or antisense mismatch.

CR Also disclosed is a method of gene expression analysis. The array is used continuous gene expression levels by hybridisation to a DNA library, continuous. The nucleic acid probes are specifically designed for analysis of genetic variation or in hybridisation of tag-labelled compounds. The nucleic acid probes are specifically designed for analysis comprises comprises and teast one or more nucleic acids to at least two or more nucleic acids are attached to a solid support. The analysis comprises monitoring gene expression levels, identifying biallelic markers or polymorphisms, or family members of a gene and a cross-species comparison. Each of the nucleic acids further comprises a tag sequence. The array of nucleic acid probes is useful in in situ hybridisation, in Southern, Northern or dotable hybridisation to identify or detect the sequence or specific blot hybridisation of any gene, in mapping the 5' termini of mRNA molecules by material subclones containing segments of DNA that have been contained and previously sequenced. The sequence presented is one of the nucleic acid probes incorporated in the microarray. Note: The sequence contains patent can also be obtained in electronic format directly contained in electronic format directly
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New array of nucleic acid probes, useful for in situ hybridization, Southern, Northern or dot-blot hybridization to identify or detect sequence or specific mutations of any gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cross-species comparison.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EST; ss; probe; expressed sequence tag; microarray;
genetic variation; biallelic marker; polymorphism;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human microarray DNA oligonucleotide SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention discloses a microarray comprising a plurality of nucleic acid probes including one of 2,018,500 fully defined sequences, or its
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 1; SEQ ID NO 44586; 9pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-MAR-2001; 2001US-0276759P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15-MAR-2002; 2002US-00098263
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-JUN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2003104410-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           13-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ACI44595;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ACI44595 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              present sequence is a PCR primer, which was used in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2003-567953/53
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AFFYMETRIX INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TTTGTTTTGTTTTTTAATCAGATA 1271
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TTTGTTTTGTTTTGAGATA 24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               u
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 17.6;
Pred. No. 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               H
..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ģ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ₽B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NO 44586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  an example from
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 expression;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 34
ACT85105
AC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ş
                                                        The invention discloses a microarray comprising a plurality of nucleic CC acid probes including one of 2,018,500 fully defined sequences, or its CC perfect match, perfect mismatch, antisense match or antisense mismatch. CC Also disclosed is a method of gene expression analysis. The array is used CC in monitoring gene expression levels by hybridisation to a DNA library, CC in analysis of genetic variation or in hybridisation to a DNA library, CC in analysis of genetic variation or in hybridisation to a DNA library, CC in the least one target sequence. The method of analysis comprises CC of at least one target sequence. The method of analysis comprises CC hybridising at least one or more nucleic acids to at least two or more CC nucleic acid probes and detecting the hybridisation. The nucleic acid grobes are attached to a solid support. The analysis comprises monitoring CC gene expression levels, identifying biallelic markers or polymorphisms, CC or family members of a gene and a cross-species comparison. Each of the CC nucleic acids further comprises a tag sequence. The array of nucleic acid cross-species comparison or in situ hybridisation, in Southern, Northern or dottoth hybridisation to identify or detect the sequence or specific content to incorporate in appoing the 5' termini of mRNA molecules by CC primer extensions or in screening cDNA or genomic libraries or subclones CC isolated and previously sequenced. The sequence presented is one of the collect acid probes incorporated in the microarray. Note: The sequence CC data for this patent can also be obtained in electronic format directly collections.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New array of nucleic acid probes, useful for in Southern, Northern or dot-blot hybridization to sequence or specific mutations of any gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cross-species comparison.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EST; ss; probe; expressed sequence tag; microarray; gene expression; genetic variation; biallelic marker; polymorphism; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human microarray DNA oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO 85096.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14-OCT-2003 (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ACI85105 standard; DNA; 25 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 1; SEQ ID NO 85096; 9pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-MAR-2001; 2001US-0276759P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15-MAR-2002; 2002US-00098263.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2003104410-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (AFFY-) AFFYMETRIX INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1606 GTCTCCGAGAACTGGATAGCACAA 1629
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2003-567953/53
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           l Similarity
20; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GTCCCCGAGACCTGGATCTCACAA 25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 φ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ຫ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               °,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 17.6;
Pred. No. 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ຫ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1; Length 25;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                identify or detect
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              situ hybridization,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

Sequence

25

ð,

Ç

<u>ი</u>

10

T; 0 U;

0 Other;

```
RESULT 35
ADE30399/c
ID ADE303
XX Mitoge
XX Mitoge
XX Bhort
XX Geneti
XX Geneti
XX Geneti
XX Geneti
XX WO2003
XX O4-SEP
XX WO2003
XX O4-SEP
XX 20-FEP
PR 16-JAN
XX 20-FEP
PR 16-JAN
XX (SIRN
PR 29-AUC
PR 05-SEI
PR 15-JAN
XX (SIRN
PR 15-JAN
XX (SIRN
PT diagn
PT diagn
PT diagn
PT diagn
PT diagn
PT diagn
XX (SIRN
XX (SI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
The present invention describes a short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) CC that downregulates expression of a mitogen-activated protein kinase CC (MAPK) genes by RNA interference. Also described: (1) a method for CC (MAPK) genes by RNA interference. Also described: (1) a method for CC companisms by introduction of siNA; (2) kits for in vitro or in vivo CC delivery of siNA; (3) conjugates and/or complexes of siNA; and (4) CC vectors that express siNA and cells containing these vectors. MAPK siNAs CC antiasthmatic, immunosuppressive, antiathatinal antirhoumatic, CC antiasthmatic, immunosuppressive, antibacterial, antirhoumatic, can be used to modulate the expression of MAPK genes, in cells, CC tissue explants or organisms, e.g. for treating obesity; diabetes types I CC and II; a wide range of tumours, and inflammatory diseases (asthma, CC septic shock, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis and inflammatory bowel CC disease). They can also be used for drug screening; diagnosis; target CC identification and validation; genetic engineering; pharmacogenomics;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-FEB-2002; 2002US-0358580P.
11-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363124P.
06-JUN-2002; 2002US-0386782P.
29-AUG-2002; 2002US-0406784P.
05-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
09-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
15-JAN-2003; 2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; downregulation; inhibition; mitogen-activated protein kinase; MAP kinase; MAPK; RNA interference; cytostatic; anorectic; antidiabetic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; immunosuppressive; antibacterial; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antipsoriatic; gastrointestinal; obesity; diabetes; tumour;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   inflammatory disease; asthma; septic shock; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; inflammatory bowel disease; drug screening;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New short interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mcswiggen J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO2003072590-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         genetic engineering; pharmacogenomic; gene mapping; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mitogen activated protein kinase siNA oligonucleotide SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADE30369;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADE30369
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (SIRN-) SIRNA THERAPEUTICS INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       28-JAN-2003; 2003WO-US002510
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1222 CATCTCTAGCTCTTAGCTTCCTCA 1245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2003-689980/65.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               kinase genes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard; RNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CGTGTCTCGATCTTAGCTTCCTCA 25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   of cancer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ ID NO 991; 164pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                downregulates expression of mitogen-activated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Usman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 17.6;
Pred. No. 84;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Haeberli P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>سر</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Chowrira
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NO:991.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
ADESULT 36
ADESULT 36
ADESULT 36
ADESULT 36
ADESULT 36
AC ADESULT

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SSSSSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; downregulation; inhibition; mitogen-activated protein kinase; MAP kinase; MAPK; RNA interference; cycostatic; anorectic; antidiabetic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; immunosuppressive; antibacterial; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antipsoriatic; gastrointestinal; obesity; diabetes; tumour; inflammatory disease; asthma; septic shock; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; inflammatory bowel disease; drug screening; psoriasis; inflammatory bowel disease; drug screening; ss.
that downregulates expression of a mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK) genes by RNA interference. Also described: (1) a method for modulating expression of MAPK genes in cells, tisse explants or organisms by introduction of siNA; (2) kits for in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; (3) conjugates and/or complexes of siNA; and (4) vectors that express siNA and cells containing these vectors. MAPK siNAs have cytostatic, anorectic, antidiabetic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, immunosuppressive, antibacterial, antirhumatic, antipsoriatic and gastrointestinal activities. The MAPK siNAs can be used to modulate the expression of MAPK genes, in cells,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               studying gene function and gene mapping (e.g. of single-nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence represents a MAPK siNA which is used in the exemplification of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New short interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. diagnosis of cancer, downregulates expression of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mitogen activated protein kinase siNA oligonucleotide SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present invention describes a short interfering nucleic acid (siNA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Мсвwiggen J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           06-JUN-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-FEB-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     28-JAN-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2003072590-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADE30160 standard; RNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (SIRN-) SIRNA THERAPEUTICS INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2003-689980/65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         547
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        kinase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  recerecerecerecer 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      recerecerecer ses
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; 2002US-0363124P.
; 2002US-0386782P.
; 2002US-0406784P.
; 2002US-04083784P.
; 2002US-0409293P.
; 2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2002US-0358580P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2003WO-US002510.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     genes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; 9 C; 4 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 782;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      L, Usman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           164pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 17.4;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Haeberli P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4; DB 1;
1.2e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   œ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          for treatment and f mitogen-activated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ID NO: 782.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

á

1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAAG 1538

Query Match Best Local

Local

Similarity

1.2%;

Score 17.4; Pred. No. 98

B

Length

24;

Matches

18;

Conservative

0; Mismatches

1.

Indels

0

Gaps

0

```
ARESULT 37
AAH44623/C
ID AAH446
XX AAH446
XX AAH446
XX Human;
XX Homo s;
XX WO2001
XX WO2001
XX WO2001
XX WO2001
XX WPI;
Z0-MAR
XX (BIOW-
PA (BIOW-
XX (BIOW-
PA (BIOW-
XX (BIOW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ព្រះព្រះព្រះជន្ន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     and II; a wide range of tumours, and inflammatory diseases (asthma, septic shock, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis and inflammatory bowel disease). They can also be used for drug screening; diagnosis; target identification and validation; genetic engineering; pharmacogenomics; studying gene function and gene mapping (e.g. of single-nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence represents a MAPK siNA which is used in the exemplification of the present invention.
                                                                                           The present invention describes the human FD 17 protein (I). (I) has cytostatic, virucidal, immunomodulatory, antiinflammatory and haemostatic activities. The polynucleotide encoding (I) can be used in gene therapy. (I) and the polynucleotide encoding it are applicable in the diagnosis and treatment of malignant tumour, haemopathy, human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection, immunological diseases and various inflammations. The present sequence represents a PCR primer for human FD 17, which is
      Sequence 24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            antiinflammatory; gene therapy; malignant tumour; haemopathy;
human immunodeficiency virus infection; HIV infection;
immunological disease; inflammation; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              tissue explants or organisms, e.g. for treating obesity; diabetes types and \Pi I; a wide range of tumours, and inflammatory diseases (asthma,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      diseases and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New human polypeptide FD 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   02-MAR-2000; 2000CN-00111868.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                26-FEB-2001; 2001WO-CN000221.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    07-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200164729-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human FD 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAH44623;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAH44623 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 4 C; 9 G; 0 T; 6 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (BIOW-) BIOWINDOW
                                                                       5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001-550164/61.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               547 recerecereceres 565
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FD 17; cytostatic; virucidal; immunomodulatory; haemostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2; Page 11; 36pp; Chinese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ucceueceueueceueceu 19
                                                                    example from the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 polypeptide FD 17 for diagnosing and treating malignant tumor, human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection, immunological
      BP; 0 A; 2 C; 1 G; 21 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PCR primer 2 SEQ ID NO:4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   inflammations.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GENE DEV INC SHANGHAI.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                    present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                6; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 17.4; DB 1.
Pred. No. 1.2e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
ABK13715 &
ABK13715 &
XX ABK13715;
XX Human; transcript ababases &
XX Human transcript according to transcript according to transcript according to transcript according to the process of the proc
   RESULT 39
ABA04964
ID ABA04
XX
AC ABA04
XX
AC ABA04
XX
DT 01-MA
XX
DE Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present invention relates to the isolation of human transcriptional activation subunit 14, and the polynucleotide encoding It. Also describe is the process for preparing the protein by DNA recombination and the application of the polypeptide and polynucleotide in treating various diseases such as malignant neoplasms, haematopathy, human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection, immunological diseases, and various inflammations. Antagonists against the polypeptide can also be used in treating such diseases. The present sequence for reverse transcriptase (RT)-PCR primer #2 is used with RT-PCR primer #1 (ABK13714 for isolating cDNA encoding human transcriptional activation subunit 14
                                                                 01-MAR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human transcriptional activation subunit 14 and encoding polynucleotide, used in diagnosis and treatment of malignant tumors, hemopathy, human immunodeficiency virus infection, immunological diseases and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; transcriptional activation subunit 14; malignant neoplasm; haematopathy; cytostatic; HIV infection; human immunodeficiency virus; immunological dieease; inflammation; virucide; immunomodulatory; antiinflammatory; reverse transcriptase-PCR; RT-PCR; primer; ss.
Human FD14 PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                             ABA04964;
                                                                                                                                                                                     ABA04964 standard; DNA; 24 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 2; Page 17; 36pp; Chinese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2002-090139/12.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-MAY-2000; 2000CN-00115720
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 24 BP; 0 A; 2 C; 2 G; 20 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14-MAY-2001; 2001WO-CN000753
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200194403-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                primer #2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Xie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SHANGHAI BIOWINDOW GENE DEV INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 АААААААААААСТААААС 1538
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAGAAAAAG 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                for human transcriptional activation subunit 14 cDNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 17.4; D
Pred. No. 98;
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 24;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    so described and the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (ABK13714)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
RESULT 40
ABL54613
ID ABL54613
XX ABL54
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Homo
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present invention relates to human FD14 (AAM47799). FD14 and its coding sequence are useful for treating several diseases, such as malignant tumours, embryo and tissue maldevelopment, immunodeficiency diseases, various acquired and hereditary disease and immune disease. The present sequence is a PCR primer, which was used in an example from the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human EDF-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 24 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2002-018504/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mao Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       07-MAR-2000; 2000CN-00111937
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          07-MAR-2000; 2000CN-00111937
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; FD14; tumour; embryo maldevelopment; tissue; cytostatic;
immunodeficiency disease; immune disease; immunomodulatory; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         05-JUN-2000; 2000CN-00116322
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-JUN-2000; 2000CN-00116322
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CN1326956-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  haemangioma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABL54613;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABL54613 standard; DNA; 24 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human FD14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (BODE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CN1312286-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                        (BODE-) BODE GENE DEV CO LTD SHANGHAI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19-DEC-2001
                                                                                                     ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         422
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EDF-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         l Similarity
19; Conserv
                                                                                                     Xie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Xie Y;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BODE GENE DEV CO LTD SHANGHAI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GAGTGGCGGCTGCGGCGCCGGC 443
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GGGTGGCGGCGGCGGCGC 22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Page 16 (Disclosure); 32pp; Chinese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.2%;
ilarity 86.4%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               protein 9.13 PCR primer SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    protein 9.13; blood vessel development disorder; primer; tumour; inflammation; immunological disease; PCR; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             6 C; 16 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 17.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 1.1e+02; 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 24;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

WPI; 2002-206965/27.

polypeptide-human EDF-1

protein

9.13

and polynucleotide encoding the

0

```
RESULT 41
ADG16126/C
ID ADG161
XX ADG161
XX ADG161
XX Compou
XX Compou
XX Compou
XX Compou
XX W phenot
XX W phenot
XX W D1-NOV
XX Uniden
XX W02001
XX Uniden
XX W02001
XX W02001
XX Uniden
XX W02001
XX Uniden
XX W02001
XX Uniden
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
This invention relates to a novel method for the characterisation of the activity of a compound on cell. The method involves receiving images of cells with a cellular activity and images of other cells treated with the compound, quantitatively characterising phenotypic attributes of the image of cells with a cellular activity to produce a target phenotype for the cellular activity and that of the image of other cells to produce a second phenotype for the compound, and comparing the two phenotypes to determine whether the compound possesses cellular activity. The invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Characterizing cellular activity of compound, by receiving images of cells with known activity and images of cells treated with compound, characterizing phenotypic attributes of images and comparing the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The invention relates to human EDF-1 protein 9.13, polynucleotide encoding this polypeptide and DNA recombinant processes to produce the polypeptide. The present invention also discloses the method of applying the polypeptide in treating various diseases, such as blood vessel development disorder, haemangioma, various tumours, inflammations and immunological diseases. The present invention also discloses the application of the polypucleotide for encoding human EDF-1 protein 9.13. The present sequence is that of the human EDF-1 protein 9.13 PCR primer, useful to examples of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2002-041423/05.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Oestreicher DR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26-APR-2000;
20-FEB-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          phenotypic attribute multiple biological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Disclosure; Fig 18; 139pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Unidentified.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    compound activity characterisation; cellular activity;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Compound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADG16126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200181895-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 24 BP; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 2; Page 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (CYTO-) CYTOKINETICS INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1341 TTACTATATTTTTATTTTCCCT 1362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             activity characterisation-related oligonucleotide SeqID1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TAACTTTATTTTATTTTCACT 24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           attribute; candidate medicine; candidate treatment;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.2%;
llarity 86.4%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000US-0199778P.
2001US-00790214.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001WO-US013248.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sabry JH,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; 3 C; 1 G; 15 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (Disclosure); 32pp; Chinese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          descriptor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Adams
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 17.2;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ĺ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             marker; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Vaisberg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .1e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>, ,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Crompton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
ព្រះ
ព្រះព្រះព្រះនុង
         AAZZ62 AZZ62 AZZ62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
This invention describes a novel method for identifying an inhibitor CC potentially useful for treatment of cancer, where the inhibitor is active CC on a gene vital for cell growth or viability, and where the gene is CC subject to loss of heterozygosity (LOH) in a cancer. The inhibitor is CC used for preventing the development of cancer in a patient having a CC precancerous condition, by administering to the patient a first allele CC specific inhibitor (ASI) targeted to an allele of a first sesential gene CC present in cells of the precancerous condition, where the normal somatic CC cells of the patient are heterozygous for the first gene, the inhibitor CC is active on at least one but less than all allelic forms present in the cormal somatic cells, and the first gene. The products and methods can be CC used in the diagnosis, prevention and treatment of LOH disorders, e.g. CC cancers, atherosclerotic plaques, premalignant metaplastic or dysplastic CC lesions, benign tumours, endometriosis, polycystic kidney disease, and CC graft versus host disease. The method can also be used to remove
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                may be useful for characterising cellular activity of a compound, for determining information about properties of substances based upon the information about structure of living or non-living cells exposed to substances. The invention is also useful for identifying promising candidates in a search for new and better medicines and treatments using multiple biological descriptors from a single cell markers or components.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Identifying target genes for allele-specific drugs - used for diagnosis, prevention and treatment of, e.g. cancers, atherosclerotic plaque, dysplastic lesions, endometriosis or graft versus host disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Polymorphism; human; inhibitor; cancer; treatment; cell growth; LOH; cell viability; loss of heterozygosity; precancerous condition; ASI; cell especific inhibitor; somatic cell; diagnosis; prevention; atherosclerotic plaque; premalignant metaplastic lesion; endometriosis; dysplastic lesion; benign tumour; polycystic kidney disease; transplant; graft versus host disease; malignant cell removal; bone marrow; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Housman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-MAR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO9841648-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human polymorphic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-NOV-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAZ26268
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAZ26268
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (VARI-) VARIAGENICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1516 AATTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1998-521232/44.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AATAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Fig 7; 605pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ledley FD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0041057P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98WO-US005419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ð,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Stanton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             457.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ຸດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 17.2;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ۷Þ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 24;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
```

```
RASULT 43
AAQ75581/c
ID AAQ755
AC AAQ755
AC AAQ755
XX DT 04-AUG
XX AAA1ys
PN 16-APR
XX I6-APR
XX WPI; 1
XX A meth
CC double
CC tranac
CC tracc
CC the dc
CC the dc
CC method
XX
RESULT 44
ABZ89546
ID ABZ89
XX
AC ABZ89
XX
DT 17-OC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SSSS
                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                          ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ş
                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 18; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AQ075547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                             ABZ89546;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 21 BP; 5 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               malignant cells from bone marrow transplants. AAZ25812-Z26825 represent human polymorphic sites described in the method of the invention
17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAQ75581
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAQ75581 standard; DNA; 20
                                                          ABZ89546 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                1517
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1515 TAATTAAAAAAAAAAA 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                     ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TAATTAAAAAAAAAAAA 5
                                                                                                                                    ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20 BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Page 5; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                            1.2%;
llarity 90.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 C; 0 G; 16 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 16.8; D
Pred. No. 1.6e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 17; DB 1; L
Pred. No. 1.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                           .6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 G
                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
RESULT 45
ABD25776
ID ABD25
XX
AC ABD25
XX
AC ABD25
XX
DT 29-JU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CC from 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of compositions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or cc nasal airway dysfunction and a polypeptide associated with lung and/or cc nasal airway dysfunction and an active agent comprising an cc antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention cc immunosuppressive, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, cc immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cc use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also cc in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or cc enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antinflammatory streoid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of budguinone or lung surfactant in a subject; first reating bronchoconstriction, cc lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Cc Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed constriction, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO cat fly, wipo.int/bub/bublished not semmences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; bypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or corresponding the corresponding that the corresponding the corresponding the corresponding that the corresponding the corresponding that the corresponding the corresponding the corresponding that the corresponding the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which he first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking region, and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20 BP; 18 A; 0 C; 0 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4788; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>;</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 16.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ເລ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   which has
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    regions,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

29-JUL-2004 ABD25776;

(first

standard; DNA; 20

ΒP

AI085559 DNA fragment.

Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory disease; pulmonary hyportension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;

```
CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating controlled denosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) receptors, cc surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating cc expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cc dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. cc instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, in algesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a cc treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung cinflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung cinflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory conflammation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary conflammation, emphysema, conflamm
                   Query Match
Best Local (
   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4788; 763pp; English
. Similarity 18; Conserv
                                                                          20
                                                                          BP;
                                                                          18
                                                                          A.
                   90.0%;
                                                                          0
                                                                          ü
                                                                          0
                                                                          ູດ
                   Score 16.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                          N
                                                                          T; 0 U;
                   .6e+02;
                                     DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                          0 Other;
   Indels
   ٥,
 Gaps
   0
```

á

1250 TGTTTTGTTTTTTAATCAGA 1269

Query Match Best Local ( Matches

18;

Similarity

1.2%;

Score 16.8; Pred. No. 1.

.6e+02; DB 1;

Length 20; Indels

0

Gaps

0

0

Mismatches

```
븅
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                      The present invention relates to a compound which specifically hybridizes with a nucleic acid molecule encoding GFAT, and inhibits the expression of GFAT. Specifically claimed are antisense oligonucleotides capable of modulating the expression of GFAT, and which comprise any of the 3063 sequences of 20 base pairs, given in the specification. The compound, composition and methods are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with GFAT, such as a disease or condition, e.g. diabetes, a cardiovascular or neurological disorder, ischemia/reperfusion injury. They are also useful in research and disgnostics for modulating the expression of GFAT. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide with 2'. MOE wings and a deoxy gap, these
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New compounds, particularly antisense oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase (GFAR), for treating diabetes, a cardiovascular or neurologic disorder ischemia/reperfusion injury.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase; diabetes; ischemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GFAT; Antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12-AUG-2004
 Sequence
                            oligonucleotides inhibit human GFAT expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Broschat KO,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-OCT-2002; 2002US-0419268P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    02-OCT-2003; 2003WO-US033332.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO2004035763-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      reperfusion;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide #1906
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADP78107;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADP78107 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1518
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2004-348453/32.
                                                                                                                                                                                                          4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                        ID NO 1906; 175pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Crosby SD
 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /mod base= other
/note= "2*methoxyethyl wing"
17. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag= b
/mod_base= other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      notes
 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Cardiant;
 2 C; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      "2-methoxyethyl wing"
 G; 6 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                          English.
 Ų;
    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     disorder.
```

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.

τ S,

Li Y, Sa , Tang L,

Sandrasagra A, ,, Shahabuddin

Katz E,

Pabalan J,

Aguilar

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.

Homo

sapiens.

pulmonary transplantation rejection; ds.

20

TGTTTTGTTTTTAAATCAAA 1

```
RESULT AD PROSENT AND PROSENT 
밁
                                                         ঠ
                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention relates to a compound which specifically hybridizes with a nucleic acid molecule encoding GFAT, and inhibits the expression of GFAT. Specifically claimed are antisense oligonucleotides capable of modulating the expression of GFAT, and which comprise any of the 3063 sequences of 20 base pairs, given in the specification. The compound, composition and methods are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with GFAT, such as a disease or condition, e.g. diabetes, a cardiovascular or neurological disorder, ischemia/reperfusion injury. They are also useful in research and disgnostics for modulating the expression of GFAT. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide with 2'-MOS wings and a deoxy gap, these oligonucleotides inhibit human GRAT expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New compounds, particularly antisense oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase (GFAT), for treating diabetes, a cardiovascular or neurologic disorder,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-OCT-2002; 2002US-0419268P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GFAT; Antidiabetic; Cardiant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         phosphorothicate oligonuclectide with 2'-MOE wi
oligonuclectides inhibit human GFAT expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2004-348453/32.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 02-OCT-2003; 2003WO-US033332.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       reperfusion;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase; diabetes; ischemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADP78652 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 2451; 175pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO2004035763-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide #2451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               lschemia/reperfusion injury.
                                      1248 TTTGTTTTGTTTTTTAATCA 1267
                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20 BP; 12
   TCTGTTTTGTTTTTAAATCA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Crosby SD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /mod_base= other
/note= "2-methoxyethyl wing"
17. 20
/*tag= b
/mod_base= other
/note= "2-methoxyethyl wing"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; 2 C; 2
                                                                                                                                                   1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                   Score 16.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                      .6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20;
                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                            0
```

```
RESULT 48
ADP97913/c
ID ADP979
XX ADP979
XX Diploi
XX Candid
OS Uniden
XX HOUSON
PN WOZOON
PN WOZOON
PN WOZOON
PN WOZOON
PN WOZOON
PN (ELIT-
PN (E
CC sequence encoding an expressible selectable marker; and the expression of the second allele of the gene is regulated by a heterologous promoter CC that is operably linked to the coding region of the second allele of the Gene, and where the gene encodes the polypeptide mentioned above; a collection of diploid fungal strains comprising the diploid strains cited above, where substantially all the different genes that encode the above amino acid sequences are modified and are present in different diploid strains in the collection; a nucleic acid molecule microarray comprising nucleic acid molecule microarray comprising comprising any of the 310 nucleotide sequences listed in the specification (App98516-App98825); identifying a gene that is essential to the survival or growth of a fungus, or that contributes to the virulence capent that inhibits the growth of a diploid fungus, or that contributes to the virulence of a diploid fungus to an antifungal agent; identifying an antifungal agent that inhibits the growth of a diploid fungus, or a therapeutic capent for treatment of a mammalian disease; correlating changes in the levels of proteins or gene transcripts with the inhibition of growth or capital for proliferation of diploid fungal cell; a purified or isolated mucleic comprising a promoter operably linked to the nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence amoding a gene product comprising a promoter operably linked to the nucleic acid molecule cited above; a host cell containing the vector; a purified or isolated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention relates to a novel method for constructing a strain of diploid fungal cells in which both alleles of a gene are modified. The method comprises modifying the alleles of a gene in diploid fungal cells by recombination using a gene disruption cassette and a promoter replacement fragment. The invention further comprises: assembling a collection of diploid fungal cells each of which comprises modified alleles of a different gene; a strain of diploid fungal cells comprising modified alleles of a gene, where the first allele of the gene is inactivated by a gene disruption cassette comprising a nucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Constructing a strain of diploid fungal cells in which both alleles of a gene are modified comprises modifying the alleles of a gene in the fungal cells by recombination using a gene disruption cassette and a promoter
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Diploid fungal cell; promoter replacement
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 36; SEQ ID NO 4018; 163pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2004-500296/47
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19-DEC-2002; 2002US-0434832P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19-DEC-2003; 2003WO-US040618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            08-JUL-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2004056965-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Candida albicans.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Diploid fungal cell; allele; gene disruption cassette; promoter replacement fragment; antifungal; fungicide; gene therapy; infection; Candida albicans; identification; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  C. albicans specific gene, CaORF6_1625, identification primer A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-SEP-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADP97913;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADP97913 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (ELIT-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  by recombination using a cement fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ELITRA PHARM INC.
ELITRA CANADA LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Jiang B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Boone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ņ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Bussey
```

```
CC producing a polypeptide; identifying a compound which modulates the activity of a gene product encoded by a nucleic acid comprising any of CL DP98616-ADP98825; eliciting an immune response in an animal; a strain of CC Candida albicans, where a first allele of a gene comprising any of CL DP98616-ADP98825 is inactive and a second allele of the gene is under the control of a heterologous promoter; identifying a compound or binding CC partner that binds to the polypeptide comprising any of ADP98826-ADP99135, or its fragment; identifying a compound or binding CC proliferation of Candida albicans; inhibiting growth or CC compound; treating an infection of a subject by Candida albicans; compound; treating an infection of a subject by Candida albicans, CC preventing or inhibiting formation of a subject by Candida albicans, CC compound; treating an infection of a subject by Candida albicans, CC preventing or inhibiting formation on a surface of a biofilm and CC compound; treating or inhibiting formation on a surface of a biofilm and CC product encoded by a nucleic acid comprising any of ADP9816-ADP98825 in a pharmaceutical carrier; an antibody preparation which binds CC the polypeptide; methods for evaluating a compound against a target gene product encoded by any of ADP98516-ADP98825; identifying an antimycotic compound; a computer or a computer readable medium that comprises at least one of the nucleotide sequence smartioned in the specification or at least one of the nucleotide sequence smartioned in the specification or at least one of the molocitide sequence smartioned in the specification or a composition and apportance of a fungus; and a protein array comprising a putatively sesential gene of a fungus; and a protein array comprising proteins, where at least one protein comprises and a protein encoded by a molective composition of an amino acid sequence selected from ADP9816-ADP9825. The novel methods and composition and molecular and molecular and molecular and molecular and molecular and molecular and molecul
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    specification (ADP96718 of a first polypeptide consisting of at least
     16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAQ75730 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    polypeptide comprising any of the 61 amino acid sequences given in the specification (ADP96718-ADP96778); a fusion protein comprising a fragment of a first polypeptide fused to a second polypeptide, the fragment consisting of at least 6 consecutive residues of any of ADP98826-ADP99135
                                                         01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAQ75730
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    723
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TTTTGCTGTTGCTGCCT 742
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           restriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
     93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; 4 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   G; 0 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 16.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

ફ

```
RESULT 50
AAQ75732/c
ID AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAA198
XX AAA198
XX AAA198
XX AAA198
XX JP0630
XX JP0630
XX JP0630
XX JF0630
XX JF0630
XX JF0630
XX JF0630
XX AAA198
PT 16-APR
XX WPI; 1
XX WPI; 1
XX AAA198
PT by dig
XX AAA198
PT AAA198
PT by dig
XX AAA198
PT AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
             A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in separate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Analysis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAQ75732
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAQ75732 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (NITE )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     digestion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1517 ATTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                얁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cDNA and gene expression with restriction enzymes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TELEGRAPH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8; 11pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; 1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 16.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                •
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                          ရှင်
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>유</u> 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 52
AAQ75727/c
ID AAQ757
XX
AC AAQ757
XX
AC AAQ757
XX
DT 04-AUG
XX
DE Revers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 51
AAQ75728/c
ID AAQ757
XX JF0630
XX JF0630
XX JF0630
XX AAQ757
XX AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                            Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique
                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ75727 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AA975547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAQ75728 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                 04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 21 BP; 3 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1512 ТСТТААТТААААААААААА 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     АТТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛА 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TGTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 16.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 16.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ,.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 53
AAZ45017/c
5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Uridine diphosphate-glucuronosyltransferase 1; UGT1; polymorphism; pr
glucuronic acid; Crigler-Najjar syndrome; Gilbert syndrome; jaundice;
unconjugated hyperbilirubinaemia; drug metabolism; transgenic animal;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of mRNA followed by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                         07-MAY-1998;
                                                                                                                  04-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                              11-NOV-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                       WO9957322-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          pharmacogenetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 1 (UGT1) exon 1E polymorphism C517G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     28-FEB-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAZ45017;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAZ45017 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-NOV-1994.
                                                               (AXYS-) AXYS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1517 ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                         98US-0084807P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                    99WO-US009702.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        screening; diagnose; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>..</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 16.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.5e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
```

0

WPI; 2000-052981/04

Penny L,

Galvin M;

```
Y PRINCE 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               হ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CC (NGT1) gene sequence polymorphisms. The nucleotide changes in each CC (NGT1) gene sequence polymorphisms. The nucleotide changes in each CC polymorphism are numbered from the A of the first methionine for the exon CC in which the polymorphism occurs. The UGTs are a family of enzymes that CC catalyse the glucuronic acid conjugation of a wide range of endogenous CC and exogenous substrates including phenols, alcohols, amines and fatty CC acids. Many of the reactions catalysed by UGTs result in toxic substances CC being converted to compounds which are more water soluble and are CC excreted. The polymorphisms sequences are useful as probes for detecting CC UGT1 locus polymorphisms, indicative of altered UGT1 expression or CC activity. These polymorphisms are associated with Crigler-Najjar and CC dilbert syndromes (unconjugated hyperbilirubinaemia) and drug metabolism. CC The genotyping of the UGT1 gene is used to predict the rate of metabolism CC of UGT1 substrates, possible drug-drug interactions and adverse side CC by exposure to toxins and to study the effects of polymorphisms, can also be used to produce the corresponding protein (or its fragments) or to CC generate transgenic animals or modified cells e.g. for pharmacogenetic CC generate transgenic animals or modified cells e.g. for pharmacogenetic CC generate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ss; hybridisation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                06-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADK01281 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADK01281;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New nucleic acid representing polymorphisms in the human uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase gene, used for diagnosis and evaluation of drug metabolism.
                                                                                                and constant
                                                                                                                            Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression parterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 6 C; 10 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    344 ccrececceccecagaes 363
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         nerve;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CCAGCACCGCCCCGCAGAGG 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                   regions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         tion; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair
germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Dieck HT, Hoppe H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       63pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  90.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 16.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.5e+02;
D; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

Example, Page

4; 8pp; German

Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable

```
ADKO1282/G
ID ADKO1
XX ADKO1
XX ADKO1
XX O6-MA
XX B8; h
XX B8; h
XX B10od
XX B10od
XX B10od
XX B10od
XX B10od
XX B10od
XX B102
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CC nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then comparise variable and non-variable are selectively bound using capture capture is a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides comparise variable anchor region, the complement of which is present at comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow comprises are particularly locked nucleic acids (LMA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasil covalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, hair root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty soil patterns, especially minerals, trace elements, organic caids (amino, carboxylic or fatty soil or the root and reproducible caids (amino of differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid soils. It can detect very small differences in nucleic acid pools, not individual componed is used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 blood;
                                                                                                   WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-SEP-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Rattus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADK01282;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADK01282 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21 BP; 3 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucod; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1518 ТТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ф
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.2%;
Similarity 90.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                 Ď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                 Dieck
                                                                                                                                                                 HT,
                                                                                                                                                                 Hoppe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        쁑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 16.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                 Ή
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    pattern; mucosal; hair root;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
```

Page 4; 8pp;

German.

```
ADK01283/c
ID ADK012
XX
AC ADK012
XX
DT 06-MAY
XX
DE Rat DN
XX
KW 88; hy
KW blood;
XX
CS Rattue
XX
OS Rattue
XX
OS RATUE
PN 04-SEI
XX
PP 28-FEI
XX
PR 28-FEI
XX
PR 1DEGS
XX
PI Boeker
XX
BI Boeker
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded CC nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then CC reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture CC agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) CC comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at CC least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region CC that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region CC capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, CC conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single CC additives or supplements, especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is tranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, CC physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, caids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or through a molecular sieve. CC additives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic caids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and ccapture probles used in differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid gool. Since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pool. Since the complete pattern of all nucleic acid in a cell, and ccapture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ફ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                          Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                           28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                     28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   06-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADK01283
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADK01283 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DE10208794-A1
                                                                  (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; od; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                          Dieck HT, Hoppe H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 16.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded concleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then comparise variable mucleic acids are selectively bound using capture comprise that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at cleast once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region capture oligonucleotides to allow binding of particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, computed and is used (j) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, that root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the activity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food caids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and captures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible representation of differences in pools of nucleic acid sfrom cells. It can lows imaging of the complete pattern of all nucleic acid pool. Since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual genes, matrix miniaturisation is possible. ABX01281-ABX01344 represent compares on the nucleic acid pool.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example; Page 4; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            constant regions.
```

문 á Query Match Local 1518 ТТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛАЛ 1537 20 TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1 Similarity Conservative 1.2%; <u>.</u> Score 16.8; DB 1 Pred. No. 1.5e+02 0; Mismatches DB 1; Length 21; Indels 0 Gape 0

Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

probes used in the method of the invention.

```
RESULT 57
ADK01329/c
                                                    06-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                            ADK01329;
                                                                  ADK01329 standard; DNA; 21 BP
```

ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.

28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794 28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794. 04-SEP-2003. DE10208794-A1 Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #49

```
RESULT 58
ABD25932
ID ABD25
XX
AC ABD25
XX
DT 29-JU
XX
DE AA500
XX
W Human
KW resp
KW resp
KW anal
KW anal
KW anal
KW emph
KW emph
KW emph
KW pulm
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded CC nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acids pools, then CC reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture CC agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) C comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides CC have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at CC least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region CC that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region CC capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, cretal, resin, gel, crystalline material and/or membrane, having semicant conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single CC estranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasil covalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. CC the method is used (1) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, acids (main, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, ealts and computes. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible acids (main, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and complements in an acids from cells. It allows imaging of the complete pattern of acids from cells. It calls based on comparison of nucleic acid pool. Since the complete pattern of acid pool. Since the cell, and cashod is based on comparison of nucleic acid pool. Since the cashod is the method of the fire acids call pools, not individual to the based on comparison of nucleic acid pool. Since the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                         Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lnng; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antisthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenorgic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysems; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABD25932
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example; Page 5; 8pp; German.
                           pulmonary transplantation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AA505075-derived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABD25932 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            screening active agents, uses capture agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4944.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.2%;
                             rejection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 16.8; D
Pred. No. 1.5e
O; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                           ss; primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ۳.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The clynowing of the pletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The corpression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cypression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cypression or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, considered addressive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies, asthma mary respondention and/or bronchoconstriction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, confilled and products and products and products and production, prespiratory transplantation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonacy brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
밁
                              ঠ
                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               rnis invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) recepto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, target nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (EPIG-)
                                   1512
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŝ
                                                                       18;
N
                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EPIGENESIS PHARM
                        TGTTAATTAAAAAAAAAAAA 1531
                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID NO 4944; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                            BP;
                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                            12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                            ð
                                                                                      1.2%;
                                                                                                                                          0 C; 1 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                       0; Mismatches
                                                                                        Score 16.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.5e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Katz E,
                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pabalan J,
                                                                 2;
                                                                                                       Length
                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       targeted to
                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         receptors,
nammal. The
                                                                       Gaps
```

RESULT 59
AB073362/c
ID AB073362 standard, DNA; 2
XX
AC AB073262;
XX
XX
DT 30-SEP-2002 (first entry

24 ₽P

0,

(first entry)

```
RESULT 60
ABAO1630/c
ID ABAO16:
XX ABAO16:
XX ABAO16:
XX O5-FEB
XX UHuman;
KW Human;
KW antiin
KW PCR pr
XX PCR PCR
XX PCR DCR
XX PC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention describes human ribosomal protein L312.54 (I). described is a process for producing (I) using DNA recombination technology. (I) and the polynucleotide encoding it can be used for treating various diseases, such as malignant tumour, inflammations, development disorder, immunological diseases, haemopathy and HIV infection. The present sequence represents a PCR primer for (I), which used in an example from the present invention
                                                       02-MAR-2000; 2000CN-00101873.
                                                                                                                                                      11-OCT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; RNA helicase 15; cytostatic; virucidal; immunomodulatory; antiinflammatory; haemostatic; gene therapy; vaccine; diagnosis; haemopathy; HIV infection; immunological disease; inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human RNA helicase 15 PCR primer 1 SEQ ID NO:3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 2; Page 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             13-MAR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CN1339454-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200174872-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       05-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABA01630
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 24 BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2002-455356/49
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-AUG-2000; 2000CN-00119720
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-AUG-2000; 2000CN-00119720
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              development
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; ribosomal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human ribosomal protein L312.54 PCR primer 2
                                                                                                      26-FEB-2001; 2001WO-CN000222.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (BODE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         polypeptide-ribosomal
1 polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BODE GENE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAAGG 1539
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              protein L312.54; malignant tumour; inflammation;
rder; immunological disease; haemopathy; HIV infection;
       GENE DEV INC SHANGHAI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DEV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (Disclosure); 33pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CO LTD SHANGHAI.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                protein L312.54
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 16.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Chinese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     polynucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      IJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 24;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NO:4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         for (I), which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     for encoding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Also
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ۳.
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 61
AA16361/
ID AA16
XX AA16
AC AA16
XX Huma
XX Huma
XX Huma
XX Homo
XX The
XX The
CC Dhose
CC Dhose
CC Lis (
C) C Lis (
CC Lis (
CC Lis (
CC Lis (
C) C Lis (
C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ₿
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present invention describes human RNA helicase 15 (I). (I) and the polynucleotide encoding it (II) have cytostatic, virucidal, immunomodulatory, antiinflammatory and haemostatic, and can be used in gene therapy and vaccine production. (I) and (II) can be used in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer, haemopathy, HIV infection, immunological diseases and various inflammations. The present sequence represents a PCR primer for human RNA helicase 15, which is used in an example from the present invention
                                                    The present invention provides the protein and coding sequences of human phosphatidylinositol-3 (PTDINS-3) kinase 35. The sequences can be used in the treatment of cancer, haemopathy, HIV infection, development disorders, immunological diseases and inflammation. The present sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 24 BP; 8 A; 2 C; 9 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human RNA helicase 15 and encoded polynucleotide, applicable in diagnosis and treatment of malignant tumor, hemopathy, HIV infection, immunological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New human phosphatidylinositol-3 (PTDINS3) kinase 35 for diagnosing treating malignant tumor, hemopathy, human immunodeficiency virus infection, immunological diseases and various inflammations.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2002-025836/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 мао Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-MAR-2001; 2001WO-CN000328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11-OCT-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200175014-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase 35; PTDINS-3 kinase 35; cahaemopathy; development disorder; HIV infection; immunological inflammation; gene therapy; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human phosphatidylinositol-3 kinase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                23-JAN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAI66361;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       diseases and various inflammations.
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (BIOW-) BIOWINDOW GENE DEV INC SHANGHAI.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-MAR-2000; 2000CN-00114973.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAI66361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2002-025801/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Xie
                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CTCCCTACCCTTTTGAAAAT 1652
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard; DNA; 24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CTCCCTCCCCTTTTGAAAGT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Page 12; 37pp; Chinese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                              34pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Chinese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred. No. 1.36
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 16.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              35 cDNA PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

is a

primer for the coding

sequence of

the invention

```
RESULT 63
ABK86169
ID ABK86
XX
AC ABK86
XX
DT 24-SE
XX
DE Oligo
                                                                                                                                               믕
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ई
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention relates to the isolation of polypeptide-laminin B210.67, and the polynucleotide encoding it. Also described is the process for preparing the protein by DNA recombination. The polypeptide is useful for treating diseases such as embryo development teratogenesis. The present sequence for reverse transcriptase (RT)-PCR primer #1 is used with RT-PCR primer #2 (ABK12410) for isolating cDNA encoding polypeptide-laminin B210.67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Seguence
 Oligo dT primer #2 used in method to study gene expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14-JUN-2000; 2000CN-00116514.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Polypeptide-laminin B210.67; embryo development teratogenesis; cytostatic; reverse transcriptase-PCR; RT-PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABK12409
                           24-SEP-2002
                                                     ABK86169;
                                                                             ABK86169 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Seguence 24 BP; 19 A; 2 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 2; Page 18 (disclosure); 33pp; Chinese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              development teratogenesis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Polypeptide-laminin B210.67, useful for treating diseases such as embryo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2002-270054/32.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         14-JUN-2000; 2000CN-00116514.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CN1328013-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RT-PCR primer #1 for cDNA encoding polypeptide-laminin B210.67.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABK12409 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (BODE-) BODE GENE DEV CO LTD SHANGHAI.
                                                                                                                                                                    1518 ТТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18;
                                                                                                                                             Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.2%;
Similarity 90.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TTANANANANANANANANA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24
                                                                                                                                               TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.2%;
llarity 90.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; 0 C; 1 G; 20 T; 0 U;
                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 16.8; DB 1; Length 24; Pred. No. 1.3e+02; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 16.8; DB 1; Length 24; Pred. No. 1.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 3 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

**XXXXXXXX** 

ABK86168; 24-SEP-2002

(first

entry)

ABK86168 standard; DNA;

Oligo dT primer; gene expression analysis; primer;

Oligo dT primer #1 used in method to study gene expression.

```
RESULT 64
ABK86168/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CC of gene expression in one or more samples, comprising an identifier having a specific oligo-dT primer sequence, where the identifier comprises a cc detectable marker at its 5' end. The system is useful for identifying any cc or all genes expressed in a given in vivo or in vitro RNA sample, as well cas the relative differences in mRNA between 2 or more samples, where cc desired, for supporting discovery of new genes, and for identifying mRNAs that are expressed at different levels between 2 or more samples. The new grater or method addresses limitations of prior methods by comprising compositions and systems that incorporate new strategies where more databases for optimal resource efficiency in assaying gene cor biochemical assay compositions and systems are linked to DNA or RNA cc sequence databases for optimal resource efficiency in assaying gene cor methods: (a) prior sequence information or clone library construction is not needed to enable the assay; (b) provides immediate sequence in formation concerning changes or differences in mRNA level, to determine mRNA expression level and mRNA identification crimanal concerning changes or differences in one assay; (c) generates cDNA fragments from all mRNAs present in the sample for subsequent investigation by common molecular biology crechniques; and (d) does not require prior knowledge of the sequence of the organism under investigation and can be employed in corporation. The present convertion in the method of the geneme are presents an oligo dT primer used in the method of the cinvention.
                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Page 11; 45pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Identifying and characterizing gene expression in samples, identifying mRNAs expressed at different levels, comprises identimer having a oligo-dT primer of a specific sequence a detectable marker at its 5' end.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Kane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-NOV-2001; 2001WO-US045401
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200236828-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Oligo dT primer; gene expression analysis; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to systems for identification and characterisation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-NOV-2000; 2000US-0244933P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GENO-) GENOMIC SOLUTIONS INC
                                                                                                                    1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3
                                                                               w
                                                                                                                                                                           1.2%;
Similarity · 90.0%;
                                                                               TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Dombkowski AA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP;
                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 C; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nagel AC;
                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                           Score 16.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G; 3
                                                                               22
                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                    24;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      s employing and a
                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           an
                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
RESULT 65
AAS13049/c
ID AAS130
XX AAS130
AC AAS130
XX DT 17-DEC
XX Primer
XX Zinc f
XX Zinc f
XX Zinc f
XX Zynthe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CC or all genes expressed in a given in vivo or in vitro RNA sample, as well contained to the relative differences in mRNA between 2 or more samples, where CC desired, for supporting discovery of new genes, and for identifying mRNAs CC that are expressed at different levels between 2 or more samples. The new genes are expressed at different levels between 2 or more samples. The new CC system or method addresses limitations of prior methods by comprising CC compositions and systems that incorporate new strategies where molecular CC or blochemical assay compositions and systems are linked to DNA or RNA CC sequence databases for optimal resource efficiency in assaying gene CC expression. The system has the following advantages over existing CC methods: (a) prior sequence information or clone library construction is not needed to enable the assay; (b) provides immediate sequence CC information in addition to information concerning changes or differences in one assay; (c) generates CDNA fragments from all mRNAs present in the cc sample for subsequent investigation by common molecular biology CC techniques; and (d) does not require prior knowledge of the sequence of the organism under investigation and can be employed in corganisms lacking significant genomic sequence in formation. The present convertion represents an oligo dT primer used in the method of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         of gene expression in one or more samples, comprising an identimer having a specific oligo-dT primer sequence, where the identimer comprises a detectable marker at its 5' end. The system is useful for identifying any
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Identifying and characterizing gene expression in samples, for identifying mRNAs expressed at different levels, comprises employing identimer having a oligo-dT primer of a specific sequence and a detectable marker at its 5' end.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                         Zinc finger domain; cancer; PCR primer; pRS315HisMCS; ss.
                                                                                                                           17-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-NOV-2000; 2000US-0244933P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-NOV-2001; 2001WO-US045401.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200236828-A2
                                                                                 Primer #1 used to make reporter plasmid pRS315HisMCS
                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAS13049 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to systems for identification and characterisation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; Page 11; 45pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 24 BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GENO-) GENOMIC SOLUTIONS INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1518 ТТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Dombkowski AA, Nagel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.2%;
nilarity 90.0%;
Conservative (
                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; 1 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 16.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.3e+02;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AC:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.3e+02;
2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 24;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
The invention relates to a method of identifying a zinc finger domain CC that recognises a target site on a DNA. The method comprises expressing CC hybrid nucleic acids with a test zinc finger domain in cells containing a reporter construct, where the reporter gene is expressed above a given CC level when a transcription factor recognises a recruitment and a target Rite of a promoter, and not only the recruitment site of the promoter. CC The method is used to: (a) identify a zinc finger domain that recognises a target site on a DNA; (b) determine whether a test zinc finger domain CC recognises a target site on a promoter; (c) generate a nucleic acid that CC encodes a chimeric zinc finger potein; and (d) identify DNA sequences recognised by zinc finger domains. The method can be used to design novel polypeptides that bind to a specific site on a DNA. The method can facilitate the customised generation of new polypeptides that can cregulate the expression a selected target e.g. a gene required by a polypeptides that can be captivated and overexpressed, a gene required for cancerous growth can be activated and overexpressed. The method can be used in vivo which can be identification of polypeptides that can be canables identification of polypeptides that bind to a specific site on a DNA in the intracellular milieu. The present sequence represents the container #1 used to make reporter plasmid pRS315HisMCS, which was used in vivo the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Identifying a zinc finger domain for e.g. designing new polypeptides that bind to a specific site on a DNA, comprises expressing hybrid nucleic acids with a test zinc finger domain in cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2001-557644/62.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-FEB-2001; 2001WO-KR000244
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200160970-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 4; Page 38; 147pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18-FEB-2000; 2000KR-00007730.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-AUG-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (TOOL-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Kwon Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TOOLGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Xi n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RYU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EH,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Hwang
```

23 BP; տ A; 7 C; 7 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

밁 Query Match Best Local S Matches 19 440 CGGCGACGAATCGCCGGCTCTAG 462 23 l Similarity
19; Conserv CGTCGACGAATTCCCGGGTCTAG 1 Conservative 1.2%; <u>,</u> Score 16.6; DB 1; Pred. No. 1.5e+02 Pred. No. 1.50 0; Mismatches DB 1; Length Indels <u>.</u> Gaps 0

```
ACC41599/C
ID ACC415
XX ACC415
AC ACC415
XX AC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Zinc finger domain; zinc finger; zinc finger binding chimeric nucleic acid; library; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ACC41599;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ACC41599 standard; DNA; 23 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         finger domain related oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           domain; probe;
```

WO2003016571-A1

```
RESULT 67
AAQ30446/c
ID AAQ304
XX AAQ304
AC AAQ304
XC AAQ304
CO 125-MAR
DT 25-MAR
DT 07-DEC
XX Oligor
CO O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      무
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present invention describes a library comprising polypeptides. Each polypeptide comprises a first or second zinc finger domain. The domains of each polypeptide are identical to a zinc finger domain from a naturally occurring protein and either do not occur in the same naturally occurring protein or occur in the same naturally occurring protein in a different configuration than in the polypeptide. The domains vary among polypeptides. Also described: (1) producing chimeric nucleic acids; (2) generating an artificial zinc finger polypeptide that specifically binds to a target DNA site; and (3) identifying a nucleic acid encoding a zinc finger polypeptide that specifically recognises a target DNA site. The library can be used for producing chimeric nucleic acids. ACC41551 to ACC41758 and ABR40919 to ABR41015 represent nucleotide and amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-MAR-2003
07-DEC-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 23 BP; 5 A; 7 C; 7 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Kia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-AUG-2001;
22-APR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Key
modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human tumour necrosis factor receptor mRNA; AIDS; modified; HIV; R\dot{S}V_i HPV; malignancy; hepatitis; inflammation; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Oligomer TNFR941 for forming triplex with HUMNFR target duplex.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ30446
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-268344/26.
       23-NOV-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (TOOL-) TOOLGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-AUG-2002;
                                                   25-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                    WO9209705-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sequences given in the exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   library comprising producing chimeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   440 CGGCGACGAATCGCCGGCTCTAG 462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     l Similarity
19; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4; Page 54; 234pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CGTCGACGAATTCCCGGGTCTAG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>,</u> ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2001US-0313402P.
2002US-0374355P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2002WO-KR001560
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (revised)
(first entry)
     90US-00617907
                                                     91WO-US008811.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /*tag= a
/mod_base=
18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Park K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                *tag= b
                                                                                                                                                                                                     notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   polypeptides having nucleic acids.
                                                                                                                                                                                                  "OTHER-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Kwon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 16.6; DI
Pred. No. 1.5e.
O; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                     N6 methyl-8-oxo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ጸሂ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hwang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               zinc
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          finger domains, useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 23;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                     deoxyadenine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
밁
                       Ś
                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                    The synthetic oligomer is capable of forming a triplex at physiological pH with a purine rich target sequence by coupling into the major groove of the duplex. The specific target sequence of this oligomer is the human tumour necrosis factor receptor mRNA beginning at nucleotide 2354 contg. a purine rich sequence concd. on one strand of the duplex. The oligomer, and others like it are useful in diagnosis and therapy of diseases characterised by specific DNA duplex targets, e.g. HPV, HER, HIV, hepatitis B, herpes, malignant tumours and inflammation. The triple helices form under mild conditions thus assays may be carried out without subjecting the test specimen to harsh conditions. See also AAQ256448. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.) (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18-JAN-1991;
08-APR-1991;
17-APR-1991;
17-APR-1991;
17-APR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New oligomers contg. modified bases -doublet in a DNA duplex, for treating herpes malignancy and inflammation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1992-217083/26.
                                                                                                              Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Froehler
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GILE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    27-SEP-1991;
                1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
18
                                                      1 Similarity 94.4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GILEAD
 TAAAAAAAAAAAGAAAA 1
                                                                                                             BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0 G; 16 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Krawczyk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 91US-00643382.
91US-00683420.
91US-00686544.
91US-00686546.
91US-00686547.
91US-00766733.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            72; 77pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SCI INC.
                                                                1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ູດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matteucci
                                                      <u>;</u>
                                                                   Score 16.4;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     which form a triplex with G-C and diagnosing HIV, hepatitis,
                                                                   4; DB 1;
2.2e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Milligan
                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                  Length
                                                        Indels
                                                                                  18;
                                                      0:
                                                        Gaps
```

```
RESULT 68
AAZ72015
ID AAZ72
XX AAZ72
XX AAZ72
XX IO-SE
XX Humar
XX Humar
XX Humar
XX Humar
XX Homo
XX Homo
XX Homo
XX Homo
XX 28-OC
XX 21-AF
PR 23-NC
XX XX 21-AF
PR 23-NC
XX COher
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human genome; biallelic marker; high density disequilibrium map; genomic map; haplotype; phenotype; polymorphic base; genotyping; haplotyping; hybridisation; identification; characterisation; haplotyping; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human biallelic marker upstream amplification primer SEQ ID NO:6371.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAZ72015 standard; DNA;
                                                      21-APR-1998;
23-NOV-1998;
                                                                                             21-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                         28-OCT-1999.
                                                                                                                                                  WO9954500-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                       diagnosis; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAZ72015;
                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                      98US-0082614P.
98US-0109732P.
                                                                                               99WO-IB000822.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         股
```

Cohen D,

Blumenfeld M,

Chumakov

(GEST ) GENSET.

```
ARESULT 69
ADD784494/c
AD 78494/c
AD 78784
AC ADD784
AC ADD784
AC Chimer
XX GFAT;
KW GFAT;
KW GRAT;
KW GRAT;
KW FT modifi
FT modifi
FT modifi
FT WO2004
AX
AX
AX
BY 02-OCT
XX
PM 17-OCT
XX
PM 18-OSCH
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAZ65654 to AAZ69578 represent human biallelic markers from the present convention, which contain a polymorphic base at position 24 of their nucleotide sequences. AAZ69579 to AAZ7740 represent amplification primers for the biallelic markers. The biallelic markers of the invention have a variety of uses: they can be used for high density mapping of the human genome, and in complex association studies and haplotyping studies which are useful in determining the genetic basis for disease states. Compositions and methods of the invention can also be useful for the cidentification of the targets for the development of pharmaceutical agents and diagnostic methods, as well as the characterisation of the differential efficacious responses to and side effects from the complex acting on a disease as well as other treatment.

N.B. The SEQ ID NOB 2852, 2913, 2974, 3035, 3096, 3157, 3227, 3297 and 3357, are not actually given a sequence in the Sequence Listing from the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              map
                                                                                                                                          17-OCT-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GFAT; Antidiabetic; Cardiant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADP78494;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novel biallelic markers used to construct a high density disequilibrium
                                  Broschat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide #2293
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADP78494 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 19 BP; 7 A; 6 C; 1 G; S T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                 02-OCT-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2004035763-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      reperfusion;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         present invention
                                                                                      (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           of
f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1480 ATTCCAGCTATACATTAA 1497
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       l Similarity
17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              the human genome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Page 1589; 2745pp; English.
                               õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ATTCCAGCTACACATTAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88.
                                                                                                                                             2002US-0419268P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                 2003WO-US033332
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                               Crosby SD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /mod_base= other
/note= "2-methoxyethyl wing"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         *tag= b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       *tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          _base= other
e= "2-methoxyethyl wing"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ٥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 16.4;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     amidotransferase; diabetes; ischemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2.1e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
nucleic acid encoding (GFAT), for treating ischemia/reperfusion
                                                                                                                                                                               New compounds, particularly antisense oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase (GFAT), for treating diabetes, a cardiovascular or neurologic disorder
                                                                                                                                                   Claim 4; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                  NO 2293; 175pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                   disorder
```

The present invention relates to a compound which specifically hybridizes with a nucleic acid molecule encoding GPAT, and inhibits the expression of GPAT. Specifically claimed are antisense oligonucleotides capable of modulating the expression of GPAT, and which comprise any of the 3063 sequences of 20 base pairs, given in the specification. The compound, composition and methods are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with GPAT, such as a disease or condition, e.g. diabetes, a cardiovascular or neurological disorder, ischemia/reperfusion injury. They are also useful in research and diagnostics for modulating the expression of GPAT. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide with 2'-MOE wings and a deoxy gap, these oligonucleotides inhibit human GPAT expression.

Sequence

20

B₽;

11 A; 2 C; 2 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

0

```
ARESULT 70
ARESULT 70
ARAZZ6632
ID ARAZZ67
XX ARAZZ
XX ARAZZ
XX POly
XX POly
XX POly
XX Gell
XX W Gell
XX W Gell
XX W Gys
Y W Gys
XX Gys
XX Gys
XX Gys
XX W W Gys
XX W W Gys
XX Gys
XX W W Gys
XX Diss
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cell viability; loss of heterozygosity; precancerous condition; ASI; allele specific inhibitor; somatic cell; diagnosis; prevention; atherosclerotic plaque; premalignant metaplastic lesion; endometriosis; dysplastic lesion; benign tumour; polycystic kidney disease; transplant; graft versus host disease; malignant cell removal; bone marrow; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1998-521232/44.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Housman D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO9841648-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Polymorphism; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human polymorphic region 821.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-NOV-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAZ26632;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAZ26632 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (VARI-) VARIAGENICS INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-MAR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1250 TGTTTTGTTTTTTTTAATCA 1267
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       al Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TGTTTTGTTTTTAAATCA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ledley FD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US-0041057P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98WO-US005419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               inhibitor; cancer; treatment; cell growth;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Stanton VP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 16.4; D
Pred. No. 2e+0
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ASI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
```

Disclosure; Fig 7; 605pp;

English. novel

describes

b

method for identifying

an inhibitor

Identifying target genes for allele-specific drugs - used for diagnosis, prevention and treatment of, e.g. cancers, atherosclerotic plaque, dysplastic lesions, endometriosis or graft versus host disease.

```
RESULT 71
AAQ75730
AAQ75730
AC AAQ75
AC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CC potentially useful for treatment of cancer, where the inhibitor is active cn a gene vital for cell growth or viability, and where the gene is CC subject to loss of heterozygosity (LOH) in a cancer. The inhibitor is CC used for preventing the development of cancer in a patient having a CC precancerous condition, by administering to the patient a first allele CC specific inhibitor (ASI) targeted to an allele of a first essential gene CC cells of the patient are heterozygous for the first gene, the inhibitor CC cells of the patient are heterozygous for the first gene, the inhibitor CC is active on at least one but less than all allelic forms of the gene CC present in a population and targets only one allelic form present in the comman somatic cells, and the first gene. The products and methods can be used in the diagnosis, prevention and treatment of LOH disorders, e.g. CC lesions, benign tumours, endometriosis, polycystic kidney disease, and CC graft versus host disease. The method can also be used to remove complete the method of the invention polymorphic sites described in the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                               A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GRNESEQ files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAQ75730 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 21 BP; 15 A; 2 C; 1 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1514 TTAATTAAAAAAAAAAA 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4 TTAACTAAAAAAAAAAA 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.2%;
ilarity 94.4%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 16.4; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 1.9e+02; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ၀ှု ဂူ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

Query Match

Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

1.2%;

Score 16.2;

DB 1;

Length 21;

밁 ई

```
RESULT 72
AAQ75633/c
ID AAQ756
XX AAQ756
XX AAQ756
XX AAQ756
XX AAA19
E Revers
XX AAA19
E RO 01-NOV
E AAA
E AAAA
E C C AAAA
E C C AAAA
E C C C LTAABE
C C LABBE
C C LTAABE
C C LTABBE
C C 
TXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GRNESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                 Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                       Reverse transcription primer used in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Page 6; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of mRNA followed by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                 04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75752;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ75752 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAQ75633;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75633 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1516 AATTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1246 TCTTTGTTTTGTTTTTTAATC 1266
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTAATC 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             85.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred. No. 2.1e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 16.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.1e+02;
                                                                                                          cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>۰</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>유</u> 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
RESULT 74
AAQ75733/c
ID AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ196
DE Revers
XX Analys
KW Aggreg
XX Synthe
XX JP0630
XX I6-APR
XX 16-APR
XX I6-APR
XX I6-APR
XX UITE
XX WPI; 1
XX WPI; 1
XX WPI; 1
XX WPI; 1
XX Analys
PT Analys
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate
                                             Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAQ75733 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                                                                                      WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                             16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                  (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local Similarity
nes 18; Conserv
                                                                          alysis of cDNA and gene expression digestion with restriction enzymes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TCTATTTTTTTTATTTTCAGA 1322
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TTTTTTTTTTTTTCAGA 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            restriction enzyme;
                                             Page 8; 11pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                               93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                          93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВР
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 16.2;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                           enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                          ,
                                                                                       ьy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        γģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2.1e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                         amplification of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          amplification of mRNA followed
   (a) preparing an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                          mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ၀ှ ငှ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
```

of of

RESULT 76 AAQ75629/c ID AAQ75629

standard; DNA;

21

ВP

```
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     유
                                                        Matches
                                                                    Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                         A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAO75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAQ75681 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; Page 7; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Analysis; gene expression; reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAQ75681;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1516 AATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                1516 AATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21 AGTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
21
                                                          18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18;
                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
AAATAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.2%;
                                                                      1.2%;
85.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                          0
                                                                    Score 16.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.1e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 16.2; DB 1,
Pred. No. 2.1e+02,
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88
                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                     DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                           0
```

```
용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 18; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ filles AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                        16-APR-1993;
                                                                        01-NOV-1994
                                                                                             JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                                           aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                      Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                             Reverse transcription primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Page 6; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Analysis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 04-AUG-1995
  (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAQ75629;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                digestion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1517
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                of cDNA and gene expression - tion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ATTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ATTCANAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                           restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   93JP-00112515
                        93JP-00112515.
                                                93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 16.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.1e+02;
                                                                                                                                            88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                             in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            λĄ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            u
T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        င္က င္က
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                            A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type of labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GRNESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure; Page 7; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                   digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             digestion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1516 AATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ATTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    restriction
 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 3 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cDNA and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            and gene expression - by amplification of \mathtt{mRNA} followed restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.2%;
85.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>..</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 16.2; D
Pred. No. 2.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .le+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   amplification of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

1.2%;

Score 16.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 2.1e+02;

Length

```
RESULT 79
AAQ75680/c
ID AAQ75680;
XX
AC AAQ75680;
XX
AC AAQ75680;
XX
AN ANALYSIS; gene expre
KW aggregate; restricti
CS Synthetic.
XX
AN ANALYSIS; gene expre
KW aggregate; restricti
XX
AN ANALYSIS; gene expre
KW aggregate; restricti
XX
AN JP06303997-A.
XX
DE 01-NOV-1994.
XX
V 16-APR-1993; 93JP-
XX
PD 01-NOV-1994;
AN (NITE ) NIPPON TELEG
XX
PD 16-APR-1993; 93JP-
XX
ANALYSIS of CDNA and
RESULT 80
AAQ75757/c
ID AAQ757
XX AAQ757
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ર્શ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 18; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
  Synthetic
                                                     Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                       Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                            04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAQ75757
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Reverse transcription primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Analysis of cDNA and gene expression -
by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Page 7; llpp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1516
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ТАЛТТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛ 1535
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AACTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TAATAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.2%;
ilarity 85.7%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 16.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.1e+02;
0; Mismatches 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ı
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               amplification of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ψ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ű
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ရှိ ရှိ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               JLT 81
75697/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                           16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                     01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                          JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Analysis; gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ75697;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAQ75697
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               JP06303997-A.
                                           Disclosure;
                                                                                                                       (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1517
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             АТТААААААААААА
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ATTGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     restriction enzyme;
                                           Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                 93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515
                                           7; llpp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     쁌
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred. No. 2.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 16.2; DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     88.
                                                                           γď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               γď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                            amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                             of.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  easily
                                                                             mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798)

```
RESULT 83
AAQ75761/c
ID AAQ757
XX
                                                                                                 ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ន្តន្តន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type of labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in separate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         and using the aggregate of mRNAB as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAB with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAB in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ75691 standard; DNA; 21 BP
             AAQ75761
                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                         Local
                                                                                                      1511
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1516
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                              l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AATTAAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                 CTGTTAATTAAAAAAAAAAAA 1531
              standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                21 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAGTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                             1.2%;
larity 85.7%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              93JP-00112515.
            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                           Score 16.2;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 16.2;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2.1e+02;
                                                                                                                                         .1e+02;
                                                                                                                                                        贸
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                       1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               υ
•
                                                                                                                                                     Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
RESULT 84
AAQ75721/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SKEKKEK KOKEKEKEKEKEKEKEKOOOOOO
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEO files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             04-AUG-1995
                                                                              01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                    JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                 Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                  Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAQ75721;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAQ75721
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Analysis; gene expression; aggregate; restriction enzy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAQ75761;
         (NITE ) NIPPON
                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                     16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1516 ААТТАААААААААААСТААА 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AATGAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
         TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP.
                               93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          93JP-00112515
                                                      93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                          entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.2%;
85.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 16.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.1e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         င္က င္က
```

```
ARSSULT 85
ARAY91367
ID AAX99
XX AAX91
AC AAX91

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 18; Conserv
The invention provides isolated Toxoplasma gondii nucleic acids that encode immunogenic polypeptides. The T. gondii nucleic acid molecules, immunogenic proteins and antibodies to the proteins can be used to inhibit T. gondii occyst shedding in a cat due to infection with T. gondii. They can be used for preventing T. gondii infection and for preventing the spread of T. gondii infection. They can also be used for detecting T. gondii infection. They can also be used for perventing the spread of T. gondii infection method can be used to detect parasite cysts or occysts in feces, e.g. from enteric apicomplexa occysts such as Cryptosporidium occysts and Toxoplasma occysts. Sequences AAX91276-395 primers used in RT-PCR analysis of nucleic acid sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAO75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1999-418930/35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Milhausen MJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Primer for RT-PCR analysis of T. gondii immunogenic protein DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAX91367
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO9932633-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               infection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (HESK-) HESKA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Toxoplasma gondii.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Toxoplasma oocyst; RT-PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Immunogenic protein; Toxoplasma gondii protein; oocyst shedding; cat;
T. gondii infection; enteric apicomplexa oocyst; Cryptosporidium oocyst;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         isolated Toxoplasma gondii nucleic acids used, ection caused by this microorganism.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ACTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Page 69; 381pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Lutz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-00994825
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98WO-US027137.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.2%;
85.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ğ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 16.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.1e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Φ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       유 <u>유</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

RESULT 87
AAS42690
ID AAS4
XX

AAS42690

standard; DNA;

21

ВP

```
AAZ44349
ID AAZ444
XX AAZ44
XX AAZ44
XX O4-AE
DT O4-AE
XX Dride
XX Antin
KW Proph
KW Patho
XX Unide
XX
밁
                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SXS
                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This invention describes novel purified aptameric oligonucleotides which have antimicrobial, cytostatic and immunosuppressive activity. The oligonucleotides are useful for binding to and preventing or inhibiting the biological function of a protein kinase or a target molecule and for detecting the presence or absence of a target molecule in biological samples. The oligonucleotides are also useful for prophylactic and therapeutic treatment of diseases such as cancer, autoimmune diseases and diseases caused by pathogenic microorganisms. This sequence represents a primer used in the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Oligonucleotides inhibiting protein kinase, useful for treating diseases such as cancer and autoimmune disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Antimicrobial; cytostatic; immunosuppressive; protein kinase; prophylactic; therapy; treatment; cancer; autoimmune disease; pathogenic microorganism; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  04-APR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             04-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAZ44349 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 21 BP; 4 A; 2 C; 9 G; 6 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            encoding immunogenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2000-104623/09.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Bergan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    07-DEC-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US5998596-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAZ44349;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (USSH ) US DEPT HEALTH & HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18;
                                                                                                    18;
  1 GGCGGCGGCGGCGGCGGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 TGCTGTGGAGAATGATGGCTG
                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        kinase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TTCTGTGGAGAATAACGGCTG 1016
                                               GGCGGCTGCGGCGCCGGCGAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Col 27-28; 26pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Neckers
                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        inhibiting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  95US-00416214.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  95US-00416214.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; 7 C; 14 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                    1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     85.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gondii proteins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                               Score 16.2; Di
Pred. No. 2.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 16.2; Di
Pred. No. 2.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 English.
21
                                                  446
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SERVICES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             #11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .1e+02
                                                                                                                         .1e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                u
--
                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                       <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
ARSSULT 88
AAD31930/c
ID AAD319
XX AAD319
XX AAD319
XX AAD319
XX AAD319
XX AAD319
XX H8-JUN
XX Plasmo
XX Microb
KW Parkin
KW heredil
KW dement
KW transg
XX Tansg
XX Tansg
XX Tansg
XX Tansg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to detection of parasite oocysts or cysts in a faeces sample comprising contacting the sample with a solid support, drying and then washing the sample with an aqueous wash solution, adding an aqueous elution solution and eluting DNA from the sample by heating and amplifying by PCR oocyst/cyst-specific DNA and detecting the amplification products. The method is useful for detecting parasite occysts e.g., enteric apicomplexa oocysts such as Cryptosporidium oocysts or Toxoplasma oocysts, or for detecting parasite cysts. The method is also useful for developing vaccines to prevent cysts. The method is also useful for developing vaccines to prevent occyte shedding in cats. The present sequence is a PCR primer used to isolate DNAs encoding immunogenic proteins from Toxoplasma gondii
                                                Microbial virulence factor; genetic predisposition; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; echizophrenia; frontotemporal lobe dementia; hereditary multi-infarct dementia; primary X-linked mental retardation; dementia; myopathy; familial British dementia; psychiatric disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Detecting parasite oocysts or cysts in feces, comprises eluting DNA from sample into aqueous solution by heating, amplifying DNA with primers specific for oocysts or cysts being detected, and detecting amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    oocyte shedding;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2001014447-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Immunogenic protein; oocyst; faeces; ss; enteric apicomplexa oocy
Cryptosporidium oocyst; Toxoplasma oocyst; Giardia cyst; vaccine;
                                                                                                                                    Plasmodium falciparum integral membrane protein 2B gene fragment
                                                                                                                                                                      18-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAD31930
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 21 BP; 4 A; 2 C; 9 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 2; Page 25; 188pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2001-529100/58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Toxoplasma gondii.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAS42690;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (MILH/) MILHAUSEN M J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      gondii immunogenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          996 TTCTGTGGAGAATAACGGCTG 1016
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TECTETEGAGAATGATGGCTG
                                  animal; integral membrane protein 2B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US-00994825
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9805-00216393.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.2%;
85.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 16.2;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2.1e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        nTG65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        #2.
                                  gene; ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     apicomplexa oocyst;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

Plasmodium falciparum

21-OCT-2002 ABK99279;

(first entry)

ABK99279 standard; RNA; 21

ВP

Hepatitis C virus

(HCV) NS5B

replicase RNA synthesis template

RNA polymerase

Hepatitis C virus; HCV; NS5B replicase; ss;

Synthetic

밁 á

21

Matches

Conservative

0

0

Gaps

0

1509 ТАСТСТТААТТАААААААА 1529

Local

```
CC fragment of a nucleic acid encoding a putative microbial virulence factor for the identification of a disease caused by mutations or for a genetic CC predisposition. The invention also relates to a method for identification of a disease which comprises detecting the presence of a mutation within CC anucleic acid sequence of the fragment of virulence factor in a tissue correct ansplantation and where the sequence is inserted in the 3' UTR CC (untranslated region) of the gene and mutation is found in the CC (untranslated region) of the gene and mutation is found in the CC (untranslated region) of the gene and mutation is found in the CC plyadenylation signal of G1. The method is useful for identification of CC plyadenylation signal of G1. The method is useful for identification of CC plyadenylation signal of G1. The method is useful for identification of CC parkinson's disease which is from Alzheimer's disease.

CC parkinson's disease, schizophrenia, myopathy, other forms of dementias of dementia, bereditary multi-infarct dementia, familial British dementia, constituted and the constant parkinson Lewy-Body CC primary X-linked mental retardation) and where the human disease
                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    constitutes a predisposition or a genetic variation, the pathological manifestation of which is triggered by medicaments or drugs which is preferably cannabis, where the manifestation comprises any forms of dementia, schizophrenia or related psychiatric disorders. The invention also relates to transgenic animals (e.g. comprising a non-functional endogenous cannabinoid receptor (CB1) gene) which are useful for the identifying or screening of compounds that have an effect on the activity, expression or regulation of the translated protein (e.g. CB1 protein). The present sequence is plasmodium falciparum integral membran protein 2B gene fragment. This sequence is used in the exemplification of the translated protein continuation of the con
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Use of DNA sequence having fragment of nucleic acid encoding putative microbial virulence factor useful for identification of disease e.g. Alzheimer's disease, caused by mutations or for genetic predisposition.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI;
                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 21 BP; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             protein 2B gene fragment.
the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 1; Page 22; 52pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-AUG-2000; 2000WO-IB001127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15-FEB-2001; 2001WO-IB000189.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200214546-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (FRIT/) FRITZSCHE M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2002-241910/29
                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     invention relates to the use of a DNA sequence comprising
                                                                                                                                                   A; 0 C; 0
                                  1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                   G; 12 T; 0 U;
Pred. No. 2.1e+02;
                                                                         Score 16.2; DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                       0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               membrane
```

```
RESULT 90
ADD24723/c
ID ADD247
XX ADD247
XX ADD247
XX ADD247
XX Human
XX Human
XX diagno
KW diagno
KW dalleii
KW detoxi
KW detoxi
KW CYP3A4
XX SS Homo 8
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention relates to a replicase complex comprising a hepatitis C CC virus (HCV) NSSB replicase protein, a linear nucleic acid template and a CC complementary nucleic acid primer which is annealed to the 3' terminus of CC the template, where the template is at least three nucleotides and the CC primer is two or three nucleotides, and the template and primer do not CC form a stable duplex in solution in the absence of the HCV NSSB protein. CC The complex is useful for detecting HCV replicase activity and permits CC establishment of sensitive RNA-dependent RNA polymerase assays to screen CC and evaluate antiviral inhibitors and to improve the specificity and CC efficacy of the inhibitors. The complex is also useful in the development CC of a reliable system for determining kinetic and thermodynamic constants CC mechanistic inhibitors for mis-incorporation and investigation of CC mechanistic inhibitors for mis-incorporation or chain termination. CC Specifically, the short RNA template and primer pairs are useful in the CC and mechanistic properties of NSSB replication and ultimately in the CC and mechanistic properties of NSSB Newly identified inhibitors of CC replicase activity may be used for developing anti-HCV pharmaceuticals. CC Sequences ABK99271-ABK99296 represent HCV NSSB replicase RNA synthesis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local
                                                           diagnostic; pharmaceutical tolerance; side effect; drug; human; allic variability; polymorphism; phase I; phase II; cypinechanism; primer; probe; NAT2; CYP2D6; CYP1A2; detoxification mechanism; PCR; primer; probe; NAT2; CYP2C19; CYP2E1; DPD; CYP3A4; mEH; TPMT; MTHFR; paraoxonase; CYP2C9; CYP2C19; CYP2E1; DPD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    15-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADD24723;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADD24723 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Novel replicase complex comprising hepatitis C virus NS5B replicase, a 3 nucleotide-long template to which a 2 nucleotide-long primer is annealed, and template and primer which do not form a stable duplex in the absence of HCV NS5B.
                                                                                                                                                           Human CYP2E1 mutant T7632A probe H210.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 21 BP; 0 A; 14 C; 7 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example; Page 6; 17pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Zhong W,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             07-APR-2000; 2000US-0195852P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    06-APR-2001; 2001US-00828034.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2002064771-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (HONG/) HONG Z.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  426 GGCGGCTGCGGCGCCGGCGAC 446
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FERRARI E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GGCGGCGGCGGCGGCGGC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Hong Z,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ferrari
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 16.2; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 2.1e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

17-DEC-2002; 2002US-00321856

16-OCT-2003. US2003194393-A1 Toxoplasma Toxoplasma T. gondii sequencing primer #92

gondii; oocyst shedding; genetic vaccine; vaccine; ss;

gondii.

26-FEB-2004 ADG17286;

(first entry)

ADG17286 standard; DNA; 21 BP

```
RESULT 91
ADG17286
ID ADG17
XX ADG17
XX ADG17
XX ADG17
XX Z6-FE
XX T0XOF
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  This invention describes a novel diagnostic kit for determining tolerance CC of pharmaceuticals in humans by determining allalic variability of at CC least two polymorphisms of a human enzyme involved in phase I and/or II CC of the detoxification mechanism in a blood, tissue or other human sample, where tolerance is determined from presence or absence of alleles. The CC kit comprises two pairs of oligonucleotide primers, in which each pair CC amplifies, by PCR, part of a gene for a human detoxification mechanism-CC associated enzyme. The kit may also contain two further pairs of CC oligonucleotides, serving as probes for detection of amplified DNA CC strand of one allele of the target gene. The probes are labelled with CC fluorophores (IC-Red640 or IC-Red705 for 5'-labelling or fluorescein for CC fluorophores (IC-Red640 or IC-Red705 for 5'-labelling or fluorescein for CC cyp3A4, mEH, TPMT, where the enzymes detected include NAT2, CYP2D6, CYP1A2, CC CYP3A4, mEH, TPMT, which each and/or to predict if a subject will comply to establish a suitable dose and/or to predict if a subject will comply to establish a suitable dose and/or to predict if a subject will comply to establish a suitable dose and/or to predict if a subject will comply to establish a suitable dose and/or to predict if a subject will comply to establish a suitable dose and/or to predict if a subject will comply to establish a suitable dose and/or to predict if a subject will comply to establish a suitable dose and/or to predict if a subject will comply to establish a suitable dose and/or to predict if a subject will comply to establish a suitable dose and/or to predict if a subject will comply to establish a suitable dose and/or to predict if a subject will comply to establish a suitable dose and/or to predict if a subject will comply to establish a suitable dose and/or to predict if a subject will comply to establish a suitable dose and/or to predict if a subject will comply to the mile to the molecular level. This sequence represents a probe used 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 6; Page 80; 156pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Diagnostic kit,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-AUG-2001; 2001DE-01040651.
30-APR-2002; 2002DE-01019373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                detoxification enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Diagnostic kit, useful for assessing a subject's tolerance of drugs, comprises reagents for determining alleles of genes encoding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-290079/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Waschuetza S, Schnakenberg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-AUG-2002; 2002WO-EP009386
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             06-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2003018837-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (ADNA-) ADNAGEN AG.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1248 TTTGTTTTGTTTTTAATCAG 1268
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14 A; 1 C; 1 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ū
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 16.2;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Lustig
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .1e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
```

```
ADKOILT 92
ADKOILZ
XX
ADKOIL2
XX
ADKOIL2
AC ADKOIL2
XX
DT 06-MAY
XX
BS; hy
XX
BS; hy
XX
BIOOOd;
XX
Rattus
XX
Rattus
PN DE1020
XX
DE1020
XX
DE4-FEB
XX
CD 04-SEP
XX
DEGS
XX
DEGS
XX
DEGS
XX
AC DEGS
XX
DEGS
XX
DEGS
XX
DEGS
XX
DEGS
XX
AC DEGS
XX
DEGGS

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The invention relates to an isolated Toxoplasma gondii protein. The protein is useful for inhibit cocyst shedding by cats infected with Toxoplasma gondii. The protein is useful for preventing or ameliorating diseases caused by infection with T. gondii. The nucleic acid can be used as genetic vaccine which encodes the protein. The protein and the nucleic acid are used as diagnostic respects for detection of T. gondii infection. The present sequence is used in the exemplification of the
This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Rattus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #16.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            06-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADK01296 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Milhausen
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               вв; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucoвal; hair root;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 2; SEQ ID NO 236; 198pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novel immunogenic Toxoplasma gondii proteins useful for inhibiting oocyst shedding by cats infected with Toxoplasma gondii.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    blood;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 21 BP; 4 A; 2 C; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-899768/82
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19-DEC-1997;
18-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                              and constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (MILH/) MILHAUSEN M J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             996 TTCTGTGGAGAATAACGGCTG 1016
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 nerve;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TGCTGTGGAGAATGATGGCTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                           regions.
                                                                                                                   5; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 germ cell; food additive; food supplement
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-00994825.
98US-00216393.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Dieck
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Hoppe H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 16.2;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .1e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ω
.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Computer variable anchor region, the complement of which is present at the comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow CC binding of particular sorte of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture CC agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region CC comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The CC capture oligonucleotides are blottinylated and immobilised on a surface by CC interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, CC metal, resin, gel, crystalline material and/or membrane, having semi-CC conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface CC is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single CC trystalline material field or through a molecular, CC physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. CC The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, acids troot, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the CC acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, ealts and CC acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, ealts and CC mixtures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible CC acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, ealts and CC acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, ealts and CC can detect very small differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It completes in the nucleic acid in a cell, and CC can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid facid in a cell, and CC can detect were small differences in the nucleic acid facid in a cell, and CC can detect were small differences in the nucleic acid facid in a cell, and CC can detect were small differences in the nucleic acid sfrom cells. It completes acids from cells and complete pattern of all nucleic acid in a cell, and CC capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides
ADK01316 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                       1516 AATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                AATAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 1 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.2%;
21
ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 16.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.1e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
ARESULT 93
ADXO13
XX
ADXO13
XX
ADXO13
AC ADXO13
XX
DT 06-MAY
XX
Es; hy
XX
Blood;
XX
Rattus
XX
Rattus
XX
CA
DE1020
XX
CB
PD 04-SEP
XX
PD 05-FEB
XX
PD 04-SEP
XX
PD 05-FEB
XX
PD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Rat DNA microarray
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADK01316;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              capture oligonucleotide #36.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry
```

ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.

```
Rattus sp
```

```
28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                      04-SEP-2003.
                                                                            DE10208794-A1.
```

(DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.

28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.

Boekenkamp D, Dieck HT, Hoppe

WPI; 2003-714082/68.

Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable and constant regions

Example; Page 5; 8pp; German

patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable and constant regions.

```
RESULT 94
ADK01292/c
ID ADK012
XX ADK012
XX ADK012
XX O6-MAY
XX B8; hy
KW B8; hy
KW blood;
XX DE1020
XX DE1020
XX PEE
XX DE-FEE
XX 28-FEE
XX 28-FEE
XX 28-FEE
XX B0eken
XX DECS
PT Sortir
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cc binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture comparises as sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture comparises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The cc capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, cometal, resin, gel, crystalline material and/or membrane, having semiconducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single cutranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, compassionally in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single cutranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, compassionally in the form of a chip. Its surface cutrants and (ii) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, hair root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the cactivity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food cadditives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic caids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and cardiscutes. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible card detect very small differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid male in a cell, and can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid pool. Since the companion of nucleic acid pools, not individual companion of nucleic acid pools of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture
     Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression
                                                       WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                04-SEP-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             06-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADK01292 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                            Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DE10208794-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #12.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18;
                                                                                                                                                                    DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                            Dieck HT, Hoppe H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred. No. 2.1e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 16.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 95
ADKO1332/c
ID ADKO13
XX ADKO13
XX ADKO13
XX
DT 06-MAY
XX
DE Rat DN
XX
DE Rattus
XX
DE RATTUS
XX
DE RATTUS
XX
COS RATTUS
XX
PN DE1020
XX
PD 04-SEP
XX
PR 28-FEB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides comprise variable and non-variable regions. The complement of which is present at CC least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region cc binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The comprises and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface to interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasilocvalent, supramolecular, composited provides and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface composited is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, conditives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic conditions inaging of the complete rapid, inexpensive and reproducible and composition of their derivatives, salts and conditives, salts and conditives capacidated and conditions in a cell, and capacidated in based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, since the method is the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #52.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                 (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                               04-SEP-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Rattus sp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            06-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADK01332;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADK01332 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example; Page 5; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1517 АТТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21 AGTARAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
       Dieck HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.2%;
       Hoppe H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 16.2;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length 21;
le+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
```

```
RESULT 96
ADKO1288/c
ID ADKO12
XX ADKO12
XX ADKO12
XX O6-MAY
XX O8: hy
KW 88; hy
KW 88; hy
KW 8100d;
XX Rattus
XX Rattus
XX PN DE1020
XX PSEE
XX 28-FEE
PR 28-FEE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CC nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonuclectides comprise variable anchor region, the complement of which is present at cleast once in each nucleic acid and a 3 variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow comprises a requence of 10-50, particularly locked mucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface by a particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, cy physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, cativity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food cativity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food cativity of carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, sals and cardia based on comparison of nucleic acid pool. Since the capture probes used in the method of the complete acid pools, not individual capture probes used in the method of the hortinal acid pools acid represent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
  28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                        28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                       DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #8.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADK01288;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADK01288 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example; Page 5; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                and constant regions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   hybridisation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                 nerve;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ATAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                               germ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded
                                                                                                                                                                                                 capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 16.2,
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .1e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide

hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; od; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.

ADK01300 st; ADK01300; 06-MAY-2004

(first

entry)

DE10208794-A1

음 성

1517 ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537

ACTARARARARARARARA 1

Query Match Best Local : Matches 1

Similarity

1.2%;

Score 16.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 2.1e+02; 0; Mismatches 3;

Length 21; Indels

0;

Gaps

0

ADK01300/c

standard; DNA; 21

```
DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.

XX

Recentamp D, Dieck HT, Hoppe H;

XX

XX

MP1; 2003-714082/68.

XX

Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression properties and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable properties and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable properties caids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid policy for reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable and non-variable regions are selectively bound using capture agents that are particularly locked nucleic acids in the complement of which is present at cleast once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises as sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25. Tresidues The capture of computers and a particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises are particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises are particularly noted and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, residues The capture of computers and properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasilocovalent, supramolecular, physical, strainlated by an electrical field or through a molecular steve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, capture probes used in the surface is form call and the representation of differences in pools of nucleic acid in a cell. It call the method is based on comparison of mucleic acid pool. Since the method is based on comparison of mucleic acid pool. Since the method of the invention.
```

```
RESULT 98
ADF91593
ID ADF91
XX ADF91
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CC reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture capture (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides capture as '-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at the as '-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The comprises a sequence of the comprises on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The material and/or membrane, having semical composition with streptavidin. The material and/or membrane, having semical particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single tranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, charity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acidly or their derivatives, salts and captures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible capids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acidly or their derivatives, salts and captures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid soid. Since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, so the individual companies used the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                  ligand binding detection, protein target biological molecule; disulphide-containing protein fragment; ss; human; caspase-3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                       Human caspase-3 mutagenic oligonucleotide #10.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADF91593 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example; Page 5; 8pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1517
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ATTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   by isolation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Dieck HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.2%;
85.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     German
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       норре н;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 16.2;
Pred. No. 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .1e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
ADH17877
ID ADH17
XX ADH27
CT 11-M2
CX Prime
XX ADH20
CX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a method of detecting ligand binding to biological molecules comprising obtaining a set of coordinates of a three dimensional structure of a protein target biological molecule (TBM) having residues, selecting a candidate residue, determining a candidate reference value, and obtaining a database comprising sets of coordinates of disulphide-containing protein fragments, each fragment comprising a disulphide-bonded cysteine and a first adjacent residue. The method is useful for detecting ligand binding to biological molecules. The present sequence is used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Detection of ligand binding to biological molecules comprises obtaining database comprising coordinates of disulfide-containing protein fragments, each fragment comprising disulfide-bonded cysteine and first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26-JUN-1998; 98US-00105372.
07-AUG-2001; 2001US-03107259.
17-OCT-2001; 2001US-00991547.
21-NOV-2001; 2001US-00990421.
10-APR-2002; 2002US-00121216.
                            08-APR-2002; 2002US-0370938P
                                                                                 08-APR-2003; 2003WO-US010831.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 allosteric site;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Primer (SEQ 11)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 21 BP; 5 A; 8 C; 3 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 6; SEQ ID NO 103; 40pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mcdowell RS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (MCDO/)
(FLAN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          05-AUG-2002; 2002US-00214419.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-OCT-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2003194745-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                        23-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2003087051-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADH17877;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADH17877 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       primer; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               940 GCCTCAGTCACTTTCTGTCCC 960
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2004-041266/04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MCDOWELL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GCCACAGTCACATTCTGTACC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Flanagan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     used to make human caspase-3 large subunit L168C mutant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 enzyme; caspase; cysteine aspartate-specific protease; human; caspase-3; Yama; CPP32 beta; large subunit.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ΣÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          85.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 16.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2.1e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              of a three
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
```

0,

SXCCCCCCCCXSXFFFXXXXIX

```
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                site in a target having two binding sites comprising reacting a compount with a reactive group at or near one site and determining if this produces a change in the other site. The method of the invention may be used for identifying allosteric sites, for example in proteins such as enzymes, particularly caspases (cysteine aspartate-specific proteases). The current sequence is that of the PCR primer (SEQ ID 11) of the invention which was used to generate a human caspase-3 (Yama; CPP32 beta
The present invention relates to a device that has at least one surface that contacts tissue and/or liquids of the human or animal body and is a least partly coated with a substance that mediates binding of biological materials. The new feature is that this substance is an aptamer. The device is particularly an implant, e.g. a stent, vascular prosthesis, heart valve, joint etc., but may also be a component of an extracorpore.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Device coated with aptamers for binding specific biological materials, useful e.g. as stent or component of extracorporeal circulation system also new aptamers specific for endothelial precursor cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Device with substance to aid adhesion of biological material aptamer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Identifying an allosteric site in a target having two binding sites comprises reacting a compound with a reactive group at or near one and determining if this produces a change in the other site.
                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 15; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2004-517421/49
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Schluesener H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10-DEC-2003; 2003WO-EP013989.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO2004055153-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  aptamer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-SEP-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADQ30709
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 21 BP; 5 A; 8 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (UYTU-) UNIV TUEBINGEN EBERHARD-KARLS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              large subunit mutant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (SUNE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                invention relates to a novel method for identifying an allosteric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            940 GCCTCAGTCACTTTCTGTCCC 960
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SUNESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GCCACAGTCACATTCTGTACC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2002DE-01058924.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  implant; biological material adhesion;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                             ID NO 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ID NO 11; S1pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Wendel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                        31pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Hardy J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            G; 5 T; 0 U; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     generate a human caspase-3 (Yama; CPP32 beta)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 16.2;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Lam
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    .1e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     O'brien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  bioreactor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                        dy and is at biological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     system,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      compound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            site
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   #
                                                                                                    at
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

8 8

Query Match

. 2%;

Score 16.2;

DB 1; Length

```
RESULT 101
ABA93238

ID ABA932

XX ABA932

XX ABA932

XX PolyA

XX PolyA

XX PolyA

XX PolyA

XX ABA932

XX ABA932

XX PolyA

XX PolyA

XX Detec

XX Syntl

PN JP20

XX AB937

XX Detec

XX Syntl

PN JP20

XX AB937

XX Detec

XX Syntl

PN JP20

XX AB937

XX Detec

XX Syntl

XX Detec

XX Syntl

XX Detec

XX Syntl

XX Detec

XX Syntl

XX Detec

XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         នន្តន្តន្តន្តន
                                                   CC the amount of an RNA. The method comprises: (a) cDNAs obtained by CC transcribing respectively from at least two tissue RNAs are respectively conditions as a same restriction enzyme; (b) each different adaptor and a common adaptor are added to each of the cDNA fragments derived from the same or different tissues by the step (a); (c) the resultant adaptor added cDNAs are mixed together; (d) an adaptor primer having the common conditions are mixed together; (d) an adaptor primer having the common conditions are used conditions and adaptor and a gene-specific adaptor are used conditions are used conditions. The adaptor are used conditions are deaded cDNAs containing no region derived from complify said adaptor-added cDNAs containing no region derived from complyadenylic acid of the mRNA before the addition of the adaptor among conditions are measured between the tissues; (f) the RNA is detected from the measured result; (g) each different adaptor and a common adaptor care added to each of the genomic DNA fragments derived from a same or confidence to the different adaptor. The adaptor added genomic DNAs are mixed together; (i) the adaptor added genomic DNAs are amplified by using confidence-specific adaptor; and (j) the ratios of the amplified amounts of the genomic DNAs are measured between the individuals. The method is sequence represents an oligonucleotide which is used in the present confidence which is used in the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         circulation system, a nanomaterial for tissue engineering and vascular surgery, a catheter, contact lens, storage device for blood etc., also i bioreactor for isolation and culture of selected cell types, for production of substances or for growing organ replacements. The present sequence is an aptamer suitable for use in the device of the invention.
   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Page 9; 9pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Comparative detection of the amounts
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-MAY-2000; 2000JP-00160324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-MAY-2000; 2000JP-00160324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                04-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          JP2001333800-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Detection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PolyA adaptor oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABA93238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABA93238 standard; DNA; 22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 21 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (UNIT-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     present invention describes a method for the comparative detection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2002-135950/18.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GTGGCGGCTGCGGCGCGCG 444
      22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           éceccececececece
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 comparative detection; adaptor;
      BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first
   19 A; 1 C; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; 7 C; 14 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     쁑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 16.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 2.1e+02
   G; 1 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  of,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NO:1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ģ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

S

```
RESULT 103
AAX9697/C
ID AAX969
XX AAX969
XC AAX969
XX 13-SEP
XX T3-SEP
XX Respir
KW Respir
KW sinusi
KW neutra
XX Synthe
OS Chlamy
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 18; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity Matches 18; Conserv
                                              Respiratory disease; pneumonia; bronchitis; heart disease; sarcoidosis; sinusitis; purulent otitis media; erythema nodosum; pharyngitis; vaccin neutralising epitope; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        This invention relates to a human gene encoding a capsid protein zeta subunit (zeta-COP). The invention also relates to a zeta-COP protein sequence. The present sequence represents a PCR primer used to amplify the zeta-COP nucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Novel human capsid protein subunit coding sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2000-431993/38.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-MAR-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CN1248624-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; capsid-protein; zeta-COP; PCR primer; 88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    13-OCT-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAA59845
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAA59845 standard; DNA; 23 BP
                          Synthetic
                                                                                                                              13-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                         AAX96907;
                                                                                                                                                                                 AAX96907 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 23 BP; 6 A; 5 C; 10 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 1; Page 9; 21pp; Chinese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      22-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCR primer specific
             Chlamydophila pneumoniae
                                                                                                   PCR primer used to amplify an ORF of Chlamydia pneumoniae.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (XINH-) XINHUANGPU FUDAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1110 TCCATTTTTCCCCCCAGCTGG 1130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   'n
Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     АТСАЛЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛА 22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 rccarcificccccccaccice 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Fu Q;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98CN-00119744.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98CN-00119744.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            for zeta-COP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 85.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GENE
                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred. No. 2e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 16.2; DB 1; Length 23; Pred. No. 1.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ENG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               LTD SHANGHA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                               pharyngitis; vaccine;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
  RESULT 104
AAQ20030/c
ID AAQ200
XX AAQ200
XX AAQ200
XX AAQ200
XX deoxyr
XX deoxyr
XX deoxyr
XX deoxyr
XX mazirid
XX Amman
XX Amman
XX Amman
XX Key
FT modifi
FT modifi
FT misc_f
FT misc_f
FT misc_f
FT modifi
FT modifi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAX91991-X97517 represent PCR primers used to amplify open reading frames and other nucleic acid sequences from the genome of Chlamydia pneumoniae (see AAX91990). C. pneumoniae causes respiratory disease such as pneumonia and bronchitis and is thought to be a contributing factor in heart disease, sarcoidosis, sinusitis, purulent otitis media, erythema nodosum or pharyngitis. The polypeptides encoded by the open reading frames of the C. pneumoniae genome (see AAX94584 AAX95879) can be used in immunogenic compositions as vaccines. Vectors containing C. pneumoniae nucleotides sequences can also be used as immunogenic compositions, especially where the vector directs the expression of a neutralising epitope of C. pneumoniae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   deoxyribonucleic acid; major groove; ethanoamino group; II-1; aziridinylcytosine; cross-linking group; o-xyloso linking group; human interleukin-1 beta; inverted polarity region; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-NOV-1997;
04-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-APR-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 8 A; 2 C; 8 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Page 1862; Disclosure; 1912pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Genome sequence of Chlamydia pneumoniae.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1999-357842/30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Griffais R;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            03-JUN-1999
               modified_base
                                                               misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cross-linking oligomer 116 for targetting HUMIL1B.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAQ20030;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAQ20030 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GEST ) GENSET.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO9927105-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1109 TTCCATTTTTCCCCCC 1124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TTCCATTTTTCCCCCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97FR-00014673
98US-0107078P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98WO-IB001890
 /*tag=
                                                          /*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "N-methyl-8-oxo-2'-deoxyadenine"
                                          /*tag=
/label=
                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers
                              /note= "see
                                                                                                                                 note=
                                                                                                                                          *tag= a
mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               100.0%;
                                                                                                                                  "N4N4-ethanocytosine"
                                         inverted_polarity_region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>.</u>
                              comments"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 16;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Lo. 2.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
```

0

밁 Ş

```
RESULT 105
AAQ30376/c
ID AAQ303
XX AAQ303
XX AAQ303
XX OAQ303
XX O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This oligomer contains an inverted polarity region formed from an oxyloso dimer synthon. Residues 13 and 14 are linked via an oxyloso group (i.e. nucleotides that have xylose sugar linked via the oxylene ring). The sequence is designed to target the Human interleukin-1 beta gene beginning at nucleotide 7378 and will covalently cross-link to it via the
                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Oligomer HUM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-MAR-2003
07-DEC-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ30376
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 19 BP; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 4; Page 25; 42pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New sequence-specific non-photo-activated crosslinking agents -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matteucci MD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO9118997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAQ30376;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N4N4-ethanocytosine group.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1992-007480/01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-MAY-1990;
14-JAN-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-MAY-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GILE-) GILEAD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-DEC-1991
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               HPV;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1514 TTAATTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1532
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       interleukin - 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TTAAATAAAAAAAAATAAG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               etandard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               malignancy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               beta 116 for forming triplex with IL-1 target duplex.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Krawczyk S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SCIE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   90US-00529346.
91US-00640654.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        90US-00529346.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /note=
                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "N-methyl-8-oxo-2'-deoxyadenine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                note=
                                             note= "OTHER= N4 N4 ethanocytosine"
                                                                       g
mod.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; 1 C; 0 G; 14 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     base= OTHER
"N-methyl-8-oxo-2'-deoxyadenine"
                                                                    _base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          beta gene;
hepatitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             "N-methyl-8-oxo-2'-deoxyadenine'
    ۵
                                                                                          9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              See also AAQ20026-Q20029
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 2.8e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               herpes simplex; AIDS; modified; HIV; inflammation; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           bind to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
The synthetic oligomer is capable of forming a triplex at physiological CC pH with a purine rich target sequence by coupling into the major groove CC interleukin -1 beta gene beginning at nucleotide 7378 contg. a purine CC rich sequence concd. on one strand of the duplex. The oligomer is the human CC characterised by specific DNA duplex targets, e.g. HPV; HER; HIV, CC characterised by specific DNA duplex targets, e.g. HPV; HER; HIV, CC hepatitis B, herges, malignant tumours and inflammation. The triple CC subjecting the test specimen to harsh conditions. The oligomer contains CC an inverted polarity region formed from an o-xyloso dimer synthon. The CC subjecting the test specimen to harsh conditions. The oligomer contains CC an inverted polarity region formed from an o-xyloso dimer synthon. The CC subject linked via the o-xylene ring). Two nucleotides are coupled through CC axylene residue to form the dimer synthon. This additional modifications contains and residue to form the dimer synthon. This additional modifications contains and residue to oligomer stable to nuclease activity. The oligomer is able to inhibit gene expression, as verified by in vitro systems. See also CC AAQ25452-25501 and AAQ30226-448. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN CC field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23-NOV-1990;
18-JAN-1991;
08-APR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New oligomers contg. modified bases -doublet in a DNA duplex, for treating herpes malignancy and inflammation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 1992-217083/26.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Froehler B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GILE-) GILEAD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               27-SEP-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-APR-1991;
17-APR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11-JUN-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO9209705-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .7-APR-1991;
 19
BP; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Krawczyk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          70; 77pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SCI INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             91US-00686546.
91US-00686547.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    91US-00643382
91US-00683420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 90US-00617907
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               91US-00766733
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          91US-00686544
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             91WO-US008811
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note= "o-xyloso dimer synthon linkage"
14. .19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /*tag= t
/label= inverted_polarity_region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               note= "see comments"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             *tag=
?
  1
C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              "OTHER= N6 methyl-8-oxo 2' deoxyadenine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       "OTHER= N6 methyl-8-oxo 2' deoxyadenine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          English.
  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matteucci MD,
  ດ
 14 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              methyl-8-oxo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   methyl-8-oxo
  o
U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    which form a triplex with G-C and diagnosing HIV, hepatitis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Milligan J;
  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ń
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ń
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            deoxyadenine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   deoxyadenine"
```

Query Match Best Local

l Similarity 17; Conserv

Conservative

0

1.1%;

Score 15.8; Pred. No. 2.

2.8e+02;

Indels

0

Gaps

0

DB 1; Length 19;

```
RESULT 107
ADL79331/c
ID ADL793
XX ADL793
AC ADL793
XX DT 20-MAY
XX DE Human
XX DE Human
XX Bhort
KW RNA in
KW Short
KW Short
KW Short
KW Grug S
KW pharma
KW pharma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 106
AAQ75552/c
ID AAQ755
XX AAAQ75
XX AAQ755
XX AAQ75
XX AAQ755
XX AAQ75
XX AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
  RNA interference; short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; miRNA; short interfering RNA; siRNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; miRNA; short hairpin RNA; shRNA, expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification; pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; cancer; cytostatic; human; oncogene; epidermal growth factor receptor; EGFR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                               20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADL79331 standard; RNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; Page 5; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75552;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAQ75552 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1518 ТТАААААААААААСТААА 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TTAATTAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1532
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TTAAATAAAAAAAAATAAG
                                                                                                                                                        (EGFR2)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                     siNA lower strand,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.8; D
Pred. No. 2.8e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID NO:496
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2.8e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            by amplification of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ب
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>유</u> 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
    RESULT 108
ADL79082
ID ADL790
XX
                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                       S
```

```
The invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (siNA) which CC downregulate expression of one or more human epidermal growth factor CC receptor (BGFR) genes (including HER1, HER2 HER3 and HER4) by RNA CC interference. The siNAs may or may not comprise ribonucleocides and may CC be double or single stranded. They further comprise sense and antisense CC regions, or alternatively are assembled from a sense oligonucleocide and CC an antisense oligonucleocide. Specifically, the siNAs include short CC interfering RNA (siRNA), double-stranded RNA, micro-RNA (miRNA) and short CC mitsipin RNA (siRNA). The siNAs can be unmodified or chemically modified, CC can contain deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chamically synthesised, CC expressed from a vector or enzymatically synthesised. The invention also crelates to kits for the in vitro or: in vivo delivery of siNA, conjugates and/or complexes of siNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are CC and/or complexes of siNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are CC organisms (e.g., by ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and transplants for the treatment of a variety of conditions. They may be used for treating a wide range of cancers such as breast and ovarian cancer. The siNAs are also useful for drug screening, diagnosis, therapeutic target collection gene function, and gene mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide CC studying gene function, and gene mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide CC polymorphisms). The present sequence represents the lower strand of a HER2 (EGFR2)-targeted double-stranded siNA.
                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-MAY-2002; 2002WO-US016840.
06-JUN-2002; 2002US-0305782P.
06-JUN-2002; 2002US-0305782P.
03-JUL-2002; 2002US-0305782P.
03-JUC-2002; 2002US-0406784P.
05-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408778P.
09-SEP-2002; 2002US-0409293P.
19-SEP-2002; 2002US-00251117.
21-OCT-2002; 2002US-00271494.
15-JAN-2003; 2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-FEB-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
29-MAY-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New short interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment diagnosis of cancer, downregulates expression of the epidermal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   28-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 3; SEQ ID NO 496; 171pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    factor receptor gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2003-697612/66.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mcswiggen J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-FEB-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO2003070912-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HER2;
                                                       1246 TCTTTGTTTTGTTTTTAA 1264
                                                                                                                        17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EGFR2; neu;
19
                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
TTTTTGTTTTGTTTTTTTA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP;
                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2002US-0358580P.
2002US-0363124P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2003WO-US005045
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pavco P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16 A; 2 C; 0 G; 0 T; 1 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         erbB2; c-erb-B-2;
                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Beigelman L,
                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                     Pred. No. 2.80
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Fosnaugh
                                                                                                                                                  .Be+02
                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ζ,
                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Jamison
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     epidermal growth
                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        and
                                                                                                                        Gaps
```

ADL79082 standard; RNA; 19

S 片

```
downregulate expression receptor (EGFR) genes (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        short interfering RNA; siRNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; short hairpin RNA; shRNA; expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           interference. The siNAs may or may not comprise ribonucleotides and may be double or single stranded. They further comprise sense and antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (siNA) which downregulate expression of one or more human epidermal growth factor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 3; SEQ ID NO 247; 171pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New short interfering nucleic acid, useful diagnosis of cancer, downregulates expressi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    09-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             05-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         29-AUG-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   06-JUN-2002;
03-JUL-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          06-JUN-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-MAY-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-FEB-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-FEB-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO2003070912-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; cancer;
cytostatic; human; oncogene; epidermal growth factor receptor; !
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RNA interference;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EGFR2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   receptor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RIBOZYME PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2003WO-US005045
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2002US-00277494.
2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2002US-00163552.
2002US-0386782P.
2002US-0393924P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        neu;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2002US-0409293P.
2002US-00251117.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2002US-0406784P.
2002US-0408378P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2002WO-US016840.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2002US-0363124P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2002US-0358580P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pavco
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                genes (including HER1, HER2 HER3 and HER4) by RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       erbB2; c-erb-B-2; target sequence; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          short interfering nucleic acid; siNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               transcript target sequence/siNA upper
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ָשׁ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              downregulates expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ٢
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Fosnaugh K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             of the epidermal growth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        for treatment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Jamison
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               micro-RNA; miRNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 receptor; EGFR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                strand,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQ:247
```

CC regions, or alternatively are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and can antisense oligonucleotide. Specifically, the siNAs include short content regions (e.g., and can be considered and content regions) and short content regions and content regions are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and content regions are content regions. The siNAs can be unmodified or chemically modified, content regions are content region and can be chemically modified, content regions are content region and can be chemically synthesised, content regions are content region and vector or enzymatically synthesised. The invention also content regions are considered for in vivo delivery of siNA, conjugates and/or complexes of siNA, and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are considered to modulate expression of EGFR genes in cells, tissue explants or conform regions (e.g., by ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and transplants or corganisms (e.g., by ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and transplants concern the treatment of a variety of conditions. They may be used for creating a wide range of cancers such as breast and ovarian cancer. The concern are also useful for drug screening, diagnosis, therapeutic target contentification and validation, genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene function, and gene mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide content regresent sequence represents the upper strand of a character of the content regions of the present regions of the present regions of the present sequence represents the upper strand of a character regions of the present sequence represents the upper strand of a character regions of the present sequence represents the upper strand of a character regions of the present sequence represents the upper strand of a character regions of the present sequence represents the upper strand of a character regions of the present sequence represents the upper strand of a character regions of the present sequence represents the upper strand of a character regions of the present sequence r transcript target sequence

Sequence 19 8P; Ą 0 ü N <u>و</u> 0 7 16 Ç; 0 Other

Query Match Best Local

Similarity

1.1%;

Score Pred.

15.8; DB 1; No. 2.7e+02;

DB 1;

Length

```
ARBSULT 109
AAQ68869
AC AAQ688
AC AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches
                                                   molecules, the hooked or semi-hooked oligonucleotides are more resistant to exonucleases and less toxic because they are less likely to hybridise with partially complementary non-target sequences. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.) (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PA field.)
                                                                                                                                                            (e.g. atopical dermatitis, psoriasis, melanoma, T cell lymphoma etc.) viral infections (e.g. herpes simplex, papilloma, hepatitis or HIV); or cancer (when directed against an oncogene), due to their ability to hybridise with target nucleic acid. They can be used ex vivo, e.g., to treat bone marrow grafts. They can also be used for diagnosis or in cosmetics e.g. to block mRNA coding process such as collagenase or elastase. Compared with linear antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The new hooked or semi-hooked oligonucleotides (see AAQ68869-71, AAQ68873, AAQ68875, AAQ68877, AAQ68879 and AAQ68880) are useful as therapeutic antisense molecules for treating dermatological disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New oligo:nucleotide(s) self paired at one or both ends - have improved resistance to nuclease(s) and reduced toxicity, useful as anti:sense molecules for treating dermatological disorders, virus infections,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Oligonucleotide; antisense; self paired; nuclease resistant; dermatological disorders; viral infection; cancer; atopical opsoriasis; melanoma; T cell lymphoma; herpes simplex; papillo hepatitis; HIV; human immunodeficiency virus; oncogene; colli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 1; Fig
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cancer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Vasseur M, Blumenfeld
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        26-MAR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-SEP-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FR2703053-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              misc_structure
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    elastase; bone marrow graft; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-MAR-2003
22-MAY-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAQ68869;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAQ68869
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (GEST ) GENSET
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1246 TCTTTGTTTTGTTTTTAA 1264
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1994-312170/39
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       paired
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 บบบบบดับบบบดับบบบบบน 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity 3; Conserv
  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    oligonucleotide
  B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4a; 40pp; French.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93FR-00003514.
  15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93FR-00003514
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /label= Hairpin loop.
  A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
  2 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Σ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ф
  w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; Score 15.8; DB
; Pred. No. 2.8e+C
14; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Meguenni
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВЪ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (SA12) used in antisense therapy
  <u>ი</u>
  0
T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ß
  0
  <u>;</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Poddevin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .8e+02
  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       papilloma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                collagenase;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    dermatitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
AAQ75582/c
ID AAQ75582/c
ID AAQ75582/c
AC AAQ755
XX AAQ755
XX AAQ755
XX AAQ765
XX AAQ765
XX AAQ765
XX AAQ96
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ARESULT 110
AAQ75579/C
ID AAQ7557
XX AAQ755
XX JF0630
XX I6-APR
XX (NITE
XX (NITE
XX (NITE
XX AAQ755
XX AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75579 standard; DNA;
                                                      aggregate;
                                                         Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                       Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                 04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ75582
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Reverse transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAQ75579;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1518
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               АААААААААААСТААААС 1538
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAAAAAAAAAAGCGAAAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Page 5; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ٥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
"" widmatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   γģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 112
AAQ75580/c
ID AAQ755
XX AAQ755
AAQ75
AAQ755
AAQ755
AAQ755
AAQ75
AAQ755
AAQ755
AAQ75
AAQ755
AAQ75
AAQ755
AAQ75
AAQ755
AAQ75
A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
Best Local Similarity 89.5%;
Matches 17; Conservation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GBNESEQ files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                             Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                 Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Analysis; gene expression; reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAQ75580
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure; Page 5; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1513 GTTAATTAAAAAAAAAAA 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 restriction
                                                                                                             Page 5; 11pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              enzyme;
                                                                                                                Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.8; DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                              by amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         γ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                      of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>유</u> 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

유 유

ភូនិនិនិន្ត

श 밁

```
AATO4915-T04922 are oligonucleotide primers and probes used for the CC amplification and sequencing of mammalian stem cell factor (SCF). Non-cC naturally occurring SCF and C-terminally truncated polypeptides, having CC amino acid sequences sufficiently duplicative of naturally occurring SCF, ethnulate growth of primitive progenitors such as haematopoietic progenitor cells, neural stem cells and primordial germ stem cells. The cCC progenitor cells, neural stem cells and primordial germ stem cells. The cCC trombocytopenia, for enhancing engraftment of bone marrow during CC transplantation or for bone marrow recovery after chemotherapy or ccl used for treating neoplasia, nerve damage, infertility, intestinal CC damage or myeloproliferative disorders. Antibodies may be raised against the peptides for use in detection or neutralisation of SCF in serum. SCF may be useful for the treatment of AIDS and severe combined communodeficiency (SCID) states alone or in combination with other factors
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-OCT-1989;
11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
28-SEP-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New stem cell factor polypeptide(s) - for stimulating the growth of primitive progenitor cells, esp. for treating disorders involving blood
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EP676470-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Stem cell factor; progenitor; haematopoiesis; SCF; anaemia; thrombocytopenia; leucopenia; AIDS; immunodeficiency; bone transplant; neoplasia; myelosuppression; bone marrow; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25-MAR-2003
15-MAY-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAT04916 standard; cDNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 1995-346090/45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11-OCT-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAT04916
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mammalian stem
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (AMGE-) AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1518
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3; Fig 12C; 127pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Suggs SV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 3 A; 0 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90WO-US005548.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             95EP-00105391.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cell factor (SCF) cDNA oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ŧ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               primer 220-7.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             graft;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
```

S

1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537

Matches Query Match Best Local

17;

Conservative

Similarity

1.1%;

Score 15.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 2.7e+02; 0; Mismatches 2

DB 1;

Length Indels

0

Gaps

```
RRSULT 114
AAV07752/c
ID AAV077752/c
AC AAV077752/c
BT Wisc_1
FT WISC_1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SXS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                            The present invention provides a method for sulphurising phosphorus-containing compounds. It comprises contacting the phosphorus-containing compound which a 1,2,4-dithiazolidine-2,5-dione compound or a 3-substituted-1,2,4-dithiazolin-5-one compound. The method is especially useful for incorporation of phosphorothioate linkages into biologically important molecules such as DNA, RNA and phosphopeptides. Molecules containing such linkages are useful e.g. as antisense compounds for inhibiting gene expression, as reagents for studying DNA-protein or RNA-protein interactions, or as catalytic RNA. The present sequence represents an oligonucleotide with phosphorothioate linkages prepared by the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sulphurisation of phosphorus-containing oligo:nucleotide(s) - by contacting the containing five-membered heterocycle.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       such
  Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-APR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     phosphorothicate;
antisense; EDITH;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 07-DEC-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAV07752;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   752/c
AAV07752 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 7; Page 30; 51pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1997-549671/50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Barany
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-APR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      06-NOV-1997.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO9741130-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Phosphorothicate oligonuclectide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (MINU ) UNIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ့
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       IL-7. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PF field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Musier-Forsyth K,
  BP; 1 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 19 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MINNESOTA.
LOUISIANA STATE & AGRIC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97WO-US007118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    note= "phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sulphurisation; heterocycle; automated synthesis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Beaucage reagent; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        χu Q,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Chen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            compounds, e.g. compound with a dissulphide-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hammer RP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
RESULT 115
AAV47686
ID AAV476
XX AAV476
XX AAV476
XX Unmeth
XX Unmeth
XX Unmeth
XX Unmeth
XX Unmeth
XX Unmeth
XX Dactes
XX Dactes
XX Synthe
PN W09837
XX (IOWA
XX (IOWA
XX (IOWA
XX Use of subject
PT Schwal
XX (IOWA
XX Use of subject
PT Schwal
XX (IOWA
XX (
RESULT 116
AAV74243
ID AAV742
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            This sequence represents an unmethylated CpG dinucleotide, and can be CC used in the method of the invention. The method is for treating a subject CC having, or at risk of having an acute decrement in air flow, comprising CC administering a nucleic acid sequence containing at least one CC unmethylated CpG. The nucleic acids containing at least one CC dinucleotide affect an immune response in a subject by activating natural CC killer cells (NK) or redirecting a subject is immune response from a Th2 CC to a Th1 response by inducing monocytic and other cells to produce Th1 CC cytokines. They can be used to treat pulmonary disorders having an CC immunologic component, such as asthma or environmentally induced airway CC disease. They can also be used to treat disease associated with Gram-CC positive bacterial infections or endotoxaemia including bacterial CC meningitis, neonatal sepsis, cystic fibrosis, inflammatory bowel disease CC and liver cirrhosis, Gram-negative pneumonia, Gram-negative abdominal CC abscess, haemorrhagic shock, disseminated intravascular coagulation, or CC an inflammatory response to lipopolysaccharide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
   AAV74243 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 6 C; 14 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 35; Page 27; 65pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Use of nucleic acids containing an unmethylated CpG - f subject having or at risk of having an acute decrement inhibiting an inflammatory response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 1998-480941/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Schwartz DA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-FEB-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       03-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                natural killer cell activation; NK cell; Th2 response; neonatal sep pulmonary disorder; asthma; environmentally induced airway disease; bacterial infection; endotoxaemia; therapy; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Unmethylated CpG dinucleotide; immune response; bacterial meningitis; natural killer cell activation; NK cell; Th2 response; neonatal sepsi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Unmethylated CpG dinucleotide 2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-NOV-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAV47686 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 W09837919-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         inflammatory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (IOWA ) UNIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                              -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GGCGGCTGCGGCGCCGGCG 444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GGCGGCGGCGGCGGCG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Krieg AM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            bowel disease; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IOWA RES FOUND.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0039405P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98WO-US003678
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           for treating
t in air flow
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Or
P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

RESULT 117
AAZ05061
ID AAZ050
XX
AC AAZ050
XX
DT 07-OCT
XX
DE PCR pr
XX

AAZ05061 standard; DNA; 20

쁌

07-OCT-1999 AAZ05061;

(first entry)

PCR primer used to amplify an

ORF of Chlamydia trachomatis

S

426 GGCGGCTGCGGCGCCGGCG 444

Matches Query Match

Local

l Similarity

Conservative

0;

Pred. No. 2.70 0; Mismatches Score 15.8;

Indels

0

Gaps

0

No. 2.7e+02

DB 1; Length

89.5%;

밁

 $\vdash$ 

GGCGGCGGCGGCGGCG 19

```
AAV74237-V74253 are oligodeoxynucleotide (ODN) primers used to describe a method for enhancing the immunostimulatory effect of an antigen encoded by nucleic acid contained in a nucleic acid construct. The method involves determining the CpG-N and CpG-S motifs present in the construct, removing neutralising CpG (CpG-N) motifs and optionally inserting a nucleic acid construct having enhanced immunostimulatory CpG (CpG-S) motifs in the construct, thereby producing a nucleic acid construct having enhanced immunostimulatory efficacy. The method can be used for immunisation against viral antigens, e.g. from hepatitis B virus (HBV), bacterial antigens or an antigen derived from a parasite. They can also be used for expression of a therapeutic polypeptide, e.g. growth factors, toxins, tumour suppressors, cytokines, apoptotic proteins, interferons, hormones, clotting factors, ligands and receptors. (Updated on 20-MAR-2003 to correct PA field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Use of neutralising CpG and stimulating CpG motifs in DNA vectors enhancing the immunostimulatory effect of an antigen or enhancing expression of a therapeutic polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CpG-N motif; immunostimulation; antigen; CpG-S motif; immunisation; ODN; viral antigen; bacterial antigen; parasite; therapeutic; growth factor; toxin; tumour suppressor; cytokine; apoptotic protein; interferon; hormone; clotting factor; ligand; receptor; oligodeoxynucleotide; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-MAY-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-MAR-2003
15-MAR-1999
Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 6 C; 14 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 1; Page 64; 109pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 1999-059712/05.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Davis HL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (OTTA-) OTTAWA CIVIC HOSPITAL LOEB RES INST.
(IOWA ) UNIV IOWA RES FOUND.
(QIAG-) QIAGEN GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-MAY-1997;
20-MAY-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26-NOV-1998.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO9852581-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CpG-N motif O-ODN 2001 DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAV74243;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Krieg AM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0047209P.
97US-0047233P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98WO-US010408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Schorr J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          £
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           the
```

```
5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        28-NOV-1997;
17-DEC-1997;
04-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PCR primers AAZ01426-Z06209 were used to amplify open reading frames (ORFs) of the genome of Chlamydia trachomatis (see AAZ01425). These ORFs encode polypeptides (see AAY16754-Y37949) which can be used as vaccines against Chlamydia trachomatis. Antisense and ribozyme sequences can also be used to control growth of the microorganism. Chlamydia trachomatis is responsible for a large number of diseases, e.g. eye diseases such as conventional trachoma, nonendemic trachoma, paratrachoma, and inclusion conjunctivitis; genital diseases such as nongonococcal uretritis, penitymitis, cervicitis, salpingitis, perihepatitis, bartholinitis; pneumopathy in breast feeding infants; and venereal lymphogranulomatosis.
                                                                                                  Vaccine; eye disease; conventional trachoma; nonendemic trachoma; paratrachoma; inclusion conjunctivitis; genital disease; perihepatitis; nongonococcal uretritis; epidymitis; cervicitis; salpingitis; PCR prime bartholinitis; pneumopathy; venereal lymphogranulomatosis; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Vaccine; eye disease; conventional trachoma; nonendemic trachoma; paratrachoma; inclusion conjunctivitis; genital disease; perihepatitis; nongonococcal uretricis; epidymitis; cervicitis; salpingitis; PCR primer; bartholinitis; pneumopathy; venereal lymphogranulomatosis; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20 BP; 6 A; 7 C; 3 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Genome sequence of Chlamydia trachomatis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1999-371125/31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Griffais R;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic.
Chlamydia trachomatis.
   10-JUN-1999
                              W09928475-A2
                                                         Synthetic.
Chlamydia trachomatis.
                                                                                                                                                                          PCR primer used to amplify an ORF of Chlamydia trachomatis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAZ02676;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAZ02676
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 27-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO9928475-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (GEST ) GENSET
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10-JUN-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1619
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GGATACCACAAATTCTCCC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GGATAGCACAAATCCTCCC 1637
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Page 1739; 1755pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97FR-00015041.
97FR-00016034.
98US-0107077P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98WO-IB001939.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2.7e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                 primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                       11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
28-SEP-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
04-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  28-NOV-1997;
17-DEC-1997;
04-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PCR primers AAZ01426-Z06209 were used to amplify open reading frames (ORFs) of the genome of Chlamydia trachomatis (see AAZ01425). These ORFs encode polypeptides (see AAY36754-Y37949) which can be used as vaccines against Chlamydia trachomatis. Antisense and ribozyme sequences can also be used to control growth of the microorganism. Chlamydia trachomatis is responsible for a large number of diseases, e.g. eye diseases such as conventional trachoma, nonendemic trachoma, paratrachoma, and inclusion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primitive progenitor cell; haematopoietic disorder; syngeneic; allogeneic; autologous bone marrow transplant; gene therapy; transfection; haematopoietic stem cell; acute blood loss; neop
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                conjunctivitis; genital diseases such as nongonococcal uretritis, epidymitis, cervicitis, salpingitis, perihepatitis, bartholinitis; pneumopathy in breast feeding infants; and venereal lymphogranulomatosis. The polypeptides of the invention may be of use in treating these
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Genome sequence of Chlamydia trachomatis
                                                                                   16-OCT-1989;
                                                                                                           04-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                   12-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                           EP992579-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Stem cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       27-JUL-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAA13753;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Page 1544; 1755pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Griffais
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   27-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GEST ) GENSET
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1619 GGATAGCACAAATCCTCCC 1637
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cell factor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1999-371125/31.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20 GGATACCACAAATTCTCCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              factor universal oligonucleotide 220-7.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97FR-00015041.
97FR-00016034.
98US-0107077P.
                                    90US-00573616.
90WO-US005548.
90US-00589701.
                                                                        89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98WO-IB001939
                          90EP-00310899
                                                                                                           99EP-00122861
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SCF; haematopoietic progenitor cell; blood forming;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              G; 6 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      neoplasia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

(AMGE-) AMGEN INC.

```
RESULT 120
AAF991
XX AAF991
XX AAF991
XX AAF991
XX Vaccin
DT 12-JUN
XX Vaccin
KW immunc
KW infect
XX Synthe
XX WO2001
XX WO2001
XX WO2001
XX WO2001
XX WO2001
XX WO2001
XX AGREE 25-SEP
XX 25-SEP
PR 23-AUG
PA (COLE-
XX (COLE-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A method has been developed of making haematopoietic cells suitable for cadministration to a subject. The method comprises: (a) obtaining CC haematopoietic progenitor cells from a donor; and (b) expanding the cells by adding to the cells a haematopoietically effective dose of a CC polypeptide product having at least part of the primary structural CC confirmation and one or more of the biological properties of naturally CC occurring stem cell factor (SCF). The method is useful for stimulating CC primitive progenitor cells including early haematopoietic progenitor CC cells which are capable of maturing to erythroid, megakaryocyte, CC granulocyte, lymphocyte and macrophage cells. SCF results in absolute increases in haematopoietic cells of both myeloid and lymphoid lineages. SCF is useful for treating haematopoietic disorders. The method is useful for expanding early haematopoietic progenitors in syngeneic, allogeneic or autologous bone marrow transplant. SCF is useful for enhancing the efficiency of gene therapy based on transfecting haematopoietic stem CC cells. SCF is also useful for combating the myelosuppressive effects of anti-HIV drugs such as AZT and for enhancing haematopoietic recovery CC after acute blood loss and as a boost to the immune system for fighting neoplasia (cancer). The present sequence represents a universal coligonacleotide which is used in an example from the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                         25-SEP-1999;
27-SEP-1999;
23-AUG-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Vaccine; cytostatic; virucidal; bactericidal; fungicidal; anti-parasitic; immunostimulatory; tumour; viral infection; bacterial infection; fungal infection; parasitic infection; cancer; asthma; infectious disease; allergy; immune deficiency; phosphorothioate; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Production of hematopoietic cells suitable for administration to a subject using progenitor cells and expanding the cells using stem or
                     (IOWA )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200122972-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      12-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAF99116 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                     25-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                     UNIV IOWA RES FOUND.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sugge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Fig 12C; 123pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                           99US-0156113P.
99US-0156135P.
2000US-0227436P.
                                                                                                                                                     2000WO-US026383.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S۷,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   nucleic acid #232.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                89.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Bosselmann RA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2.7e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 121
AAH41332/c
ID AAH4133
XX AAH413
AC 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-NOV-1992;
21-DEC-1993;
24-MAY-1995;
12-JAN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         response. The method comprises administering an immunostimulatory nucle acid to a non-rodent subject in sufficient quantity to stimulate an immune response. The present sequence is one such immunostimulatory nucleic acid. The immunostimulatory nucleic acid. The immunostimulatory nucleic acids can be pyrimidine ric (py-rich) or thymidine (T) rich. The method is used to vaccinate subject against tumour antigens, viral antigens (e.g. herpesviridae, retrovirid and/or orthomyxoviridae), bacterial antigens (e.g. toxoplasma, haemophilus, campylobacter, clostridium, Escherichia coli and/or staphylococcus), fungal antigens and/or parasitic antigens. The method also useful for preventing cancer, asthma, infectious disease, allergy immune deficiency. The present sequence can also be used to redirect a Th2 to a Th1 immune response and to activate immune cells. Note: the present sequence may have a phosphorothioate backbone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Stem cell factor; SCF; stem cell factor receptor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Vaccinating against tumors, infectious diseases, allergies using immunostimulatory Py-rich and TG nucleic acids.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 6 C; 14 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 101;
Enhancing efficiency of transfer of mammalian cell in vitro, involves ex
                                                                              WPI; 2001-366062/38
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-OCT-1989;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            31-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           27-MAR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US6207454-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Universal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAH41332;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAH41332 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Krieg
                                                                                                                                                                           (AMGE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   426 GGCGGCTGCGGCGCCGGCG 444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A
M
                                                                                                                            ₹,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    μ
                                                                                                                                                                                AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    eeceeceeceece
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8tem
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Page 43; 338pp; English.
                                                                                                                            Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Schetter C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              invention relates to a method for stimulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             92US-00982255.
93US-00172329.
95US-00449653.
98US-00005893.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        cell factor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98US-00224681
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             primer; mutagenesis; probe;
                                                                                                                            RA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            89.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Vollmer
                                                                                                                          Sugge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          В₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (SCF)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ç,
                                                                                                                               ٧Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      related oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:33.
  of polynucleotide into a target exposing cell that expresses a
                                                                                                                               Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       blood cell disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  retroviridae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              asthma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
       stem
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         subjects
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   rich
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 or
18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 122
AAS04112/c
ID AAS041
XX AAS041
XX AAS041
XX Puman
XX Human;
XW Human;
XW Human;
XW Homo s
XX PCR px
XX PC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
21-DEC-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (ZSEB/)
(BOSS/)
(SUGG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention describes a method for enhancing (E) the efficiency of transfer of a polynucleotide (I) into a target mammalian cell (II) in vitro, comprising exposing (II) that expresses a stem cell factor (SCF) receptor to a biologically active SCF, its analogue or fragment, which induces cell proliferation, and introducing (I) to (II) in vitro. Exposure of SCF to (II) results in increased uptake of (I) into the cell. The method is useful for enhancing the efficiency of the transfer of a polynucleotide into a target mammalian cell in vitro. The method is useful in gene therapy techniques. AAH41301 to AAH41364 and AAB98351 to AAB98390 represent sequences used in the exemplification of the present
                                                                                         Novel nucleic acids encoding stem cell factor useful for treating disorders involving blood cells, e.g. leukemia, splenomegaly, Hoddisease, Kala azar, anemia and septicemia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; stem cell factor; SCF; early haematopoietic progenitor cell; blood disorder; leukaemia; Hodgkin's disease; lymphoma; splenomegalanaemia; Kala azar; septicemia; malaria; hypopigmentation disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        into
                                                   Example 3; Fig 12C; 209pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-OCT-1989;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            07-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            27-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US6207417-B1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human SCF (stem cell factor) cDNA universal PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAS04112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11-JUN-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (MART/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer; 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      factor receptor to cell in vitro.
                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001-298941/31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ZSEBO K M.
BOSSELMAN R
SUGGS S V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MARTIN F H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TANARARARARARARAN 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           89US-00422383.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         95US-00482918.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9308-00172329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ξ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         C; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             stem cell factor, and introducing polynucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sugge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.8; DI
Pred. No. 2.7e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         G; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1
                                                                                                                          splenomegaly, Hodgkin's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 primer 220-7.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         splenomegaly;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gapia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

present sequence for universal PCR primer 220-7

18 1

얁 œ

The present invention provides the protein and coding sequences of mammalian stem cell factors (SCFs). These are capable of stimulating the growth of early haematopoietic progenitor cells, neural stem cells and primordial germ stem cells. The sequences are useful in the treatment of the sequences are useful in the treatment of the sequences.

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAF89092/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SCF (stem cell factor) cDNA sequence. The present invention relates to novel stem cell factors (AAU02453-AAU02459, AAU02460, AAU02461) and the polynucleotides encoding them SCF stimulate primitive progenitor cells including early haematopoietic progenitor cells. The invention also describes SCF peptides (AAU02462-AAU02481) and the oligonucleotides (AAS04081-AAS0417) used in the isolation of human and rat SCF sequences. The polynucleotide encoding SCF is useful for producing SCF and useful in gene therapy. It is useful for treating disorders involving blood cells such as myelofibrosis, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple myeloma, Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma, Gaucher's disease, anaemia, congestive splenomegaly, Kala azar, sarcoidosis, military tuberculosis, diseaminated fungus disease, Fulminating septicemia, malaria, vitamin B12 and folic acid deficiency, pyridoxine deficiency, and hypopigmentation disorders such as piebaldism and vitiligo
                                                                                                 treating ap
                                                                                                              Novel isolated non-human mammalian stem cell factor polypeptide stimulating growth of early hematopoietic progenitor cells, use treating aplastic anemia, lymphoma, Letterer-Siwe disease, Kala
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; rat; mammal; stem cell factor; SCF; cell growth stimulation; gene therapy; haematopoietic disorder; aplastic anaemia; leukaemia; neurological damage; intestinal damage; infertility; AIDS; SCID;
                                                                    Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Zsebo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    09-NOV-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 27-MAR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US6207802-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mammalia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     severe combined immunodeficiency; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mammalian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13-JUL-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAF89092;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAF89092
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   oligonucleotides (AAS04110-AAS04117) used in the isolation of the human
SCF (stem cell factor) cDNA sequence. The present invention relates to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-OCT-1989;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (AMGE-) AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                     3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            stem cell
                                                                    Fig
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
92US-00982255.
                                                                     12C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       89US-00422383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    94US-00336728.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           factor PCR primer SEQ ID
                                                                    209pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                     RΑ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sugge
                                                                    English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.8; DB
Pred. No. 2.7e+(
                                                                                                                                                                                                     sv,
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2.7e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ë
No
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ű
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                              useful fo
Kala azar,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                              for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 124
AAH23890/c
ID
AAH238
XX
A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 នន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-OCT-1989;
11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
10-APR-1991;
                            The present sequence for universal PCR primer 220-7 is 1 of 8 universal oligonucleotides (AAH23888 AAH23895) used in the isolation of the human SCF (stem cell factor) cDNA sequence. The present invention relates to novel stem cell factors (AAB73561-AAB73568, AAB73571-AAB73576) and the polynucleotides encoding them. SCF stimulate primitive progenitor cells including early haematopoietic progenitor cells. The invention also describes SCF peptides (AAB7356-AAB73597) and the oligonucleotides (AAB73589-AAB73597) and the oligonucleotides (AAB73589-AAB73597) are the oligonucleotides (AAB73589-AAB73597) and the oligonucleotides (AAB73589-AAB73597) are the oligonucleotides (AAB73589-AAB73597) and the oligonucleotides (AAB73589-AAB73597) are the oligonucleotides of the polynucleotide encoding SCF is useful for producing SCF and useful in gene therapy. It is useful for treating disorders involving blood cells such as myelofibrosis, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple myeloma, Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma, Gaucher's disease, anaemia, congestive splenomegaly, Kala azar, spreciosis, military tuberculosis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New stem cell factor polypeptides and their analogs which stimulate growth of early hematopoietic progenitors, useful for treating aplamenemia, carcinoma, multiple myeloma, vitiligo, kala azar, Hodgkin's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     leukaemias, haematopoietic disorders, aplastic anaemia, paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria, malaria, pigmentation disorders, neurologica and intestinal damage, infertility, AIDS and severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID). The present sequence is primer used to amplify
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; stem cell factor; SCF; early haematopoietic progenitor cell; blood disorder; leukaemia; Hodgkin's disease; lymphoma; splenomegaly; anaemia; Kala azar; septicaemia; malaria; hypopigmentation disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  07-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAH23890
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         an SCF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 3; Fig 12C; 166pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US6204363-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human SCF (stem cell factor)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (AMGE-) AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1519
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             al Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            in the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАДСТАЛЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
91US-00684535.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    89US-00422383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            92US-00982255
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
            disease,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 C; 1 G; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sugge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       cDNA universal PCR primer 220-7.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         s۷,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         표
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          neurological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      aplastic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

á

Query Ma Best Loc Matches

Local Match

l Similarity

89.5%;

Pred. Score 15.8;

ŏ.

2.7e+02

DB 1;

Length

0,

Mismatches

Indels

0

Gaps

```
RESULT 12
AAH43689
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ព្រះ្តន
                       The sequences given in AAH43686-93 are primers which were used in the CC amplification and isolation of the full length cDNA encoding the human CC AMP-activated protein kinase gamma 3 subunit (PRKAG3). Detecting the CC presence of the PRKAG3 DNA, or a variant, is useful in determining a risk CC estimate of a metabolic disease, such as diabetes or obesity, in a CC subject. The variation may occur in exons 3, 4 or 10. In exon 3 variation CC may be a substitution of a G for a C at nucleotide 320, resulting in the CC amino acid substitution P71A; in exon 4 variation may be a substitution of a T for a C at nucleotide 550; and in exon 10 variation may be a CC substitution of a T for a C at nucleotide 1037, resulting in the amino CC acid substitution R340W. There may also be nucleotide variation in intron CC acid substitution R340W. There may also be nucleotide variation in intron CC acid substitution position 1 of the open reading frame. This primer sequence binds in intron 4 cc binds in intron 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New variants of human AMP-activated protein kinase gamma3 subunit associated with a metabolic disease e.g. diabetes or obesity and metaboric determining a risk estimate of diseases in subject by detecting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                B12 and folic acid deficiency, pyridoxine deficiency, hypopigmentation disorders such as piebaldism and vit
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Andersson L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     07-APR-2000; 2000US-0195665P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  06-APR-2001; 2001WO-SE000765
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-OCT-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200177305-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              polymerase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            metabolic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRKAG3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JAN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAH43689
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAH43689
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (AREX-) AREXIS AB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AMP-activated protein kinase gamma 3 subunit; PRKAG3; variant; lic disease; diabetes; obesity; substitution; PCR; primer; ampl rase chain reaction; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Page 14;
 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Luthman
 w
A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; 0 C; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
 σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ŧ,
C; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Marklund
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>,</u>
G; 3 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö.
Ċ.
 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              7e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ency, and
vitiligo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ing the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

-

AGTGGCGGCTGCAGCACCG 19

```
RESULT 126
AAS04213/c
ID AAS042
XX AAS042
XX AAS042
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Homo a
XX US6218
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present sequence for universal PCR primer 220-7 is 1 of 8 universal CC oligonucleotides (AAS04211-AAS04218) used in the isolation of the human CS CF (stem cell factor) cDNA sequence. The present invention relates to CC novel stem cell factors (AAU02761-AAU02767, AAU02770-AAU02775, AAU02797) and the polynucleotides encoding them. SCF stimulate primitive progenitor CC cells including early haematopoietic progenitor cells. The invention also describes SCF peptides (AAU02777-AAU02797) and the oligonucleotides (CC (AAS04182-AAS04210) used in the isolation of human and rat SCF sequences. CC (CT polynucleotide encoding SCF is useful for producing SCF and useful in CC gene therapy. It is useful for treating disorders involving blood cells such as myelofibrosis, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple CC congestive splenomegaly, Kala azar, sarcoidosis, military tuberculosis, CC congestive splenomegaly, Kala azar, sarcoidosis, military tuberculosis, CC disseminated fungus disease, Fulminating septicemia, milatia, vitamin B12 and folic acid deficiency, pyridoxine deficiency, and hypopigmentation CC dissorders such as piebaldism and vitiligo
                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-OCT-1989;
11-JUN-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; stem cell factor; SCF; early haematopoietic progenitor cell; blood disorder; leukaemia; Hodgkin's disease; lymphoma; splenomegaly; anaemia; Kala azar; septicemia; malaria; hypopigmentation disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Isolated DNA sequence, encoding polypeptide product useful for stimulating growth of early hematopoietic progenitor cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human SCF (stem cell factor) cDNA universal PCR primer 220-7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAS04213;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAS04213 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 3; Fig 12C; 167pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2001-281051/29.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-DEC-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US6218148-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-AUG-2001 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (AMGE-) AMGEN
                                                                1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         KM, Bosselman
   19
                                                                                                                                1 Similarity
17; Conserv
TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 BP; 1
                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
92US-00982255.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93US-00172329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ₹,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Suggs SV, Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВÞ
                                                                                                                             <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                          Score 15.8; DB 1; Length 20;
Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
0; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                0
```

RESULT 127

RESULT 128 ABS77759 ID ABS777 XX

ABS77759

standard; DNA;

```
AAS10448/c
IID AAS104
XX
AAS104
XX
XX
XX
AAS104
XX
XX
AAS104
XX
XX
AAS104
XX
AAS104
XX
AAS104
AAS104
AAS104
XX
AAS104
AAS
밁
                                           S
                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present sequence for universal PCR primer 220-7 is 1 of 19 PCR primers (AAS10435-AAS10453) used to amplify various portions of the human SCF CDNA sequence. The sequence is described in an invention relating to novel stem cell factors, the polynucleotides encoding them and methods for producing the stem cell factors. The methods involve increasing the number of early haematopoietic progenitor cells in human peripheral blood by administering a haematopoietic progenitor relative human stem cell factor polypeptide. The methods are useful for the treatment of blood disorders, including myelofibrosis, myelosclerosis, osteopetrosis, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple myeloma, Hodgkin's disease, liemann-Pick disease, refractory anaemia, lymphoma, Gaucher's disease, Niemann-Pick disease, refractory anaemia, malaria, vitamin B12 and folic acid deficiency, hypopigmentation disorders i.e. piebaldism and viral induced disorders, including AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; stem cell factor; SCF; haematopoietic progenitor cell; blood disorder; Hodgkin's disease; vitamin B12; folic acid deficiency; hypopigmentation disorder; viral disorder; AIDS; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Increasing the number of early hematopoietic progenitor cells in the peripheral blood useful for the treatment of blood disorders including Hodgkin's disease comprises the administration of human stem cell factor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (ZSEB/)
(BOSS/)
(SUGG/)
(MART/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-APR-1991
25-NOV-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human stem cell factor (SCF) cDNA universal PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 3; Fig 12C; 210pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2001-407312/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Zsebo KM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-DEC-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-MAY-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US6248319-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAS10448 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-OCT-1990
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16-OCT-1989;
                                                    1519 ТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛАЛ 1537
19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BOSSELMAN
SUGGS S V.
                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MARTIN F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ZSEBO K M
TAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Bosselman RA,
                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 93US-00172329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             91US-00684535.
92US-00982255.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        95US-00449653.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    æ
                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Suggs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   s۷,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                        Length 20;
                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        220-7
                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                      0
```

```
ABL39008
ID ABL3
XX
AC ABL3
XX
AC ABL3
XX
AC IMMU
XX
ANTI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  diabetic retinopathy, retinopathy of prematurity, macular degeneration, corneal graft rejection, neovascular glaucoma, retrolental fibroplasia, rubeosis, Osler-Webber Syndrome, myocardial angiogenesis, plaque neovascularisation, telangiectasia, haemophiliac joints, angiofibroma, wound granulation, intestinal adhesions, atherosclerosis, scleroderma and hypertrophic scars. The present sequence is an antiangiogenic nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to inhibiting angiogenesis in a subject, comprising administering at least one antiangiogenic nucleic acid molecule. Also included is a kit comprising a first container housing the antiangiogenic nucleic acids, and instructions for administering them to a subject having a condition characterised by unwanted angiogenesis. The method is useful for inhibiting angiogenesis associated with solid tumour growth, tumour metastasis, precancerous lesion, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis, and also the control of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tumour metastasis; precancerous lesion; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; diabetic retinopathy; retinopathy of prematurity; macular degeneration; corneal graft rejection; neovascular glaucoma; retrolental fibroplasia;
Antibody-induced cell lysis; cancer; immunostimulatory; CD20;
                                                      Immunostimulatory nucleic acid SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                16-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                    ABL39008
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABL39008 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Inhibiting angiogenesis in a subject, involves administering at least antiangiogenic nucleic acid molecule to the subject.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14-DEC-2000; 2000US-025534P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14-DEC-2001; 2001WO-US048458.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200253141-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         scleroderma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                plaque neovascularisation; telangiectasia; haemophiliac joint;
angiofibroma; wound granulation; intestinal adhesion; atherosclerosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Angiogenesis inhibitor; ss; angiogenesis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              13-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      rubeosis; Osler-Webber Syndrome; myocardial angiogenesis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Angiogenesis inhibitory oligonucleotide #243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (COLE-) COLEY PHARM GROUP INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Page 23; 276pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               decedecedecedeced 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GGCGGCTGCGGCGCGCG 444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      hypertrophic scar.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ۶
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (C)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          14 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 2.7e+02; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ₽
                                                         410.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 solid tumour growth;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     one
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
```

```
RESULT 130
AAD35465/c
ID AAD354
XX AAD354
AC AAD354
XX 25-JUL
XX 25-JUL
XX Rat; SC
XX Rat; SC
XX Rat; SC
XX Infert
KW Infert
KW Infert
KW Hodgkin
KW Letter
KW Hodgkin
KW Gisen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present invention relates to methods for treating or preventing concer, involving administering to a subject having or at risk of concer, involving administering to a subject having or at risk of concer, involving administering to a subject having or at risk of concer, involving administering to a subject having or at risk of concer and invented and antibodies. The methods are useful for treating or preventing cancer such as basal cell carcinoma, bladder cancer, bone cancer, brain and central nervous system (CNS) cancer, connective tissue cancer, cervical cancer, eve cancer, kidney cancer, larynx concer, leukaemia, liver cancer, eve cancer, Hodgkin's lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, oral cavity cancer, ovarian cancer, stomach cancer, testicular cancer, and uterine cancer. The present sequence is an immunostimulatory oligonucleotide described in the camplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
                 Rat; stem cell factor; SCF protein; leucopaenia; thrombocytopaenia; anaemia; myelosuppression; nerve damage; myeloproliferative disorder; infertility; neoplasia; myelofibrosis; myelopclerosis; osteopetrosis; metastatic carcinoma; acute leukaemia; multiple myeloma; sarcoidosis; Hodgkin's disease; lymphoma; Gaucher's disease; Niemann-Pick disease; Letterer-Siwe disease; refractory erythroblastic anaemia; Kala azar; Di Guglielmo syndrome; congestive splenomegaly; splenic pancytopaenia; disseminated fungus disease; Fulminating septicaemia; piebaldism; AIDS acquired immune deficiency syndrome; malaria; military tuberculosis; pyridoxine deficiency; vitamin B12 deficiency; folic acid deficiency; Diamond Blackfan anaemia; hypopigmentation disorder; vitiligo; PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Treating or preventing cancer, such as basal cell carcinoma, comprise administering immunostimulatory nucleic acids that induce expression cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk or cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk or cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk or cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk or cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk or cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk or cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk or cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk or cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk or cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk or cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk or cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk or cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk or cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk or cell surface antigens and antibodies are cell surface antigens and antibodies are cell surface and antibodies are cell surface.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Rat SCF 5'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure; Page 199; 312pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-JUN-2001; 2001WO-US020154
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         27-DEC-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAD35465;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAD35465 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               developing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Weiner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (IOWA ) UNIV IOWA RES FOUND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           22-JUN-2000; 2000US-0213346P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200197843-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      angiogenesis; metastasis; cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     426 GGCGGCTGCGGCGCGGCG 444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ့
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GGCGGCGGCGGCGGCG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cDNA amplifying PCR primer, 220-7.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; 6 C; 14 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred. No. 2.70
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
```

AIDS;

```
RESULT 131
ABS73849/c
ID ABS738
XX
AC ABS738
AC ABS738
XX
AC ABS738
XX
AC ASS738
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present invention relates to novel non-naturally-occurring stem cell CC factor (SCF) polypeptides having an amino acid sequence sufficiently cy duplicative of that of naturally-occurring SCF to allow possession of CC haematopoietic biological activity of naturally occurring SCF. Sequences CC of the invention are useful for treating leucopaenia, thrombocytopaenia, CC engraftment of bone marrow during transplantation in mammals and chemical CC or chemotherapeutic induced bone marrow aplasia or myelosuppression. They CC amage, neoplasia, infertility, myeloproliferative disorder, intestinal CC damage in a mammal. SCF sequences are useful for preparing biologically CC active polymer polypeptide adduct, for enhancing transfection of early cative polymer polypeptide adduct, for enhancing transfection of early CC amammal. They are useful for treating myelofibrosis, myelosclerosis, CC disopetrosis, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple myeloma, CC osteopetrosis, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple myeloma, CC osteopetrosis, disease, refractory erythroblastic anaemia, Di Guglielmo CC syndrome, congestive splenomegaly, Kala azar, sarcoidosis, primary condition carcid deficiency, Diamond Blackfan anaemia, hypopigmentation CC disorders such as piebaldism, ADS (acquired immune deficiency, vitamin B12 and folic acid deficiency, Diamond Blackfan anaemia, hypopigmentation CC disorders such as piebaldism, ADS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome) and triligo. The present sequence is a PCR primer which is used for cc exemplifying the 5' end of rat SCF cDNA. This sequence is used in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                            3849/c
ABS73849
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Novel non-naturally-occurring stem cell factor polypeptide, useful treating leucopenia, thrombocytopenia, anemia and for enhancing engraftment of bone marrow during transplantation in a mammal.
                            SCF universal oligonucleotide 220-7
                                                                                           05-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 3; Fig 12C; 217pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-MAY-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12-JAN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14-FEB-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2002018763-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Rattus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (sugg/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (ZSEB/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1519
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ф
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BOSSELMAN R
SUGGS S V.
MARTIN F H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ZSEBO K M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               etandard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TANAANAANAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
ilarity 89.5%;
Conservative
                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-00005243.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9508-00449653.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 R A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sugge SV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ; Score 15.8; D; Pred. No. 2.7e. 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2.7e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 132
ABK72022/c
ID ABK720
XX
AC ABK720
XX
TO 30-JUL
XX
DT 30-JUL
XX
DE Human
XX
Cancer
KW Cancer
KW myelom
KW head a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-AUG-1990;
28-SEP-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
04-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Stem cell factor; SCF; blood-forming system; blood cell disorder; haematopoietic system; metastatic carcinoma; acute leukaemia; multiple myeloma; Hodgkin's disease; lymphoma; malaria; vitiligo; refractory erythroblastic anaemia; miliary tuberculosis; cytostatic; disseminated fungus disease; haematopoietic; tuberculostatic; antianaemic; antifungal; antimalarial; dermatological; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      mammals, particularly humans. The method of the invention is useful for the production of human SCF. The stem cell factors are useful to treat disorders involving blood cells e.g. metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple myeloma, Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma, refractory erythroblastic anaemia, miliary tuberculosis, diseased fungus disease, malaria, and vitiligo. The present sequence representing a universal oligonucleotide for SCF DNA is used in the examples of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                polynucleotide sequences encoding the SCFs, and methods of producing them. SCFs are involved in the blood-forming (haematopoietic) system in mammals, particularly humans. The method of the invention is useful for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Production of a human stem cell factor (SCF) polypeptide for treating disorders involving blood cells, such as leukemia, comprises culturing mammalian cells comprising non-human SCF promoter DNA linked to DNA encoding the human SCF.
                                                                                                      30-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                    ABK72022;
                                                                                                                                                                ABK72022 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 3; Fig 12C; 120pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2002-684093/74.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Zsebo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-OCT-1989;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18-SEP-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EP1241258-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-JUN-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             present invention relates to novel stem cell factors
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1519 ТААЛАЛАЛАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                          MTG16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19 TARARARARARARARARARA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             invention
                                                                         gene,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2002EP-00008587
                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90WO-US005548.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        90US-00589701.
90EP-00310899.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              89US-00422383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ,vs
                                                                         intron splice site
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  89.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                 ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (SCFB)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      culturing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
```

Human; MTG16; tumour suppressor gene; 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine; skin; cancer; DNA methylation; adenocarcinoma; leukaemia; lymphoma; melan myeloma; sarcoma; teratocarcinoma; breast; prostate; liver; ovary; head and neck cancer; neuroectoderm; placenta; skeletal muscle; ton

melanoma;

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to an novel tumour suppressor gene (I) MTG16a or MTG16b and encoded polypeptide (II). (I) and (II), or a compound that mimics MTG16 activity such as 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine, are useful for manufacturing a medicament for treating cancer, where it reverses DNA methylation. The cancer is adenocarcinoma, leukaemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and especially cancer of the breast, prostate, liver, ovary, head and neck, neuroectoderm, placenta, skeletal muscle, tones1, lymph tissue, kidney, colon, uterus, testis, stomach, adversal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, gall bladder, ganglia, carcaral gland, bladder, parathyroid, penis, salivary glands, skin, spleen gynovial membrane, thymus and thyroid gland. (I) and (II) are useful for diagnosis of a cancer, or predisposition to cancer, by establishing a profile for normal expression of MTG16 in unaffected subjects using primers derived from (I). MTG16 is further useful for identifying interarting mytheria mittable as Arm terrare.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              bladder; bone; bone marrow; gall bladder; ganglia; salivary gland; gastrointestinal tract; parathyroid; penis; salivary gland; spleen; synovial membrane; thymus; thyroid gland; PCR; primer; ss.
                  Immunostimulatory; antiinflammatory; dermatological; antipsoriatic; antiulcer; gene therapy; vaccine; non-allergic inflammatory disease; psoriasis; eczema; allergic contact dermatitis; latex dermatitis; inflammatory bowel disease; ulcerative colitis; Crohn's disease; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Tumor suppressor gene which encodes polypeptide MTG16 active suppressing cellular function associated with cancer, useful manufacturing a medicament for treating cancer e.g. adenocard
                                                                                                                                                       25-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ACD99549 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         interacting protein suitable as drug targets, where MTG16 is fused to a DNA binding domain and used as the bait in a yeast two-hybrid system. ABK7164-ABK72041 represent human MTG16 coding sequences and PCR primers
                                                                                                                Immunostimulatory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2002-382966/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-SEP-2000; 2000AU-00009806
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           31-AUG-2001; 2001WO-AU001097.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200218592-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     lymph tissue; kidney; colon; uterus; testis; stomach; adrenal gland; bladder; bone; bone marrow; gall bladder; ganglia; salivary gland;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (BION-) BIONOMICS LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1310 TTTTATTTTCAGAGACAGA 1328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20 BP; 6 A; 3 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TTTTACTTACAGAGACAGA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Page 66; 125pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Whitmore SA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                  nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                  acid #235.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Kremmidiotis G, Kochetkova M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            adenocarcinoma,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Crawford
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
DRX PRAX PRAX PRAX PRAX DRX ACC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention describes a method of treating non-allergic inflammatory disease comprising administering to a subject having or at risk of developing a non-allergic inflammatory disease an immunostimulatory nucleic acid for prevention or treatment of the disease. The method is useful for treating non-allergic inflammatory diseases, such as psoriasis, eczema, allergic contact dermatitis, latex dermatitis or inflammatory bowel disease e.g., ulcerative colitis or Crohn's disease This sequence represents an immunostimulatory nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Treating non-allergic inflammatory diseases, such as psoriasis, eczema, allergic contact dermatitis, latex dermatitis or inflammatory bowel disease by administering an immunostimulatory nucleic acid.
                      Bratzler RL,
                                                                                                                        02-FEB-2001; 2001US-00776479
                                                                                                                                                   08-MAY-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           hypo-responsive subject; immunostimulatory.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ds; allergy; asthma; poly-G nucleic acid; aerosol
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Immunostimulatory nucleic acid #232.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; Page 15; 229pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-521815/49
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Krieg AM, Berg DJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-MAR-2001; 2001US-0279642P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-MAR-2002; 2002US-00112653.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                13-MAR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US2003050268-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                 03-FEB-2000; 2000US-0179991P
                                                                                                                                                                          US2003087848-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADB36618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADB36618 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (BERG/) BERG D J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (KRIE/) KRIEG A M.
                                                                         (BRAT/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 426
                                             PETERSEN D |
FOURON Y.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GGCGGCTGCGGCGCCCGGCG 444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 0 A; 6 C; 14 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry
                       Petersen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                       Ŋ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ٥,
                       Fouron Y;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         formulation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
ADESCULT 135
ADESCA461/C
ID ADESCA4
ACC ADESCA
XX ADESCA4
ACC ADESCA
XX Stem C
KW Stem C
KW Intest
KW Intest
KW INTOMB
KW INTO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25-NOV-1992;
21-DEC-1993;
24-MAY-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Stem cell factor; SCF; haematopoietic activity; infertility; intestinal damage; myeloproliferative disorder; leucopenia; thrombocytopenia; anaemia; bone marrow transplant; immune deficiency; neoplasia; nerve damage; osteoporosis; metastatic carcinoma; leukaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to a method of treating or preventing allergy or asthma which comprises administering to a subject a poly-G nucleic acid in an aerosol formulation. The method and compositions of the present invention are useful for diagnosing and/or treating asthma and allergy especially in a hypo-responsive subject. The present sequence represents an immunostimulatory nucleic acid of the invention.
                                                Disclosure; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (ZSEB/)
(BOSS/)
(SUGG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               31-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              miliary tuberculosis; haematopoietic progenitor cell; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Stem cell factor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11-JUN-1990,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-OCT-1989;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2002031491-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADE52461 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Page 8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Treating and/or preventing allergy or asthma using an immunostimulatory nucleic acid alone or in combination with an asthma/allergy medicament.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10-APR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local 5.
                                                                                      non-natural stem cell factor, useful for une deficiency, also related nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                   2003-851459/79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          426
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ZSEBO K M.
BOSSELMAN R A.
SUGGS S V.
MARTIN F H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GGCGGCTGCGGCGCCGGCG 444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20 BP; 0 A; 6 C; 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              92US-00982255.
93US-00172329.
95US-00449653.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
91US-00684535.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            89US-00422383.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-00224683.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-00005893
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (SCF)
                                                  ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             221pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                            æ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                  33;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        related DNA #32.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                             217pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sugge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                            ۷V
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15.8;
No. 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                            FH;
                                                                                           treating e.g. leucopenia and antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ν
•-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                   õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

invention relates to

stem cell factor (SCF) polypeptides with

The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which is first active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking region, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides

which has regions,

o.

polypeptide

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 6828; 872pp; English

Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impair respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or

associated with impaired

WPI; 2003-229219/22.

```
RESULT 136
ABZ91586
8888888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 polypeptides are used for treating infertility, intestinal damage, myeloproliferative disorders, leucopenia, thrombocytopenia or anaemia, for improving engraftment of bone marrow transplants, for enhancing bone marrow recovery after radiotherapy or chemotherapy and in treatment of immune deficiency, neoplasia, nerve damage, osteoporosis, metastatic carcinoma, leukaemia and miliary tuberculosis. The SCF polypeptides are also used to expand haematopoietic progenitor cells for transplantation and to prepare such cells for transfection with a gene. The SCF polymeptides can be used for recombinant expression of the polymeptides and also as probes for mapping of the SCF gene, for identifying SCF-related diseases and as a marker for neighbouring genes. Antibodies raised against the polypeptides are useful in diagnosis and to remove SCF from blood. This sequence represents SCF related DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nyce
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23-APR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABZ91586;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABZ91586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       haematopoietic activity and the polynucleotides encoding them.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1519 ТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ä,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EPIGENESIS PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
89.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.8; DB Pred. No. 2.7e+0
                                                                                                                                                                                                           s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>۰</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
```

```
RESULT 137
ABZ85534
ID ABZ8553
XX ABZ855
XX ABZ855
XX Human
XX Huma

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a construction of the invention CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC entiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine CC receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed CC specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at figure in the printed condition of the property of the sequence of the printed CC specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at figure in the printed condition.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                    first active agent comprising an initiation codon, coding region, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABZ85534 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to a novel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1509
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TACTGTTAATTAAAAAAA 1527
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TACTGTTAAATAAAAATAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20 BP; 11 A; 1 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
nilarity 89.5%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ID NO 776; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ۳
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.8; D
Pred. No. 2.7e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Katz E,
pharmaceutical composition, which has a oligonucleotide antisense to the confidence of a second of the confidence of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         6 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3; DB 1; Length 20; 2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

junctions of

encoding a polypeptide associated

The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or

corresponding RNAs,

WPI; 2003-229219/22.

Miller

رت S, در S,

Li Y, Sam,

Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin

S Katz Ė

Pabalan J,

Aguilar

Ö

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135

Disclosure; ubiquinone

SEQ ID NO 4122; 872pp; English

Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or

В Ś

```
RESULT 138
ABZ88880
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of objquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Bunt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABZ88880 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20 BP; 18 A; 0 C; 2 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABZ88880
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        inflammation; respiratory disease; ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAAAAAAAAAAAGAAAAG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAAG 1538
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2.7e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
ABZ89179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        १
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      888888888888888888888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of beinguinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed appecification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO are removed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nyce Ji
Miller
                                                                                                                                    Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiacle antiaction; some chera antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene thera antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allerg
                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABZ89179;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 19 A; 0 C; 0 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ89179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ä,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ТАЛЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛА 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.14;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    therapy;
```

initiation codon, coding region, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions,

novel pharmaceutical composition, which has ing an oligonucleotide antisense to the region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, tions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of g a polypeptide associated with lung and/or

The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or

Claim 15;

SEQ ID NO 2418; 872pp;

English.

ubiquinone

Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or

Nyce Jv Miller

Li Y, Tang

Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin

ŝ

Katz E, Pabalan

Ģ

ä

ŗ

Ŕ

WPI; 2003-229219/22.

first active agent comprising an

The invention relates to

2

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4421; 872pp; English.

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABZ871
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine rung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed appecification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; gene therapy; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABZ87176;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20 BP; 19 A; 0 C; 0 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABZ87176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1519
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     89.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.8; DB Pred. No. 2.7e+
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 14
ABZE 702
ID 89702
ID 89702
ID 89702
ID 17-C
XX ABZE
XX ABZE
XX Hume
KW Hume
KW anti
KW anti
KW anti
KW adder
KW adder
KW Adder
KW AD
PN WO21
XX WO21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     immunosuppressive, and cytoatatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of biquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, hug surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, hug surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, huge sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at ftn. wind/mihlished not segmence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ89702
                                    The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antiseense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; antia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           337
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AGGAACTCCTGGGCCGCCC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AGGAGCTCCTGCGCCGCCC 355
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                             NO 4944; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      antiallergic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

밁

Ś

```
antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapetic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of building suffactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at free with Name of the printed at fire with Name of the printed at fire with Name of the printed at fire with Name of the Name of 
Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the
                                                                                                                            ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
BP; 11 A; 0 C; 1 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
```

```
밁
                                                                  ঠ
                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
ABZ89873 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                     1512
                                                                                         1 Similarity
17; Conser
                                                 2 TGTTATTTTAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                   TGTTAATTAAAAAAAAAA 1530
                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                  89.5%;
                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                  Pred. No.
                                                                                                  2.7e+02
                                                                                         ب
                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                         0,
                                                                                         Gaps
```

Score 15.8;

DB 1;

Length

0

ARESULT 142
ARESULT 142
ARESUS 73
ID ABZ898
XX
ARESUS 74
ARESUS 74 Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; Human oligonucleotide sequence 17-OCT-2003 ABZ89873; sapiens. inflammation; respiratory disease; ds. (first entry) gene therapy;

WO200285308-A2

31-OCT-2002

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC

Ä, Li ',
' Tang L, Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin ŝ Katz E, Pabalan J, Aguilar

WPI; 2003-229219/22.

Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or ubiquinone.

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 5115; 872pp; English

The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or

encoding a polypeptide associated

```
ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiaflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                    Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human, antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABZ88694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Bunt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20 BP; 16 A; 0 C; 4 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAAGGAAGAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1538
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 2.7e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
```

```
ភភពិនិត្តិ ភភពិនិត្តិ ភិក្សា ភភពិនិត្តិ ភភពិនិតិ ភភពិនិត្តិ ភភពិនិតិ ភភពិនិតិ ភភពិនិត្តិ ភភពិនិតិ ភភពិនិភពិនិតិ ភភពិនិតិ ភភពិនិតិ ភភពិនិ ភភពិនិតិ ភភពិនិតិ ភភពិនិកិចិតិ ភភពិនិតិ ភភពិនិកិចិតិ ភភពិនិតិ ភភពិនិកិចិតិ ភភពិនិកិចិតិ ភភពិនិតិ ភភពិនិតិ ភភពិនិកិចិតិ ភភពិនិកិចិតិ ភភពិនិកិចិតិ ភភពិនិកិចិ ភភពិនិកិចិតិ ភភពិនិកិចិតិ ភភពិនិកិចិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 144
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine rung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed apecification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                           17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABZ89240;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABZ89240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20 BP; 17 A; 0 C; 0 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                           entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.8; DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2.7e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antialathmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens
```

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM

Nyce JW, Miller S, Li Y, Tang ŗ Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin S Katz E, Pabalan J,

WPI; 2003-229219/22.

Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4482; 872pp; English.

The inverse...

first active agent comprising .... - - 3' end years initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end years ... - 10 nu 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nu 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions a polypeptide associated with The invention relates to a novel vel pharmaceutical composition, which has an oligonucleotide antisense to the on, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, ns, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of

initiation codon, coding region, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions,

vel pharmaceutical composition, which an oligonucleotide antisense to the on, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regns, or regions within 2-10 nucleotide polypeptide associated with lung and

lanking regions, nucleotides of

ptides of and/or

which has

The invention relates to

active agent comprising an

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3936; 872pp; English.

```
RESULT 145
ABD234406
ID ABD234
AC CEPIG-PT ACCIONAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9999999999999999988
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cantiinflammatcory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention antiinflammatcry steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatcry, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of biquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO as for the printing all the printing and the printi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonuclectide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human myosin X-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 2418.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABD23406 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1519 ТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
nilarity 89.5%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sandrasagra A, K
L, Shahabuddin S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; 1 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 1 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3; DB 1; Length 20; 2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
cc reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, cc surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The cligonuclectides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating cc expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cytostenction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. Climstruction also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery comparate containers, (b) the oligonuclectides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, can algesic, hypotensive, inmunosuppressive and cytosteatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung cinflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction.

Cc inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory conditions, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory conditions under the condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonactoridation into products that free adenosine into brakdown of the many brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
Sequence
20
B₽;
3 A;
8 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U;
0 Other;
```

밁 S Matches Query Match Best Local 337 AGGAGCTCCTGCGCCGCCC 355 Similarity AGGAACTCCTGGGCCGCCC 19 Conservative 89.5%; 0; Score 15.8; Pred. No. 2. Mismatches 2.7e+02; DB 1; Length 20; Indels 0, 0

```
ABD25470 standard; DNA;
                                                                  AIO41212-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4482.
                                                                        29-JUL-2004
                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                  20
```

beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer. Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;

```
sapiens.
```

WO200285309-A2

31-OCT-2002

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P

EPIGENESIS PHARM

Nусе JW, ß Li Y, Tang Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin Katz E, Pabalan J, Aguilar

comprising oligonucleotides, bronchoconstriction, respirat

15; SEQ

ID NO 2418; 763pp; English

This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating

effective cory tract

```
ABD21764
ID ABD2
XX
AC ABD2
XX
AC ABD2
XX
BC Huma
XX
Huma
KW Fresp
KW Surf
KW anall
KW bete
KW aresp
KW aresp
KW aresp
KW apuln
XX
PN W020
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 147
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating control or hyposecretion, has a final eviating control of the invention of hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating control or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung construction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, constanting a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the smount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition composition, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, emphysema, chronic obstructions, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the arget polypeptide present in the lungs. The configuration of the reduced adenosine content of the arget pulmonary vasoconstriction. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the maintain rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content on the trease that the sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into the carget RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the products that free adenosine into the system content of the system content of the system content of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                               Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antisathmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory disease; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonuclectide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic golds associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human stanniocalcin-derived oligo SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABD21764 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4482;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   bronchodilating
  WO200285309-A2
                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                           pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    invention describes a novel composition (a) a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       any unwanted effects due to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; 1 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       etc,
to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              776.
                                                                                           primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    र्
                                                                                                                                               ABD25409
                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 148
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers. (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, and/or serbma impeded respiratory vasoconstriction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allex reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This invention describes a novel composition comprising oligonucleotides, effective for al
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    oligonucleotide containing less per
nucleic acids associated with lung
             AI122807-derived oligonucleotide
                                                    29-JUL-2004
                                                                                         ABD25409
                                                                                                                              ABD25409
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23-APR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAAG 1538
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ä,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                            standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Li Y, Sa:
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAAAAAAAAAAAGAAAAG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ ID NO 776;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 18 A; 0 C; 2 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2002WO-US013143
                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                763pp; English
                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        airway
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2.7e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        or lung
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (a) a first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        dysfunction,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      allergies and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       receptors, nammal. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ដូ
```

SEQ ID

0

```
comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating composition, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and creducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The cligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating cypression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cypression or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallargic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung cinflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascoconstriction are associated conflammation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system c.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (EPIG-)
                                                                    1519
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15; SEQ ID NO 4421; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                 1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                             ТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАДСТАЛЛА 1537
TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP;
                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra A, K
L, Shahabuddin S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                 <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                 2.7e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                         띪
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 20;
                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aguilar
                                                                                                                                     <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                     0
```

밁 S

```
RESULT 149
ABD25110
         CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating or lung dysfunction of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cysfunction of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA.

CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition composition composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered cor availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The confidence in the lungs and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung confidence in the lungs.
pulmonary obstruction, and/or pronchocombutation, are associated inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the middless present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nyce J
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allerg reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasocomstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AI125228-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4122.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABD25110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABD25110 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     bronchodilating agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ÄĎ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Li r, c. Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQ ID NO 4122;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         allergies and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (A) receptors,
```

```
RESULT 150
ABD27816
ID ABD27818
XX ABD278
XX ABD278
XX ABD278
XX AA1024
XX Human;
KW respir
KW respir
KW surfac
KW surfac
KW pulmon
XX Homo s
YN W02002
XX Homo s
XX H
This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, CC comprising oligonuclectides, effective for alleviating compositing oligonuclectides, effective for alleviating active and compositing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, cc entractant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonuclectides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating cc expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cc dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (A) a delivery cc device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonuclectides, (c) containers, (b) the oligonuclectides, (c) constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, cc treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ន្តន្តន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecration; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antinflammatory; antisethmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          bronchodilating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AA102454-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 6828.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABD27816 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .
:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ÄĎ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            lung,
nt any
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ζ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Li .
Tang ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              вP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               brain, heart, kidney, etc,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                unwanted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ID NO 6828;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ĺ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ndrasagra A,
Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            effects due to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ٥
ن
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               tissue environment and thereby,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .7e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
RESULT 151
ABD26103
무
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antinflammatory; antiasthmatic; sanalgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                              Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                   bronchodilating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AA463249-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 5115.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABD26103;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABD26103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       availability,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1509 TACTGTTAATTAAAAAAA 1527
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                          ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TACTGTTAAATAAAAATAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 BP; 11 A; 1 C; 2 G; 6 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first
                                                                     Ħ
                                                                                                   agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŗ
                                                                       ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     or to increase the degradation of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain;
                                                                     5115;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                    763pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Katz
                                                                     English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15.8; DB 1;
No. 2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        [M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ν
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       target mRNA
lungs. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         or to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

bronchoconstriction, comprising oligonucleotides,

cleotides, effective for alleviating n, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A)

receptors,

(a) a first active

agent,

This invention describes a novel composition

```
RRSULT 152
ADH673
XX ADH673
XX ADH673
XX ADH673
XX ATLIBE
CONT 25-MAR
XX ANTIBE
CONT 25-MAR
XX ANTIBE
CONT 25-MAR
XX ANTIBE
CONT
XX ANTIBE
CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta addrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung conflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, conflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory conflammation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary conflammation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content on the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the adenosine into the system and offert due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local
                                       New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           inflammation; tumour formation; diabetes; obesity; cardiovascular disorder; hyperlipidaemia; Cushing's syndrome; phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-methoxyethyl; 2'-MOE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. oligonucleotides are derived from a genecoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20-MAY-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO2003099215-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         antisense oligonucleotide; glucocorticoid receptor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human glucocorticoid receptor-specific antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADH67348 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381857P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   lung,
nt any
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 Similarity
17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           unwanted effects due to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nalseth AE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2003WO-US016084.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1538
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .7e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             infection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     or lung
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            #4182.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

밁 ş

```
RESULT 153
ADH67401/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention comprises an antisense oligonucleotides that are targeted to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian glucocorticoid receptor. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that target the human glucocorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present sequence contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings and a phosphorothioate backbone.
                           The invention comprises an antisense oligonucleotides that are targete to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian glucocorticoid receptor. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for preventing delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that targ the human glucocorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present sequence contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings and a phosphorothioate backbon
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful f
cardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-DEC-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   antisense oligonucleotide; glucocorticoid receptor; infection; inflammation; tumour formation; diabetes; obesity; cardiovascular disorder; hyperlipideemia; Cushing's syndrome; human; phosphorothioate backbone; 2'.methoxyethyl; 2'.MOE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human glucocorticoid receptor-specific antisense oligonucleotide #4235.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADH67401;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 4; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381857P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US016084.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2003099215-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADH67401
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAAG 1538
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2004-035034/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nalseth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                  ID NO 4235;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 A; 1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NO 4182; 985pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                985pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.8; D. Pred. No. 2.7e. 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 useful for treating diabetes, obesity, demia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    .7e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                  backbone
                                                                                                                                                                targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                 targets
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        targets
                                                                                                                                      o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

Sequence

20

0

A;

1 C; 1 G;

18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

15 . 8 ;

> 띪 ۲;

Length

20;

```
RESULT 154
ADK74414/c
ID ADK744
XX ADK744
AX A
밁
                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         र्
                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Nav1.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neurabils, chronic pain, lower back pain, diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothoate oligonucleotide with 2'MOE wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Nav1.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target different regions of the human Nav1.3 RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache; infantile epilepsy; ataxia; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 1748; 417pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        disorder, or ataxia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2004-203785/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide to target Nav1.3 #1748.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADK74414 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520
19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                         17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PHARMACIA
                                                           AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAAG 1538
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAAG 1538
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; 1 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           89.5%;
                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>۵</u>
                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                2.7e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
```

RESULT 155 ADK74367/c

GFAT; Antidiabetic; Cardiant;
Glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase; diabetes; ischemia;

```
RESULT 156
ADP78117/c
ID ADP781
XX
AC ADP781
XX
DT 12-AUG
XX
XX
Chimer
XX
KW GFAT;
KW Glutam
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Navl.3, where the antisense compound generically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Navl.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Navl.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neuralgia, chronic pain, lower back pain, chiabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache; seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide with 2°MOE wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Navl.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target different regions of the human Navl.3 RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, or ataxia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache;
                                              Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide #1916
                                                                              12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                              ADP78117;
                                                                                                                                              ADP78117 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 1701; 417pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Roberds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            infantile epilepsy; ataxia; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide to target Nav1.3 #1701
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADK74367;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADK74367 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAAG 1538
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2004-203785/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 C; 1 G;
                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18 T; O U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
RESULT 157
ADP78118/c
ID ADP781
XX ADP781
XX ADP781
XX ADP781
XX ADP781
XX ADP781
XX GPAT;
XX GPAT;
XX GPAT;
XX reperf
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The present invention relates to a compound which specifically hybridizes with a nucleic acid molecule encoding GFAT, and inhibits the expression of GFAT. Specifically claimed are antisense oligonucleotides capable of modulating the expression of GFAT, and which comprise any of the 3063 sequences of 20 base pairs, given in the specification. The compound, composition and methods are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with GFAT, such as a disease or condition, e.g. diabetes, a cardiovascular or neurological disorder, ischemia/reperfusion injury. They are also useful in research and disgnostics for modulating the expression of GFAT. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide with 2'-MCE wings and a deoxy gap, these
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                              Glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase; diabetes; ischemia;
                                           GFAT; Antidiabetic; Cardiant;
                                                                      Chimeric
                                                                                                                                                         ADP78118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New compounds, particularly antisense oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase (GFAT), for treating diabetes, a cardiovascular or neurologic disorder, ischemia/reperfusion injury.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-OCT-2002; 2002US-0419268P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  02-OCT-2003; 2003WO-US033332
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        reperfusion;
                                                                                                                               ADP78118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2004-348453/32.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2004035763-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     oligonucleotides inhibit human GFAT expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 1916; 175pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TCTGTTTTGTTTTTAAATC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TTTGTTTTGTTTTTTAATC 1266
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                      phosphorothicate oligonucleotide #1917.
                                                                                                                                                         standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           88
                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Crosby SD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /note= "
17. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag=
/mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /mod_base= other
/note= "2-methoxyethyl wing"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /*tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Α;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   base= other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      "2-methoxyethyl wing"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2 G; 3 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
```

```
á
   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   with a nucleic acid molecule encoding GPAT, and inhibits the expression of GFAT. Specifically claimed are antisense oligonucleotides capable of modulating the expression of GFAT, and which comprise any of the 3063 sequences of 20 base pairs, given in the specification. The compound, composition and methods are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with GFAT, such as a disease or condition, e.g. diabetes, a cardiovascular or neurological disorder, ischemia/reperfusion injury. They are also useful in research and diagnostics for modulating the expression of GFAT. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide with 2'-MOE wings and a deoxy gap, these oligonucleotides inhibit human GFAT expression.
             SCF; stem cell factor; gene therapy; haematopoietic progenitor cell; aplastic anaemia; paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria; myelofibrosis; metastatic carcinoma; acute leukaemia; multiple myeloma; Hodgkin's disease; lymphoma; Gaucher's disease; Niemann-Pick disease; Letterer-Siwe disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New compounds, particularly antisense oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase (GFAR), for treating diabetes, a cardiovascular or neurologic disorder, ischemia/reperfusion injury.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                              ADP99303 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 1917; 175pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2004-348453/32.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Broschat KO,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-OCT-2002; 2002US-0419268P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              02-OCT-2003; 2003WO-US033332
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2004035763-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                  ADP99303;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      present invention relates to a compound which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GTTTTGTTTTTAATCAGA 1269
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GTTTTGTTTTTAAATCAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Crosby SD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10 A; 2 C; 2 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     note= "2-methoxyethyl wing"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            *tag= a
mod_base= other
                                                                                                      SCF, universal PCR primer #3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    base= other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               "2-methoxyethyl wing"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.8; Ub 1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pred. No. 2.70
0; Mismatches
Guglielmo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         specifically hybridizes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          these
```

```
CR (SEP) polypeptide comprising growing as (vertebrate) human stem cell factor (CR (SEP) polypeptide comprising growing host cells transformed or transfected with DNA encoding a human SCF that stimulates growth of a mematopoletic progenitor cells under nutrient conditions, the DNA being coperatively linked to an expression control sequence, and isolating the polypeptide produced. Also included is a recombinant host cell transformed or transfected with an expression control sequence, and isolating the collegal polypeptide produced is a recombinant host cell. Disclosed as new are rated the vertebrate SCF polypeptide in the host cell. Disclosed as new are rated and human nucleic acids encoding SCF, SCF proteins from a number of other combinant per sequences are useful for effecting the large scale synthesis of SCF by a variety of recombinant techniques or for generating new and useful viral candidate the combinant per sequences are also where and useful transfected prokaryotic and eukaryotic host cells, and new and useful transfected prokaryotic and eukaryotic host cells capabale of expression of SCF and its related products. The DNA encoding SCF, in methods for cultured growth of such products in guantity. The SCF is completed products of sequences are also useful as and the production of SCF and SCF products in quantity. The SCF is costs for production of SCF and SCF products in quantity. The SCF is costs for production of SCF and SCF products in quantity. The SCF is costs for production of SCF and SCF products in quantity. The SCF is costs for production of SCF and SCF products in quantity. The SCF is costs for production of SCF and SCF products in quantity. The SCF is costs for production products of schementary, scute shick may serve as eukaryotic costs for production of SCF and SCF products in quantity. The SCF is costs of schementary schements, but Guglielmo, cost of schementary schements, but Guglielmo, cost of schements, multiple myeloma, scute schements, but Guglielmo, cost of schements, schements, schem
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Preparing a human stem cell factor (SCF) polypeptide, useful for treating hematopoietic disorders, e.g., aplastic anemia, comprises growing host cells transformed or transfected with DNA encoding a human SCF.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primary splenic pancytopaenia; miliary tuberculosis; disseminated fungus disease; Fulminating septicaemia; malaria; vitamin B12 deficiency; folic acid deficiency; pyridoxine deficiency; Diamond Blackfan anaemia; hypopigmentation disorder; piebaldism; vitiligo; neurological damage; infertility; intestinal damage; irradiation; chemotherapy; AIDS; haematopoietic recovery;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 3; SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2004-497128/47
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               07-AUG-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                congestive splenomegaly; Kala awar; sarcoidosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (AMGE-) AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-NOV-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10-APR-1991
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                loss; neoplasm; cancer; ss; PCR; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               200005-00635251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            89US-00422383
90US-00537198
90US-005373616
90US-00589701
91US-00684535
92US-00982255
93US-00172329
95US-00449182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          33; 210pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    β
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sugge SV; Martin
```

```
RESULT 159
AAQ75724/c
ID AAQ75724;

XX
ACTS7224;

XX
ACTS7224;

XX
ACTS7224;

XX

DT 04-AUG-1995 (first entry)
XX

DE Reverse transcription primer
XX
Analysis; gene expression; re
XX
Analysis; restriction enzyme
XX
Synthetic.
XX
JP06303997-A.
XX
O1-NOV-1994.
XX
X
VD 01-NOV-1994.
XX
XX
XX
I6-APR-1993; 93JP-00112515.
XX
XX
PD 01-NOV-1993; 93JP-00112515.
XX
XX
D16-APR-1993; 93JP-00112515.
XX
XX
D15-APR-1993; 93JP-00112515.
XX
Analysis of cDNA and gene expert
XX
Analysi
밁
                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ន្តន្តន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Analysis of cDNA and gene expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           boost to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                              1518 ТТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛА 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
19 TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               is a universal SCF PCR primer used in the isolation of SCF DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  yene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 1
                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             with restriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Α,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 C; 1 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pred. No. 2.70
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                               Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                            Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18
                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ý
                                                                                                                               2.5e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      amplification of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         mRNA followed
                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ဇ္ဇ ဇ္
                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

RESULT 160
AAQ75719/c
ID AAQ757
XX
AC AAQ757
XX
AC AAQ757
XX
AC AAQ757

standard; DNA;

21

**BP** 

AAQ75719; AAQ75719

04-AUG-1995

(first entry)

```
RESULT 161
AAQ75722/c
ID AAQ75722;
XX AAQ75722;
XC AAQ75722;
XX O4-AUG-199
XX Reverse tr
XX Analysis;
KW Analysis;
KW Aggregate;
XX Synthetic.
XX JP0630399;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcrippion primers (CENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                 WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                   (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1518 ТТАААЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛА 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         can
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 2 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gene expression; reverse transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    restriction
       cDNA and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Page 8; llpp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                               93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
    gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
    expression -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.5e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cDNA analysis technique.
  λĢ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             γď
    amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             amplification of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                primer; cDNA;
       얁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  mRNA followed
       mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
         followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ဇ္ဇ ဇ္
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                             Ş
```

```
뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAQ75723
                                                           Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis of cDNA and gene expression -
by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Analysis; gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Reverse transcription primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAQ75723;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                      can be used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard; DNA; 21 BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                restriction
                                                           BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 2 A; 1 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93JP-00112515
                                                           3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              8; 11pp; Japanese
                                                                                      to analyse gene expression rapidly
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                 1.1%;
                                                           0 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              enzyme;
    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
    Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.5e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       λą
                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         amplification
                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
       Indels
                                                                                       and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         of mRNA followed
                                                                                       easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    aggregate
lural type
       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The
                                                                                                    The
                                                                                                                                                                          0 f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
       0
```

TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536

```
RESULT 164
AAQ75731/c
ID AAQ757
XX
AC AAQ757
AC AAQ757
AC AAQ757
AC AAQ757
XX
BY 04-AUG
DE Revers
XX
FRW Analye
KW Analye
KW Analye
KW Synthe
XX
PN JP0630
XX
D1-NOV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BX5XFXBXBXBXBXBXFXFXBXDDDDDDXBXB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type of labelled reverse transcription primers (GBNESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAQ75726 standard; DNA;
 01-NOV-1994
                         JP06303997-A.
                                                                            Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                 Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                     AAQ75731
                                                                                                                                                                                               AAQ75731
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       04-AUG-1995
                                                                           aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1518
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                               etandard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TTANAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21 BP; 3 A; 1 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
ilarity 89.5%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           primer
                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.8; D
Pred. No. 2.5e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2.5e+02;
2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
AAQ75734/
ID AAQ7
XX AAQ7
AC AAQ7
XX Reve
XX Reve
XX Aggr
XX Aggr
XX JP06
XX JP06
XX JP06
XX I6-A
XX (NIT
XX (NIT
XX Anal
PT by d
XX XX (NIT
XX Anal
PT by d
XX Anal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 165
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GRNESEQ files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in separate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analyeis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ75734;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAQ75734
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                Analysis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                              digestion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1513 СТТААТТААЛАЛАЛАЛАЛ 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                            of cDNA and gene expression tion with restriction enzymes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             etandard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GTTAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              be used to analyse gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                              enzymes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                              1
                                                                                                                                                                                            γ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2.5e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                              amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ဇ္ဇ ဇ္ဇ
                                                                                           <u>유</u> 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

seperate lanes. The

```
RESULT 166
AAQ757720/C
ID AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ159
XX AAQ159
XX AAQ159
XX AAQ1630
XX AA
RESULT 167
AAZ90186
ID AAZ901
XX
AC AAZ901
XX
DT 19-MAY
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SXS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAO75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                 19-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           method can be used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75720 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                        AAZ90186
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 21 BP; 3 A; 0 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of mRNA followed by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAQ75720
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 GTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GTTAATTAAAAAAAAAAAA 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                        standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
ilarity 89.5%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ۶
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                        CDNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ა
ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           G; 17 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.8; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 2.5e+02; O; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2.5e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 0
m
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

RESULT 168
AAZ90191/c
ID AAZ901

AAZ90191 standard; cDNA;

21

ВP

AAZ90191;

```
This sequence represents a primer used to obtain the sequence of the CC human chemokine receptor of the invention. The chemokine receptor consultation and the sequence (see AAZ90175) is derived from a human foetal liver-spleen cDNA library. The chemokine receptor (see AAY978856) encoded by the nucleotide sequence inhibits the activity of interleukin-8-type compounds through competition for cell binding sites. The chemokine receptor gene is located on the short arm of chromosome 7 at 7p22. The polynucleotide encoding the chemokine receptor is useful as a hybridization probe or a PCR primer, the nucleotide sequence may also be used for chromosome/gene mapping or in the recombinant production of polypeptides and the compounds for the chemokine receptor polypeptides are used to raise gene expression. The chemokine receptor polypeptides are used to raise compounds antibodies, also for purification, detection or modulation of interleukin-8-type chemokines (for diagnosis or prognosis, or monitoring chemokine recruitment at a site of infection or inflammation). The chemokine receptor polypeptides are used to raise agents, potential agonists or antagonists. Antibodies raised against the chemokine receptor polypeptide sequence are used to detect or purify the polypeptide and antibodies are also used to prevent neutropaenia conspound the chemokines and treatment to factivated or inflamed cells or tissues, and to promote the healing of wounds. The polypeptide and antibodies are also used to prevent neutropaenia consponiated with chemotherapy or radiation treatment to protect myeloid precursors), inflammation or other immune responses; also conditions associated with chemotherapy or radiation treatment to protect myeloid consponse such antibodies are potentially useful therapeutically, e.g. to carry toxins to tumour cells
밁
                                    Ś
                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Chemokine receptor; interleukin-8 compound inhibitor; chromosome 7p22; inflammation; wound healing; neutropaenia; myeloid leukaemia; tumour; toxin delivery; hypermegakaryocytopoietic disease; polycythaemia vera. primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New nucleic acid encoding chemokine receptor, useful for diagnosis and treatment of e.g. neutropenia, inflammation and leukemia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    29-JUN-1998;
22-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 21 BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 33; Page 126; 138pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2000-170907/15.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-JAN-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200000515-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Primer 256A used in human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (HYSE-) HYSEQ INC
                                        569 CAGCAGGGGGGGGGGTAGG 587
                                                                             l Similarity
17; Conservat
CAGCAGGTGCTGGCGTAGG 19
                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98US-00106800.
99US-00236166.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99WO-US012829.
                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                               5 C; 10 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       chemokine
                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                      Score 15.8; DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                     Pred. No.
                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       receptor
                                                                                                     .5e+02;
                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                 0
                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                   0
```

19-MAY-2000

(first entry)

prime used for cloning human chemokine receptor.

```
ABS97869
                                          RESULT 169
                                                                                                                                      ફ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CThis sequence represents a PCR primer used in the cloning of the human CC chemokine receptor of the invention. The chemokine receptor nucleotide CC sequence (see AAZ90175) is derived from a human foetal liver-spleen cDNA CC library. The chemokine receptor (see AAY78856) encoded by the nucleotide CC sequence inhibits the activity of interleukin-8-type compounds through CC competition for cell binding sites. The chemokine receptor gene is CC located on the short arm of chromosome 7 at 7922. The polynucleotide CC encoding the chemokine receptor is useful as a hybridization probe or a CC PCR primer, the nucleotide sequence may also be used for chromosome/gene CC mapping or in the recombinant production of polypoptides and the control of gene expression. The chemokine receptor polypoptides and the control of cc interleukin-8-type chemokines (for diagnosis or prognosis, or monitoring CC chemokine recruitment at a site of infection or inflammation). The CC protein sequence can also be used as molecular weight markers or food conjuplements, and to screen compound libraries for specific binding capants, potential agonists or antagonists. Antibodies raised against the CC polypeptide, also for the diagnosis and treatment of activated or inflamed cells or tissues, and to promote the healing of wounds. The CC polypeptide and antibodies are also used to prevent neutropaenia condicated with hyperproliferation of progenitor cells (e.g. some condicated with hyperproliferation of progenitor cells (e.g. some condicated with progency cells of progenitor cells (e.g. some condicated with chemotherapy or radiation treatment to protect myeloid condicated with hyperproliferation of progenitor cells (e.g. some condicated with chemotherapy cells of condicated with hyperproliferation of progenitor cells (e.g. some condicated with progenitor cells of condicated with cells are polyperated and hypermegakaryocytopoietic cells of the condicated with cells are polyperated and hypermegakaryocytopoietic cells of the cells of the cells of the cel
                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local &
  ABS97869 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 33; Page 127; 138pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New nucleic acid encoding chemokine receptor, useful for diagnosis and treatment of e.g. neutropenia, inflammation and leukemia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2000-170907/15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      toxin delivery; hypermegakaryocytopoietic disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Chemokine receptor; interleukin-8 compound inhibitor; chromosome 7p22; inflammation; wound healing; neutropaenia; myeloid leukaemia; tumour;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            toxing to tumour cells
                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                            l Similarity
17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21 BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  vera.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99WO-US012829.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-00106800.
99US-00236166.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  P
DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ე
ე
                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; 3 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
KW Human; ss; primer; cytochrome P450 Al; CYP4501Al; UGT2B4; MDR1; PCR; KW cytochrome P450 A2; CYP4501A2; cytochrome P450 A2E; CYP45002E1; LTF; KW adrenergic receptor beta1; ADBR1; aryl hydrocarbon; AHR; MRP3; NR112; KW aryl hydrocarbon receptor nuclear translocator; ARNT; cathepsin S; CTSS; KW cyclooxgenase 2; COX2; diazepam binding inhibitor; DBI; haematological; KW epoxide hydroxylase 2; EPHX2; 5-lipoxygenase activating protein; FLAP; Gyllar, histamine-N-methyl transferase; KW glutathione-S-transferase; 12; GST12; histamine-N-methyl transferase; NNMT; KM NADPH quinone oxidoreductase 2; NQO2; sulfotransferase thermolabile; STM; WNADPH quinone oxidoreductase 214; UDD-glucuronosyl transferase 2B4; UDD-glucuronosyl transferase 2B4; UDD-glucuronosyl transferase; NGT2B15; urokinase receptor; uPA; KW UDD-glucuronosyl transferase 214; UDD-glucuronosyl transferase; NGT2B15; urokinase receptor; uPA; KW multidrug resistance 1; lactotransferrin; orphan nuclear receptor; KW multidrug resistance associated protein 3; cancer; prostate; acetylboline muscarinic receptor; CHMR1; CHMR2; CHMR3; CHMR4; CHMR5; KW altered drug metabolism; cardiovascular function; colorectal tumour; KW central nervous system; pulmonary; immunological.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Guida M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        28-NOV-2000; 2000US-00724389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   28-NOV-2001; 2001WO-US044838.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-JUL-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human UDP-glucuronosyl transferase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABS97869;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (DNAS-) DNA SCI LAB INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Hall J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24B gene PCR primer #6
```

Isolated nucleic acid molecules having polymorphisms in known human genetic cytochrome p450 and cathepsin S useful as genetic linkage markers for locating, identifying and characterizing the genes responsible for disorder-related traits.

WPI; 2002-698522/75.

Example 18; Page 133; 714pp; English.

CC cytochrome P450 02E1 (CYP45002E1), adveneygic receptor betal (ADBR1), CC cytochrome P450 02E1 (CYP45002E1), adveneygic receptor betal (ADBR1), CC (ARNT), cathepein S (CTSS), cytocoxgenase 2 (COX2), diazepam binding CC inhibitor (DBI), epoxide hydroxylase 2 (EPHX2), 5-lipoxygenase activating CC protein (FLAP), glutathione-S-transferase (12 (SST12), histamine-N-methyl CC transferase (HNMT), (Kallikrein 2) KLK2, nicotinamide -N-methyl CC transferase (HNMT), NADPH quinome oxidoreductase 2 (NQO2), (UGT2B4), UDP-glucuronosyl transferase (ENQO2), CC (UGT2B4), UDP-glucuronosyl transferase 2B4 (UGT2B1), urokinase receptor (NRII), UDP-glucuronosyl transferase 2B4 (UGT2B1), lactotransferrin (LTF), multidrug resistance associated protein 3 (C (MRP3), orphan nuclear receptor (NRII), or acetylcholine muscarinic CC receptor 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5 (CHMR1, CHMR3), CHMR4 or CHMR5) sequence. CC The polymorphisms in the human genes cited in the invention are useful as genetic linkage markers for locating and characterising the genes that CC are responsible for specific traits within the genome and eventually cc identifying the genes responsible for a variety of disorder-related CC expression, mutation or underexpression, which may be used in diagnosing and/or treating the disorders. The nucleic acid molecules comprising the C (MRI) and/or MDR3 are useful for screening individuals for altered drug metabolism. The polymorphic sequences contained in CYP4501A1, CYP4501A1, CYP94501A2, This invention relates to the sequence of an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising at least one base variation from that of a known human cytochrome P450 A1 (CYP4501A1), cytochrome P450 A2 (CYP4501A2),

```
RESULT 170
ADKO1287/c
ID ADKO12
XX ADKO12
XX ADKO12
XX B5; hy
XX B5; hy
XX B5; hy
XX B100d;
XX B20-FEE
XX D20-FEE
XX D20-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture binding of particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, metal, resin, gel, crystalline material and/or membrane, having semiconducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       susceptibility to cancer. Polymorphic sequences in ADRBI or CHWR2 are used to screen for altered cardiovascular function, in COX2 for altered susceptibility to colorectal tumours, in DBI or CHWR1 for altered central nervous system function, in FLAP and HNWT for altered pulmonary, immunological or haematological function, in KLK2 for altered serine protease activity in the prostate, in LTF for altered immunological or haematological in CHWR3. CHWR4 or CHWR5 for altered central and peripheral nervous system function. The present sequence represents a PCR primer used to amplify the sequences of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADK01287 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AHR , MDR1 and/or MDR3 may also be used to screen individuals susceptibility to cancer. Polymorphic sequences in ADRB1 or \zeta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 21 BP; 3 A; 1 C; 4 G; 13 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DE10208794-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ss; hybridisation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Rat DNA microarray
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      06-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADK01287;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example; Page 5; 8pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-SEP-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ďŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             bridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           l Similarity
17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2 ATTITTTTTTTTTGAGAG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ATTTTTTTTTTTCAGAG 1323
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 regions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Dieck HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  capture oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Hoppe H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2.5e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
222222222222222222
                 Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                      stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, hair root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the activity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food additives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and mixtures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible representation of differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It allows imaging of the complete pattern of all nucleic acid in a cell, and can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid pool. Since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual genes, matrix miniaturisation is possible. ADK01281-ADK01344 represent
l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                          probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                             21
                                                                                           BP; 1 A; 1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
Conservative
                      89.5%;
<u>,</u>
                        Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2
  Mismatches
                           .5e+02
                                              DB 1;
                                              Length
  0
  Gaps
    0
```

```
밁
                   S
                      1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
  19
 TANAAAAAAAAAAA 1
```

blood; ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement. Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #10. 06-MAY-2004 ADK01290; ADK01290 standard; DNA; 21 BP (first entry

DE10208794-A1 Rattus dB

28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794. 28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.

Dieck HT, Норре н;

(DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH

WPI; 2003-714082/68

Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable constant regions

Example; Page 5; 8pp; German.

ARESULT 171
ARESULT 171
ARESULT 172
ARESULT 172
ARESULT ARESULT
XX
ARESULT
ARE This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by

```
ADX0134/c
ID ADX013
XX ADX013
AC ADX013
XX 06-MAY
XX 06-MAY
XX B8; hy
KW B8; hy
KW blood;
XX DE1020
XX DE1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cc metal, resin, gel, crystalline material and/or membrane, having semiconducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single cc is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single cc stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (1) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, cair root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (11) for determining the cc activity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food additives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic cc acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and cmixtures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible representation of differences in pools of nucleic acid from cells. It callows imaging of the complete pattern of all nucleic acid in a cell, and cc allows imaging of the complete pattern of all nucleic acid pool. Since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid pool. Since the comparison of suched acid pools, not individual can be compared to the carbod of the compared comparison of suched acid pools.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local
This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #61.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADK01341;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADK01341 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example; Page 6; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1519
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 regions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Dieck HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          норре н;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .
No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ceramic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          glass,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

ફ

```
RESULT 173
ADK01293/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CC binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture CC agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region CC capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by CC interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, CC metal, resin, gel, crystalline material and/or membrane, having semi-CC conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface CC is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single CC stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasilcovalent, supramolecular, CC physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. CC the method is used (1) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, CC dair root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the CC acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, especially cord additives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic CC mixtures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible CC mixtures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible CC acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and CC mixtures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible CC method is based on comparison of nucleic acids from cells. It CC can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid pool. Since the CC method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual cCC capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                   patterns
and const
                                                                                                                                   Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADK01293
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             28-FEB-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 04-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Rattus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADK01293;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                   constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                       2003-714082/68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 1 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                 regions
                                                                                                                                 screening
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Dieck HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     89.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      норре н;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2.5e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using cag agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and

then

Example; Page 5;

gpp;

German

```
comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5' invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at comprise and nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture capture particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25. T residues. The capture capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular single capture of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food captures. The method provides rapid, inexpansive and reproducible captures. The method provides rapid, inexpansive and reproducible captures. The method provides rapid, inexpansive and reproducible is captured in based on comparison of nucleic acid pools. Since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual capture, antitix maintaturisation is possible. ADX01281-ADX01344 represent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                 Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #5.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           06-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADK01285 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                             Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                 (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; od; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                             Dieck HT, Hoppe H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides to have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at C least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, cy physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, hair root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and caid south provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible representation of differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid pool. Since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pool. Since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pool. Since the capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using cag agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                  28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                       28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-SEP-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Rattus sp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        06-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADK01291;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADK01291 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         89.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             No. 2.5e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pools, then
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         and (b)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             capture
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable

WPI; 2003-714082/68 Boekenkamp D, (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.

Dieck

HŢ,

норре н;

```
RESULT 176
ADK01295/c
ID ADK012
XX
AC ADK012
XX
POT 06-MAY
XX
DE Rat DN
XX
KW 88; hy
KW 88; hy
KW 5100d;
XX
CS Rattus
XX
DE1020
XX
OS Rattus
PN DE1020
XX
PN DE1020
XX
CS RATTUS
CS RATT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CC agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides CC have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at CC least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region CC that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region CC capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasilcovalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, cards (anino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (anino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and can detect very small differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the nucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the nucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the mucleic acid solo. Since the complete pattern of all nucleic acid from cells. It can detect very small differences in the mucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the mucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the mucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the mucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the mucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the mucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the mucleic acids from cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADK01295 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DE10208794-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Rat DNA microarray
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      06-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                        Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                              28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 2 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                     (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1519 TAANAANAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TANAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                    Dieck HT, Hoppe H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.14;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         capture oligonucleotide #15.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 °.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.8; DB 1; Length 21;
Pred. No. 2.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded concluded acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then comprise variable the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture comprise that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at cell least conce in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region combination of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, compounds and binding of sligle stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, compounds and binding of sligle considerable and (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, having semi-conductives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and conductives. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible and (ii) for analysis of patterns, especially and elements, corganic conductives. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible and compounds in a cell, and conductive broads in a cell, and can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid pools, since the capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable and constant regions.
Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example; Page 5; 8pp; German
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-714082/68.
                                                         probes used in the method of the invention.
```

```
ADKO1286/c
ID ADKO12
XX
AC ADKO12
XX
AC ADKO12
XX
DX Rat DN
XX
DX Rat DN
XX
DX Rat Dl
XX
COS Rattus
XX
DS Rattus
XX
OS Rattus
XX
OS Rattus
XX
OS Rattus
XX
AC
PN DE1020
XX
XX
PR D21-28-FEB
XX
XX
REFEB
XX
AC
PF 28-FEB
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                   Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide
                                                                                          DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                   Rattus sp
                                                                                                                                             ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADK01286;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADK01286 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19 TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
Similarity 89.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
```

28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.

28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794

```
ARESULT 178
ADKO1331/c
ID ADKO13
XX
AC ADKO13
AC ADKO13
XX
DT 06-MAY
XX
DE Rat DN
XX
DE Rat DN
XX
DE Rat UD
XX
CON
XX
DE RATUB
XX
DE DOOd;
XX
DE DOOd;
XX
DE DOOd
XX
XX
RATUB
XX
PD 04-SEP
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow comprises are particularly locked nucleic acids (INA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25. T residues. The capture capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, cphysical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, hair root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the captures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible representation of differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It callows imaging of the complete pattern of all nucleic acid mad reproducible method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual capture probes used in the matched acid pools, not individual capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                   ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              06-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present a least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then nucleic acids are the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                  DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #51.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADK01331 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 2 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example; Page 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       and constant regions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2.5e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              is present at
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
RESULT 179
ADK01289/c
ID ADK012
XX
AC ADK012
XX
DT 06-MAY
XX
DE Rat DN
XX
KW 88; hy
XX
XX
SX
XX
SX
XX
COS Rattus
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cc reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides comprise variable anchor region, the complement of which is present at comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture conducting properties are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The material and/or membrane, having semiconducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface by rariaded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, computed nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, computed nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, computed nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, computed nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, computed nucleic acids for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and captures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible captures in a computation of differences in pools of nucleic acid sfrom cells. It capture probes used on comparison of nucleic acid acid sin a cell, and capture probes used in the method of the horolage. Adxidual represent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       닭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Boekenkamp D, Dieck HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADK01289;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADK01289 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example; Page 5; 8pp; German
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20 TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
ilarity 89.5%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ereening regions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.5e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
```

ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.

Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide

#9.

0

06-MAY-2004

(first

entry.

```
RESULT 180
ADK012
XX
AC ADK012
XX
DT 06-MAY
XX
DE Rat DN
XX
KW 88; hy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CC have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at CC least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow CC binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (INA) and the anchor region CC comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The CC capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, CC metal, resin, gel, crystalline material and/or membrane, having semiconducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface by conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface cc stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, CC physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, cardity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food cativity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food cativity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food cations imaging the method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible callows imaging to the complete pattern of all nucleic acid from cells. It can be sufficed to the method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid pool. Since the complete pattern of all nucleic acid pool. Since the can be acid on the underly acid of the themselved of the humanic process.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
88; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
                                        Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #14.
                                                                                                                             ADK01294;
                                                                                                                                                                 ADK01294 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TARAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Dieck HT, Hoppe H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8; LZ
2.5e+02;
2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
CC This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded CC nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then CC reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture CC agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) CC comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides CC have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at CC least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region CC that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is quasi)covalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, sepecially in mucosal, eativityes or supplaments, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and conductives or supplaments, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and conductives or supplaments, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and conductives or supplaments, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and conductives or supplaments, especially minerals, trace elements, organic method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual conductives, mall differences in pools of nucleic acid pools. Since the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable and constant regions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example; Page 5; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       04-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DE10208794-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Dieck HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hoppe H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          variable
```

Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

0

```
Ś
                                                                                                밁
                                                    ADK01330/c
                                                             RESULT 181
                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                         ADK01330 standard; DNA; 21
06-MAY-2004
                    ADK01330;
                                                                                                                   1519 ТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛЛА 1537
                                                                                                19 TARARARARARARARARA 1
                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                         Conservative
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                             Length 21;
                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                         Gaps
```

DNA microarray

capture oligonucleotide

#50.

```
S
                                                                                                                                                              This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded cc nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then cc reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture capture that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonuclectides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at cleast once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region comparise once in each nucleic cacid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region comparises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, compounds, root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, chair root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the activity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food cardistives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic caids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and caids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and caids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and caids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and caids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and caids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and caids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and carboxylic or fatty acid, in acid, pool acid, from cell, and carboxylic acid sold on 
                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, patterns and screening active agents,
                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example; Page 5; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              and constant regions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ss; hybridisation;
                                        1519
20
                                                                               17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             nerve;
                                                                                                                                                                                                     probes used in the method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                      TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                            21 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           germ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Dieck HT, Hoppe H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                             0,
                                                                                                    Pred.
                                                                                                                      Score
                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                       of the invention.
                                                                                                    No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               useful for analyzing expression uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                  2.5e+02
                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                 Indels
                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      variable
                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                 0
```

RESULT 182 ABD25933 ID ABD259

ABD25933

standard; DNA;

21

Sequence

21

BP;

17

A; 0

o (;

ဂ

4 T; 0 U;

0 Other,

```
Comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating composition, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and crediting adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, considered in a manufaction or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating considered dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. Construction of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, construction has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, construction has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The pulmonary obstruction, allergies and/or bronchocomstriction and/or lung pulmonary obstruction, allergies and/or bronchocomstriction and/or lung pulmonary obstruction, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease, pulmonary antiastation respectation, constructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary to the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the middless present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system encorresponding to the oligonucleotides and effects due to it.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antisthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4945; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AA505075-derived oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABD25933;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             άJW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Li Y,
Tang
                                         unwanted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             r,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                         effects
                                           due
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Katz
                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQ ID
                                           etc, tissue
to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4945.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ū
```

```
RESULT 184
ADQ30708/c
ID ADQ30708 standard; D:
XX
AC ADQ30708;
XX
DT 23-SEP-2004 (first o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 183
ADQ30710
                                                                                                                                             ई
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present invention relates to a device that has at least one surface that contacts tissue and/or liquids of the human or animal body and is at least partly coated with a substance that mediates binding of biological materials. The new feature is that this substance is an aptemer. The device is particularly an implant, e.g. a stent, vascular prosthesis, heart valve, joint etc., but may also be a component of an extracorporeal circulation system, a nanomaterial for tissue engineering and vascular surgery, a catheter, contact lens, storage device for blood etc., also a bioreactor for isolation and culture of selected cell types, for production of substances or for growing organ replacements. The present sequence is an aptamer suitable for use in the device of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Device coated with aptamers for binding specific biological materials, useful e.g. as stent or component of extracorporeal circulation system also new aptamers specific for endothelial precursor cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4; 31pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-517421/49
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Schluesener H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-DEC-2002; 2002DE-01058924.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    aptamer; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Device with substance
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-SEP-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADQ30710;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADQ30710 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (UYTU-) UNIV TUEBINGEN EBERHARD-KARLS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10-DEC-2003; 2003WO-EP013989
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2004055153-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                426 GGCGGCTGCGGCGCCGGCG 444
                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21 BP; 0
                                                                                                                       TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 21
                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   implant; biological material adhesion; bioreactor.
  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Wendel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; 7 C; 14 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             to aid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ξ
                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           adhesion of biological material aptamer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2
                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                         2.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ,
                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                #4.
                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

밁 Ś

```
RESULT 185
ADF17373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          that contacts tissue and/or liquids of the human or animal body and is at least partly coated with a substance that mediates binding of biological materials. The new feature is that this substance is an aptamer. The device is particularly an implant, e.g. a stent, vascular prosthesis, heart valve, joint etc., but may also be a component of an extracorporeal circulation system, a nanomaterial for tissue engineering and vascular surgery, a catheter, contact lens, storage device for blood etc., also a bioreactor for isolation and culture of selected cell types, for production of substances or for growing organ replacements. The present sequence is an aptamer suitable for use in the device of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present invention relates to a device that has at least one surface that contacts tissue and/or liquids of the human or animal body and is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Device coated with aptamers for binding specific biological materials, useful e.g. as stent or component of extracorporeal circulation system also new aptamers specific for endothelial precursor cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI;
25-JUN-2001;
02-JUL-2001;
                                                                    19-JUN-2002;
                                                                                                                     03-JAN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                 WO2003000928-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Unidentified.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         vaccine; gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cell surface molecule; malignant cell line; cytostatic; immunostimulant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Small cell lung cancer cell line associated primer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADF17373;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADF17373 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Schluesener H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10-DEC-2003; 2003WO-EP013989
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2004055153-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           aptamer; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Device with substance to aid adhesion of biological material aptamer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-DEC-2002; 2002DE-01058924
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (UYTU-) UNIV TUEBINGEN EBERHARD-KARLS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2004-517421/49
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          426 GGCGGCTGCGGCGCCGGCG 444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity 89.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GECGECGECGECGECG 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ ID NO 2; 31pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
2001DK-00000992.
2001US-0301818P.
                                                                    2002WO-IB003534
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           implant; biological material adhesion; bioreactor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         therapy; premalignant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Wendel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14 C; 7 G; 0 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.8;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2.5e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         binding partner;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  416.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          system,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
AAG64724
ID AAG647
XX AAG647
AC AAG647
AC AAG647
XX OF AAG647
XX AAG647
DT 25-MAR
DT 04-JAN
XX OF AAG647
XX O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cc molecules expressed at different levels in malignant cells. The method cc involves providing at least 3 malignant cell lines and 3 total RNA cc samples derived from normal tissue, comparing expression of mRNA in cell cc lines and normal tissue, comparing expression of mRNA in cell cc lines and normal tissue, identifying nucleic acid sequences for a cc difference in amount of mRNA expressed in cell lines and normal tissue, can be cell surface molecules on the cell surface molecules. The cell surface molecule compositions have cytostatic and cc immunostimulant activities. The cell surface molecule proteins can be cc used to create a vaccine and their encoding nucleotides used in gene cell surface molecules, is useful for the preparation of a targeting ence cell surface molecules. The targeting partner capable of associating with the cc complex, comprising a binding partner capable of binding the cell surface molecules. The targeting partner capable of binding the cell surface includes cancer selected from melanoma, brain tumour (e.g. glioblastoma, concludes cancer selected from melanoma, brain tumour (e.g. glioblastoma, concludes cancer selected from melanoma, brain tumour (e.g. glioblastoma, concerned lung cancer (e.g. small cc cancer, cervix cancer, uterine cancer, cranicopharingioma, pineal tumour, cancer, cervix cancer, uterine cancer, ovarian cancer (NSCLC)), prostate cancer, rectum cancer and bladder cancer. The targeting complex is useful for the preparation of a medicament for the targeting complex is useful candividual in need of it. This polynucleotide sequence represents an coligoused in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Identifying cell surface molecules with differential expression in malignant cells, by comparing expression of mRNA in malignant cells normal tissue, and selecting nucleic acid sequences encoding the
                                                                                                                                                        antisense; 2',5'-tetraadenylate; 2-5A dependent RNase activator; RNA cleavage; antivital therapy; chimeric molecule; PKR; protein synthesis regulation; phosphorylation; eIF-2alpha; eukaryotic translation initiation factor; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-MAR-2003
04-JAN-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 1; SEQ ID NO 416; 223pp; English.
   misc_feature
                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2',5'-linked tetraadenylate-anti(dT)18 oligonucleotide chimeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ64724 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2003-247897/24.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (ODIN-) ODIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  989
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         22 BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GTTCTTGTTCTGTGGAGAA 1007
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MEDICAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pedersen N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                relates
   Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; 3 C; 9 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            to a novel different
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            to mRNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mortensen S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sorensen SB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             for identifying
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 22;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Petersen MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cell surface
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
SXAXAXBXBXAXB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 187
AAA88220/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This sequence was used to determine whether 2-5A-antisense chimeric molecules are inhibitory to cell growth. The molecules AAQ64709, AAQ64711 and AAQ64724 all lacked cytotoxicity. In the novel 2-5A-antisense oligonucleotide chimeric molecules, the antisense region targets the chimeric molecule to a particular region of RNA to be specifically cleaved and the 2',5'-linked tetraadenylate tail activates the 2-5A RNase. Typical applications are treatment of viral infections (esp. for cleavage of an RNA virus genome), cancer; leukaemia, cardiovascular disorders (e.g. restenosis after angioplasty), genetic disorders, osteoarthritis or rheumatoid arthritis. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cancers, etc. - by using of 2-5A dependent RNase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Specific cleavage of RNA, cancers, etc. - by using
                                         Human; transforming growth factor beta 1; TGF-beta1; phosphorothioate; antisense oligonucleotide; EGR; early growth response; cytostatic; gene therapy; anti-metastatic; tumour; cancer; probe; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       misc_feature
                                                                                                                                       EGR-1 double
                                                                                                                                                                                  14-DEC-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 9; Page 66; 86pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1994-151315/18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Torrence P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-OCT-1992;
17-SEP-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-OCT-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      28-APR-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO9409129-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAA88220;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAA88220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (CLEV-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (USSH)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1516 AATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US DEPT HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES. CLEVELAND CLINIC RES INST.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PN field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Silverman
                                                                                                                                  stranded probe
                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  92US-00965666
93US-00123449
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        93WO-US010103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag= a
/label= 2',5'-linked tetraadenylate
/note= "nucleotides Tinked through |
/*tag= a
/note= "nucleotides Tinked through |
/note= "nucleotides Tinked through th
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sequence (*tag =
molecules linked
5. .22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /note= "antisense region,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              note= "the 2-5A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             useful partic. for treating viral infection, anti-sense oligo:nucleotide coupled to activa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Maitra R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.6; D
Pred. No. 2.7e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                    B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              moiety (
c) are 1
through
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Lesiak
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (*tag = a) and the antisense DNA
linked by two 1,4-butanediol
h phosphodiester bonds"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               complementary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  through phosphodiester nd 5' carbons"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    coupled to activator
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         22;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 to oligo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
RESULT 188
AAF17413
ID AAF174
XX AAF174
XX O9-MAR
XX PET C1 C1e
XX Retrot
XX Uniden
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The present invention describes a method for increasing (A) expression of an anti-metastatic factor in a tumour cell comprises administering a vector containing a nucleic acid sequence encoding an EGR (arily growth response) (I) or an active portion of an EGR (II). The method is used to increase expression of an anti-metastatic factor in a tumour cell; interfere with the metastasis of a tumour cell; identify compounds or compositions that increase or decrease the expression of EGR in a cell, the expression of an anti-metastatic factor, or cell adhesion to a substrate, and interfere with the proliferation of a tumour cell. The invention allows the role of specific cellular components in pathological states, such as tumours and cancers to be appreciated. The growth of cancer cells can be regulated by promoting or supplementing the expression of EGR, or fragments, in cells. The present sequence expressents an EGR-1 double stranded probe, which is used in an example
                                                    16-NOV-1995;
15-NOV-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                     21-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US6150160-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Retrotransposon;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        09-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAF17413 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 7; Fig 6; 82pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Increasing expression of an anti-metastatic factor in a tumor cell for treating cancer, comprises administering a vector containing a nucleic acid encoding an early growth response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2000-524345/47
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mercola D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               05-FEB-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                04-FEB-2000; 2000WO-US002799.
  (UYJO ) UNIV JOHNS HOPKINS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200045771-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (ADAM/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cleavage site related sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    567
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        l Similarity
18; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MERCOLA
ADAMSON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CACAGCCGGCGCGGGGCGTCGGA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CECACCAGGGGCGGGCGTAGGA 588
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Adamson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99US-0118912P
                                                    95US-0006831P.
96US-00749805.
                                                                                                                                    97US-00847844
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ۳.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               genetic defect; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10 C; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              G; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.6;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              7;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               de.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            22;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
RESULT 189
ACC74147/c
Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      뭉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                    Modulating an immune response in an animal, useful for the prophylactic or therapeutic treatment of bacterially-induced septic shock, by modulating colony stimulating factor-1 (CSF-1) activity in an animal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mue
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mouse; immunomodulator; antibacterial; immunosuppressive; CSF-1; colony stimulating factor-1; septic shock; TLR; toll-like receptor; interleukin-12; IL-12; HPRT; hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl transferase;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention relates to DNA for a promoter and an L1 cassette sequence having a core retrotransposon element. The invention is useful for random insertion of a heterologous or homologous DNA sequence into cell genome, and for correction of a genetic defect in the cell into which the insertion is made. Genetic defects which may be corrected includes cystic fibrosis, mutations in the dystrophin gene, genetic defects associated with blood clotting and other genetic defects
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNAc comprising a promoter P and an L1 cassette sequence having a core retrotransposon element, useful for random insertion of a heterologous homologous DNA sequence into a cell genome and for correcting genetic
                                                           Example;
                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-381587/36.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                03-OCT-2001; 2001AU-00008071.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        03-OCT-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Forward
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ACC74147;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ACC74147
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 22 BP; 22 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Fig 14; 87pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Moran
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2003028752-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11-JUL-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                       (UYQU )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (UYPE-) UNIV PENNSYLVANIA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1516 AATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           primer;
                                                                                                                                                              DA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18;
                                                                                                                                                                                       UNIV QUEENSLAND.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer for detecting murine TLR6 expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                          Page 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                           Sweet MJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2002WO-AU001348
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                           58pp; English.
                                                                                   stimulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                             Stacey
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Kazazian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                              ξ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.6; DB 1;
Pred. No. 2.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                              Sester
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               n L1 cass
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 臣,
                                                                                                                                                              DP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Boeke
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 22;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           is useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    မ္ပ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

The invention relates to modulating an immune response in an animal. The method of the invention comprises modulating colony stimulating factor-1 (CSF-1) activity in order to modulate the immune response of the animal. Also disclosed is a pharmaceutical composition comprising a modulator of

```
និស្សិន្តិនិង្គ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                          The invention describes a method of creating an insertional mutation in the germ line of an animal by introducing into an animal a nucleic acid molecule comprising a germ line specific promoter. The method is useful for generating a mutation in an offspring of an animal, or for isolating a nucleic acid from a genome of an offspring of an animal. The method may also be used to correct genetic defects in animals, especially humans. The nucleic acid is useful for generating mutations in a cell for assessing the frequency with which selected cells under go insertional mutagenesis for the generation of transgenic animals. This sequence represents an exemplary cleavage site of the endonuclease encoded by
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        gene therapy; insertional mutation; germ line specific promoter; mutation generation; transgenic animal; poly A element; non-LTR; retrotransposon; long terminal repeats; L1; EN domain; endonuclease; cleavage site; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 22 BP; 7 A; 6 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CSF-1 activity and a pharmaceutical carrier. The method or the pharmaceutical composition is useful for the prophylactic or therapeutic treatment of bacterially-induced septic shock. The sequences given in trecords ACC74129-ACC74161 represent primers and probes used in an example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Creating an insertional mutation in the germ line of an animal, useful for generating a mutation in an offspring of an animal, comprises introducing into an animal a nucleic acid molecule comprising a germ lineroducing into an animal a nucleic acid molecule comprising a germ lineroducing into an animal a nucleic acid molecule comprising a germ lineroducing into an animal a nucleic acid molecule comprising a germ lineroducing into an animal a nucleic acid molecule comprising a germ lineroducing into an animal and a nucleic acid molecule comprising a germ line of an animal and a nucleic acid molecule comprising a germ line of an animal and animal and a nucleic acid molecule comprising a germ line of an animal animal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2003121063-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ll retrotransposon endonuclease cleavage site seq id
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         specific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Kazazian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           28-APR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09-AUG-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADF12348
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (UYPE-) UNIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-NOV-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1593
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2003-863454/80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TGACTGCAGTTAGGTCTCCGAG 1614
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         promoter
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ξ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TGACTTCAGTGCTGTCTCCGAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                invention to detect murine genes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2002US-00216122.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PENNSYLVANIA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2000US-00653812
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ostertag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           95US-0006831P.
96US-00749805.
97US-00847844.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  94; 102pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Deberardinis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.6;
Pred. No. 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    .7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ب.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   94
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  germ line
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

Query Match

Sequence

22

BP;

22

A; 0 C; 0

G; 0 T; 0

15.6; Ģ

DB 0 Other; 1;

Length

路 Ś

Matches Query Match Best Local (

18;

Conservative

0;

Mismatches

0

Gaps

0

AATTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537

aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa

Similarity

1.1%;

Score 15.6; Pred. No. 2.

.7e+02

DB

Length Indels

드

retrotransposon EN

domain.

```
ADQ25630/c
ID ADQ256
AC ACMA
AC ADQ256
AC ADQ266
AC ADQ2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Loc
Matches
                                                            identifying or analysing and comparing RNA molecules and or sequences expressed in different cells, tissues and or samples. The invention is also useful in detecting disease (e.g. cystic fibrosis, muscular dystrophy or diabetes), mutation detection, gene discovery, gene mappi (molecular haplotyping), agricultural research, and assessment of predisposition for cancers, e.g. prostate, breast, lung, colon or ovar cancer. The present sequence is a junction-specific cDNA primer. This sequence is used to illustrate the method of invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present invention relates to composition and method for amplifying RNA sequences. The method involves synthesising first strand cDNA molecules from RNA molecules, circularising the first strand and replicating the circularised first strand cDNA molecules using rolling circle replication. The method is useful for producing nucleic acid molecules corresponding to RNA molecules in an RNA sample, for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Cystic fibrosis; muscular dystrophy; diabetes; gene discovery; gene mapping; molecular haplotyping; agricultural research; prostate cancer; breast cancer; lung cancer; colon cancer; ovarian cancer; human; adenorectal carcinoma; primer; ss.
      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 6; 64pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Amplifying RNA sequences, useful in detecting diseases or mutation, comprises synthesizing first strand cDNA, circularizing first strand cDNA molecules by rolling circle cDNA, and replicating the circularized cDNA molecules by rolling circle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-499113/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 31-DEC-2002; 2002US-00335573
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 31-DEC-2002; 2002US-00335573
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-JUL-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Junction-specific poly(A) cDNA primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADQ25630;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADQ25630
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2004126770-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (ABAR/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (KUMA/) KUMAR G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1516 AATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABARZUA
          22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard; cDNA; 22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
          BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
      0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .
סי
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ש
      0 C; 0 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            81.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred.
      22 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                         colon or ovarian
                                                                                                                                                                                                     gene mapping
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 192
AAX69796/c
ID AAX697
XX Vascul
KW Vumour
KW Lumour
KW Colim
XX Lumour
PR (CHIR
RESULT 193
AAA25445/c
ID AAA254
XX AAA254
AC AAA254
XX DT 19-JUL
XX Oestro
XX Oestro
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             synthesis, expression and/or stability of a mRNA encoding 1 or more receptors of vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF). A patient (preferably human) having a condition associated with the level of the fms-like tyrosine kinase 1 (flt-1), kinase insert domain containing receptor (KDR) and/or foetal liver kinase i (flk-1) (e.g. tumour angiogenesis, ocular diseases, psoriasis and rheumatoid arthritis) can be treated by administering the nucleic acid molecule or the expression vector to the patient. AAX67275 to AAX75752 represent specific examples
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nucleic acid molecule modulating VEGF receptor(s) gene expression or mRNA stability - useful for treating e.g. tumour angiogenesis, psoriasis, rheumatoid arthritis, etc., in a human patient.
   Oestrogen receptor; c-raf; k-ras; bcl-2; ribozyme; cleavage;
                                                          Oestrogen receptor hammerhead ribozyme target sequence SEQ ID NO:1943
                                                                                                                        19-JUL-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                      AAA25445;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAA25445 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          or nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The present invention describes nucleic acid molecules which modulate the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 4; Page 79; 218pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                26-OCT-1995;
11-JAN-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-OCT-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-MAY-1997.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KDR; hammerhead ribozyme; hairpin ribozyme; cleavage;
tumour anglogenesis; psoriasis; rheumatoid arthritis; ocular disease;
fms-like tyrosine kinase 1; kinase insert domain containing receptor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human flt1 VEGF receptor hammerhead ribozyme substrate #1091
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAX69796 standard; RNA; 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM INC. (CHIR ) CHIRON CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 foetal liver kinase 1; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Vascular endothelial growth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ָס
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17 BP; 1 A; 2 C; 0 G; 0 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mcswiggen J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             95US-0005974P
96US-00584040
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       96WO-US017480
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          molecules from the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Stinchcomb D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                factor receptor; VEGF receptor; flt-1; flk-1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.4;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Escobedo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3.8e+02;
1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
RESULT 194
AAF02226/c
ID AAF02226 standard; DNA; 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEEXBXBXXXX U
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present invention describes nucleic acids (A) that interact stably CC with a target sequence and contain at least one phosphoro(di)thioate CC link, having endonuclease activity. (A), and more generally any catalytic nucleic acid (A) that modulates expression of the oestrogen receptor CC gene, are used to treat cancer (particularly of breast or endometrium), CC in vivo or by transforming cells ex vivo and implanting treated cells, or CC gecause of the high selectivity for targeted RNA, (A) can also be used to correlate inhibition of gene expression with alterations in phenotype, CC particularly for identification of therapeutic targets, and as research CC reagents (for RNA, in the same way that restriction endonucleases are CC used with DNA). The combination of modifications in (A) improves CC resistance to nucleases, binding affinity and/or activity. AAA23503 to AAA24747 represent oestrogen receptor hammerhead ribozyme sequences. and AAA26107 to AAA2618 represent their corresponding target sequences sequences, and AAA26107 to AAA2618 represent their corresponding target target sequences. AAA26219 to AAA26218 represent other ribozyme sequences and cantisense oligonucleotides used in the exemplification of the present convenience of invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     hammerhead ribozyme; hairpin ribozyme; antisense oligonucleotide; gene expression modification; cancer; phosphorothioate; endonuclease; anticancer; breast cancer; endometrium cancer; ss.
                             Ribozyme; erythropoietin; granulocyte colony stimulating factor;
                                                              Hammerhead
                                                                                              16-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                               AAF02226;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 17 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 15 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   used to treat cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2000-013248/01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matulic-Adamic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Thompson JD, Reynolds M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-APR-1998;
23-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-OCT-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       W09954459-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 nucleic acids that interact, and optionally cleave, target sequences,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Page 79; 148pp; English.
                                                              ribozyme substrate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Beigelman L, Mcswiggen JA,
Zwick M, Jarvis T, Woolf T,
                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98US-0082404P.
98US-00103636.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99WO-US008547.
                                                                                              entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              94.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.4; DB 1; Length 17; Pred. No. 3.8e+02; O; Mismatches 1; Indels
                                                               #521.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Karpeisky
Haeberli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      P P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Bellon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ľ;
```

interferon alpha;

```
RESULT 195
ABZ65528
ID ABZ655
XX ABZ655
XX ABZ655
XX 21-MAR
DT 21-MAR
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW enzyma
KW enzyma
KW anti-r
OS Homo s
XX Homo s
YX WO2002
XX D5-DEC
XX 29-MAY
PR 06-JUN
PR 10-SEF
XX RIBO-
XX MCSWig
DR WPI; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local
                                                                            29-MAY-2001;
06-JUN-2001;
10-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present invention relates to enzymatic and antisense nucleic acid molecules that act as inhibitors of the expression of repressor genes encoding the TR2 Orphan receptor, EAR3/COUP-TF-1, the GATA transcription factor gene, IRF-2 and/or the CAATT Displacement Protein (CDP). Inhibition of the repressors removes prevents inhibition (and consequently increases expression of) genes involved in the production of erythropoietin, granulocyte colony stimulating factor protein and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; ribozyme; short interfering RNA; siRNA; HER2; K-Ras;
enzymatic nucleic acid; H-Ras; N-Ras; HIV; cytostatic; anti-HIV;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Enzymatic and antisense nucleic acid inhibition of repressor genes, useful for producing e.g. granulocyte colony stimulating factor protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo
                           Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       anti-rheumatic; cancer; AIDS; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ65528 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 17 BP; 0 A; 8 C; 8 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 37; Page 67; 164pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2000-647423/62.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               11-APR-2000; 2000WO-US009721.
                                                                                                                                  29-MAY-2002; 2002WO-US016840.
                                                                                                                                                             05-DEC-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ65528;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    useful for producing e.g. granulocyte interferon alpha and erythropoietin.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19-OCT-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200061729-A2
                                                      (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          interferon alpha
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local
    2003-140484/13
                                                                                                                                                                                                               sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   646 GCCGTGCCGAGCCGGCC 662
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             HER2 DNAzyme
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GCCGGGCCGAGCCGGCC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Zwick M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                              2001US-0294140P.
2001US-0296249P.
2001US-0318471P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99US-0129390P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              substrate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RNA; 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pavco P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        94.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred. No.
0: Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             #985.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3.8e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     e
f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
acid molecule or an enzymatic nucleic acid molecule, that modulates expression of a nucleic acid molecule encoding HER2, K-Ras, H-Ras, N-Ra human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) or a component of HIV. The nucleic acid molecule of the invention has cytostatic, anti-HIV, and anti-rheumatic activity. The nucleic acid molecules are useful for reducing HER2, K-Ras, H-Ras, and HIV activity in a cell. The nucleic acids are also useful for treating breast, ovarian, colorectal, lung, prostate, bladder, or pancreatic cancer, and HIV infection, and AIDS. The sequence shown in ABZ59889 - ABZ62216, ABZ64544 - ABZ65531, ABZ66520 - ABZ66524, ABZ66530 - ABZ66585 represent substrate/target sequences for the human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Novel short interfering RNA and enzymatic nucleic acid useful for treating cancer, modulates the expression of a nucleic acid encoding HER2, K-Ras, H-Ras, N-Ras, and human deficiency virus sequences.
Sequence 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 4; Page 152; 185pp;
                                                ribozymes of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        invention
  BP; 1 A; 0 C; 2
                                                  the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      relates to a novel short interfering RNA (siRNA) nucleic
                                                  invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   English.
  G; 0 T; 14 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                prostate,
The sequences
- ABZ66524,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N-Ras,
```

Matches Local Match 1248 Similarity
3; Conserv TTTGTTTTGTTTTTTAA 1264 UUUGUUUUGUUUUUUUN 17 Conservative 1.1%; 13; Mismatches Score 15.4; Pred. No. .8e+02; B Length Indels 17; 0 Gaps 0

밁 Ś

```
RESULT 196
ACD61808
ID ACD618
XX ACD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RNA stability; RNA expression; RNA synthesis; antisense; enzymatic nucleic acid; hammerhead ribozyme; DNAzyme; inozyme; zinzyme; amberzyme; G-cleaver ribozyme; decoy molecule; aptamer; amberzyme; etranscriptase; Enhancer I region; viral replication; HBV reverse transcriptase; Enhancer I region; viral replication; degenerative; disease state; HBV infection; HCV infection; cirrhosis; liver failure; hepatocellular carcinoma; hepatotropic; cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HCV minus strand DNAzyme substrate sequence #231.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ACD61808
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hepatitis C virus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          virucide; antiinflammatory; substrate; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             acid molecule; Hepatitis C virus; HCV; Hepatitis B virus; HBV;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard; RNA; 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
```

26-MAR-2001; 2001US-00817879.
08-JUN-2001; 2001US-00877478.
08-JUN-2001; 2001US-0296876P.
24-CCT-2001; 2001US-0335059P.
05-DEC-2001; 2001US-0337055P.

17-OCT-2002.

WO200281494-A1.

26-MAR-2002; 2002WO-US009187

(RIBO-) (BLAT/) (MACE/)

RIBOZYME BLATT L.

PHARM

INC.

(MCSW/)

MCSWIGGEN J. MORRISSEY D. MACEJAK D.

PAVCO P. LEE P.

LEEP/

DRAPER K. ROBERTS E.

```
RESULT 197
ADH7055/C
ID ADH705
XX
AC ADH705
XX
AC ADH705
XX
DT 25-MAR
XX
human;
KW degene
KW hypere
KW hypere
KW allerg
KW allerg
KW type illerit
KW tipe ille
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present invention relates to nucleic acid molecules which modulate CC the synthesis, expression and/or stability of Hepatitis C virus (HCV) or Hepatitis B virus (HCV) and the virus (HCV) or CC Hepatitis B virus (HBV) RNA. The nucleic acid molecules include antisense companies, price and enzymatic nucleic acids such as hammerhead ribozymes, DNAzymes, and enzymes, zinzymes, amberzymes, and G-cleaver ribozymes, Also disclosed CC are nucleic acid decoy molecules and gramers that bind to HBV reverse CC transcriptase and/or HBV reverse transcriptase primer sequences, as well CC as oligonucleotides that specifically bind the Enhancer I region of HBV CC DNA. The nucleic acids may be used to modulate the expression of HBV CC genes and HBV viral replication. Also disclosed is a method for screening compounds and/or potential therapies directed against HBV, and compounds that modulate the expression and/or replication of HCV. The compounds and CC methods of the invention are useful for the treatment of degenerative and CC disease states related to HBV and HCV infection, replication and gene CC carcinoma. The present sequence represents a substrate for one of the HCV converse of the HCV converse of the HCV converse 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Blatt L,
Draper K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  human; T-cell associated disease; Vbeta; autoimmune disease; degenerative nervous system disease; graft versus host disease; hypersensitivity disease; infectious disease; neclarosis; addison's disease; atrophic gastritis; degenerative nervous system disease; multiple sclerosis; alzheimer's disease; hypersensitivity disease; type I hypersensitivity; Goodpasture's syndrome; allergy; type II hypersensitivity; Goodpasture's syndrome; type IV hypersensitivity; leprosy; infections disease; viral infection; HIV; fungal infection; Candida; parasitic infection; schistosome; filaria; bacterial infection; Mycobacterium, neoplastic disease; lymphoproliferative disease; leukaemia; lymphoma; cancer; brain cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Novel compound useful for hepatocellular carcinoma,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADH70550 standard; DNA; 17 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 1; Page 279; 387pp; English
                                                                                                                    17-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human Vbeta gene repeat sequence #340.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-MAR-2004 (first entry)
                                            05-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2002150891-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNAzyme or minus strand DNAzyme sequences disclosed in the present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          960 CICGCGCGCCCCGGCG 976
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CUCGCGCGGCACCGGCG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Macejak D,
Roberts E;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
ilarity 88.2%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          dB.
                                            9908-00263959
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      for treating cirrhosis, liver failure, oma, or condition associated with hepatitis C virus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; 0 T; 1 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.4;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Morrissey D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pavco P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Lee
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                סי
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
```

18-DEC-2000; 2000US-00740332 18-DEC-2000; 2000US-00740332.

(BLAT/) BLATT L.

Hepatitis C virus.

US2003125270-A1

```
RESULT 198
AD185262
XX
AD1852
XX
AC AD1852
XX
DT 03-JUN
XX
DE HCV DN
XX
HCV in
XX
HCV in
XX
US2003
XX
US2003
XX
PN US2003
XX
PN US2003
XX
PD 03-JUL
XX
PF 18-DEC
XX
PA 18-DEC
XX
PA (BLAT/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The invention relates to a kit for diagnosing and treating T-cell CC associated diseases which comprises a panel of nucleic acid primers CC specifically priming and allowing amplification of each Vbeta gene, CC VbetaRNA or cDNA. The kit is useful for diagnosing organ transplant CC rejection and diagnosing and treating T-cell associated diseases CC including autoimmune diseases, degenerative nervous system diseases. CC graft versus host disease, hypersensitivity diseases, infectious diseases CC and neoplastic diseases. Autoimmune diseases include Addison's diseases and neoplastic diseases. Autoimmune diseases include Addison's diseases (CC atrophic gastritis. Degenerative nervous system diseases include multiple CC sclerosis and Alzheimer's disease. Hypersensitivity diseases include Type CC intypersensitivities such as contact with allergens that lead to CC allergies, Type II hypersensitivities such as those present in CC Goodpasture's syndrome and Type IV hypersensitivities such as those caused by the yeast genus Candida, parasitic infections such as those caused by the yeast genus Candida, parasitic infections such as those caused by Schistosomes, filaria and bacterial infections such as those caused by Schistosomes, filaria and bacterial infections such as those caused by CC such as leakaemias, lymphomas and cancers such as cancer of the brain, CC breast. The present sequence represents a Vbeta gene repeat sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 744; 164pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Kit for diagnozing and treating T-cell associated diseases e.g. autoimmune, degenerative nervous system and infectious disease, comprises nucleic acid primers specifically priming and allowing amplification of a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19-SEP-1994;
19-SEP-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  03-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADI85262;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADI85262 standard; RNA; 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Vbeta gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2004-059052/06
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Hood LE, Rowen L;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (ROWE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      T GOOH (/GOOH)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ocal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    enzymatic nucleic infection; type I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNAzyme substrate sequence #2508.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1302 TCTATTTTTTTATTTT 1318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ROWEN L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 15 A; 0 C; 0 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          94US-00309335.
95US-00531241.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    acid; RNA cleavage; hepatitis C virus; HCV;
interferon; DNAzyme.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.4; DB 1; Pred. No. 3.8e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
RESULT 199
AAQ20109/c
ID AAQ201
XX AAQ201
XX O1-APR
XX Cross-
XX deoxyr
KW tumour
XW cross-
XX Synthe
XX Key
FT modifi
FT modifi
FT modifi
FT WO9118
XX W09118
XX W09118
XX 12-DEC
XX XX 25-MAY
PR 14-JAN
XX GILE-
XX (GILE-
XX (GILE-
XX (AAQ201)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 몽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to an enzymatic nucleic acid molecule which specifically cleaves RNA derived from hepatitis C virus (HCV), in which the binding arms of the enzymatic nucleic acid molecule comprises sequences complementary to any of the defined substrate sequences given in the specification. The nucleic acid molecule may be administered for the treatment of HCV infections, especially in combination with type I interferons. The present sequence represents a HCV DNAzyme substrate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Enzymatic nucleic acid molecules which specifically cleave RNA derived from hepatitis C virus (HCV), useful for the treatment of HCV infections, especially in combination with type I interferon therapy.
                                                                       25-MAY-1990;
14-JAN-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cross-linking group; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   deoxyribonucleic acid; major groove; ethanoamino group; tumour necrosis factor; receptor; messenger RNA; aziridinylcytosine;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Cross-linking oligomer 943 to target human TNF Receptor mRNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-APR-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ20109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAQ20109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-031273/03.
   Matteucci MD,
                                                                                                                             25-MAY-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                12-DEC-1991
                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO9118997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (MCSW/)
(ROBE/)
(PAVC/)
(MACE/)
                                      (GILE-) GILEAD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         960
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MCSWIGGEN J
ROBERTS E.
PAVCO P A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MACEJACK D.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CTCGCGCGGCCCCGGCG 976
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQ ID NO 2508; 198pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CUCGCGCGCACCGGCG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 1 A; 8 C; 7 G; 0 T; 1 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
   Krawczyk S;
                                        SCIE INC
                                                                       90US-00529346.
91US-00640654.
                                                                                                                             90US-00529346
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      'note= "N4N4-ethanocytosine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "N-methyl-8-oxo-2',-deoxyadenine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Roberts
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.4; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.8e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pavco
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Macejack
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>..</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
   RESULT 200
AAQ201108/c
ID AAQ201
XX AAQ201
XX AAQ201
XX Cross-
XX Ceoss-
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SXCCCXXXX PTXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI;
   The oligomer was designed to target human TNF receptor mRNA beginning at nucleotide 2354 and to covalently cross-link to the target via the N4N4-ethanocytosine group. See also AAQ20109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-MAY-1990;
14-JAN-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cross-linking
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-APR-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ20108;
                                                                         Example 4; Page 27; 42pp;
                                                                                                              infections
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matteucci MD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-MAY-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-DEC-1991.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   W09118997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAQ20108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 4; Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         infections
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GILE-) GILEAD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ġ
```

```
deoxyribonucleic acid; major groove; ethanoamino group; tumour necrosis factor; receptor; messenger RNA; aziridinylcytosine; cross-linking group; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The oligomer was designed to target human TNF receptor mRNA beg nucleotide 2354 and to covalently cross-link to the target via ethanocytosine group. See also AAQ20108
                                                  New sequence-specific non-photo-activated crosslinking the major groove of duplex DNA and are esp. useful for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 18 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0 G; 16 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New sequence-specific non-photo-activated crosslinking agents - bind to the major groove of duplex DNA and are esp. useful for treating latent
                                                                                                               WPI; 1992-007480/01.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1521 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1992-007480/01.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               al Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAAAAAAAAATAAAA 1
                                 e.g. HIV.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 llarity 94.1%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                oligomer 942 to target human TNF Receptor
                                                                                                                                                  Krawczyk S;
                                                                                                                                                                                       SCIE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          90US-00529346.
91US-00640654.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  90US-00529346
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             HIV.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      27; 42pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
/mote= "N4N4-ethanocytosine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     mod_base=
English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               쁑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.4;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                      agents -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 beginning at via the N4N4-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                        bind to
latent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
RESULT 201
AAQ30448/c
AAQ30448/c
AAQ AAQ30,4
AC AAQ30,4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
The synthetic oligomer is capable of forming a triplex at physiological pH with a purine rich target sequence by coupling into the major groove of the duplex. The specific target sequence of this oligomer is the human tumour necrosis factor receptor mRNA beginning at nucleotide 2354 contg. a purine rich sequence concd. on one strand of the duplex. The oligomer, and others like it are useful in diagnosis and therapy of diseases characterised by specific DNA duplex targets, e.g. HPV, HER, HTV, hepatitis B, herpes, malignant tumours and inflammation. The triple helices form under mild conditions thus assays may be carried out without
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0448/C
AAQ30448
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Oligomer TNFR943 for forming
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-MAR-2003
07-DEC-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1992-217083/26.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-APR-1991;
17-APR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  08-APR-1991;
17-APR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-NOV-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11-JUN-1992.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO9209705-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human tumour necrosis factor receptor mRNA; AIDS; modified; HIV; RSV;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     herpes malignancy and inflammation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 doublet in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-JAN-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          oligomers contg. modified bases -
olet in a DNA duplex, for treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cal Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    malignancy; hepatitis; inflammation; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12; Page 72; 77pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GILEAD SCI INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAGAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
ilarity 94.1%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Krawczyk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            91US-00686546.
91US-00686547.
91US-00766733.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                90US-00617907.
91US-00643382.
91US-00683420.
91US-00686544.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 91WO-US008811
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ocation/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        bases
es "N6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   base= OTHER
= "OTHER= N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ູດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            က
()
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matteucci
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      OTHER methyl-8-oxo-2'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       triplex with HUMNFR target duplex.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.4;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Z
4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ed. No. 3.6e+02;
Mismatches 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ethanocytosine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            which form a triplex with G-C and diagnosing HIV, hepatitis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Milligan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           deoxyadenine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ļ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 202
AAQ30447/c
ID AAQ30447 £
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   . 2225
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                  WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human tumour necrosis factor receptor mRNA; AIDS; modified; HIV; RSV; HPV; malignancy; hepatitis; inflammation; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Oligomer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  subjecting the test
and AAQ30226-447. (U
on 25-MAR-2003 to co
                                                                                                                                   Froehler
                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-APR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO9209705-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Key
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-MAR-2003
07-DEC-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ30447;
                                                                                                                                                                     27-SEP-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                             17-APR-1991;
17-APR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-NOV-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-JUN-1992
                                                                                                                                                    (GILE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                             17-APR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                            18-JAN-1991;
                                                                                        oligomers contg. modified bases -
blet in a DNA duplex, for treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1521
                                                                                                                  1992-217083/26.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17 AAAAAAAAAAAATAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                    GILEAD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                   æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TNFR942
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0 G; 16 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (revised)
(first en
                                                                                                                                   Krawczyk S,
                                                                                                                                                                   91US-00686546.
91US-00686547.
91US-00766733.
                                                                                                                                                    SCI INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       91WO-US008811.
                                                                                                                                                                                             91US-00686544
                                                                                                                                                                                                     91US-00683420.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        *tag= b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    correct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (Updated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  specimen to harsh conditions. See also AAQ25452-25501
Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.) (Updated orrect PD field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           forming
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         94.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         "OTHER= N4 N4
                                                                                                                                   Matteucci MD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            triplex with HUMNFR target duplex.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.4; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ethanocytosine"
                                                                                         which form a triplex with G-C and diagnosing HIV, hepatitis,
                                                                                                                                   Milligan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

The synthetic oligomer is capable of forming a triplex at physiological pH with a purine rich target sequence by coupling into the major groove of the duplex. The specific target sequence of this oligomer is the human tumour necrosis factor receptor mRNA beginning at nucleotide 2354 contg. a purine rich sequence concd. on one strand of the duplex. The oligomer, and others like it are useful in diagnosis and therapy of diseases characterised by specific DNA duplex targets, e.g. HPV, HER, HIV,

Claim 12;

Page

72; 77pp;

English.

herpes malignancy

and inflammation.

doublet

```
RESULT 203
AAZ91373
ID AAZ91373
XX AAZ91373
XX AAZ91373
XX AAZ913
XX AAZ913
XX AAZ913
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Homo
XX H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             នន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                            The present invention describes phosphorothioate antisense oligonucleotides that are targeted to the 3'-untranslated region (UTR) the sequence encoding a human dual specificity protein phosphatase designated PTEN (also known as MMAC1 and TEP1), and hybridise specifically to the human PTEN nucleotide sequence given in AAZ91361. 'antisense oligonucleotides have anticancer, anti-inflammatory and anti-antisense oligonucleotides have anticancer antisense oligonucleotides.
        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   hepatitis B, herpes, malignant tumours and inflammation. The triple helices form under mild conditions thus assays may be carried out without subjecting the test specimen to harsh conditions. See also AAO24542-25501 and AAO30226-448. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.) (Updated
                                                                                                                                         be used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New antisense compounds useful for treating, preventing or diagnosing e.g. tumors or inflammation, are targeted to the human dual specificity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; PTEN inhibition;
                                                                        infective activities. The phosphorothicate antisense oligonuclectides can be used for diagnosis, treatment and prevention of PTEN-related diseases, e.g. infections, inflammation and tumours. The present sequence represents a phosphorothicate antisense oligonuclectide for human PTEN,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 16; Col 40; 32pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            protein phosphatase (PTEN) sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-FEB-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US6020199-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human PTEN phosphorothioate antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         anticancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             22-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAZ91373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 18 BP; 0 A; 2 C; 0 G; 16 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520 АЛААЛААЛАЛАСТАЛА 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2000-181363/16.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PTEN; MMAC1; TEP1; phosphorothioate; antisense oligonucleotide; tion; protein phosphatase; tumour; diagnosis; inflammation; ncer; anti-inflammatory; anti-infective; infection; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                           present
          18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAGAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cowsert LM
          BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9908-00358381.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99US-00358381.
        ш
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /*tag=
                                                           invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
        A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                correct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
        7 C; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       "phosphorothioate linkages"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Qď
        G; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     are targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.4;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
        H
        0
     Ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3.6e+02
        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
        Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ۲,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          #29539
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                       and anti-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ဓ္က
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

Query Match

Score

15.4;

DB 1;

Length 18;

```
RESULT 204
AAS13999
ID AAS13999
XX AAS1399
XX AAS1399
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Homo &
OS Homo &
OS Homo &
OS Synthe
XX Synthe
FT modifi
FT modifi
FT modifi
FT modifi
FT modifi
FT Monia
XX US628
PN US628
PN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity 94.7
Matches 16; Conservative
The invention relates to a compound targeted to a nucleic acid encoding PTEN (a dual specificity protein phosphatase), where the compound is an antisense oligonucleotide. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful in modulating the function of nucleic acids encoding PTEN, ultimately modulating the amount of PTEN produced. The antisense compounds can used as diagnostics, therapeutics, prophylactics (e.g. to prevent or delay infection, inflammation or tumour formation), and as research agents and kits. The antisense compounds are also useful in treating diabetes, decreasing insulin resistance, increasing insulin sensitivity and decreasing blood triglyceride or cholesterol levels in a diabetic animal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New antisense oligonucleotides targeting nucleic acids encoding PTEN, useful for treating diabetes, increasing insulin sensitivity, or decreasing insulin resistance, blood triglyceride or cholesterol levels in a diabetic animal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; PTEN; MYAC1; TBP1; protein phosphatase; antileense; ss; antilinflammatory; cytostatic; antidiabetic; antilipaemic; infection; inflammation; tumour; diabetes; insulin resistance; insulin sensitivity; triglyceride control; cholesterol control; ISIS 29539.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-JUL-1999;
14-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-MAY-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 1; Col 41; 38pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US6284538-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human PTEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAS13999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAS13999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2001-588976/66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         B₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GGGAGGTGCCGCCGCCG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       eggaggregcecce
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Cowsert LM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                antisense oligonucleotide ISIS 29539
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000US-00577902
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99US-00358381.
99WO-US029594.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                methylcytosines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    methylcytosines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /note= "Optionally 2'-methoxyethyl residue (2'-MOE).
15-18 are 2'-MOE all cytosines in this region are 5-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /note= "Optionally
1-4 are 2'-MOE all
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   94.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         "Phosphorothioate backbone"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mckay
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       649
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred. No. 3.6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2'-methoxyethyl residue
cytosines in this region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       . 3.6e+02;
1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 n are 5-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        When
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
```

```
ARESULT 205
AAH19624
ID AAH196
XX AAH196
XX AAH196
XX Omple
XX Polygl
KW Huntin
KW Spinoc
KW Spinoc
KW Spinoc
KW Spinoc
XX Synthe
XX Polygl
KW Huntin
KW Spinoc
XX Synthe
XX Polygl
XX Polygl
XX Polygl
XX Polygl
XX Polygl
PP 27-SEP
XX 27-SEP
XX 27-SEP
XX 27-SEP
XX Polygl
PP 1 Housma
XX (MASI
XX INSTERIOR
PT treati
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ន្តន្តន្ត
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                          The present sequence was used to generate a polypeptide with extended polyglutamine regions. This was performed in an example illustrating a method for identifying a compound which disrupts polypeptide aggregation. The method is carried out using a cell which has been genetically modified to express aggregation-disposed polypeptides, or using purified aggregation-disposed polypeptides. The compounds identified by this method are useful for treating disorders associated with such polypeptide aggregation, including Huntington's disease, Alzheimer's disease, parkinson's disease, spinocerebellar ataxia, multiple myeloma, amyloidosis, and spongiform encephalopathies like Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease and kuru in humans. The present sequence was annealed to its
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present sequence is an antisense oligonucleotide targetting encoding PTEN (also known as MMACI/TEP1)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Screening for agents which disrupt aggregation of polypeptides treating aggregation-associated disorders e.g. Alzheimer's diseusing aggregation-disposed polypeptides or cell expressing the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Polyglutamine region; polypeptide aggregation, aggregation disruption; Huntington's disease; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; spinocerebellar ataxia; multiple myeloma; amyloidosis; anticonvulsant; spongiform encephalopathy; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiparkinsonian;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2001-300097/31.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         05-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Complementary oligo of sequence containing a mixture
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                31-JUL-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAH19624 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                           complement
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 1; Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Housman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        27-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 27-SEP-2000; 2000WO-US041008
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200123412-A2
                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (MASI ) MASSACHUSETTS INST TECHNOLOGY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
  16;
                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GGGAGGTGGCGCCGCCG 649
                                                                                 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                             ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 1
                                                                                 B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Preisinger
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                           generate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9905-00405048.
                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25; 42pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A.
                                                                                 P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     7 C;
                                                                                 w
                     94.1%;
                                        1.18;
                                                                                 ü
                                                                                                                                             double stranded
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EΑ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                 o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17
                                                                                 <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 1.T; 0 U; 0 Other;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.4;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Kazantsev AG;
                     Pred. No.
                                      Score 15.4; DB 1;
                                                                                 9
T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
  Mismatches
                                                                                 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3.6e+02
                                                                                                                                           duplex DNA
                     3.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                        Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 18;
                                                                                                                                           with
  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       of CAG/CAA
                                                                                                                                           trinucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            disease,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
<u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         codons
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  λÃ
  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
∵'₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    á
                                                                                                                                            21-JUL-1999;
14-DEC-1999;
24-MAY-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                           11-JUN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; phosphoinositide phosphatase; PTEN; liver; kidney; cholesterol; metabolic disease; diabetes; hyperproliferative; glucose; insulin; PEPCK; triglyceride; antisense gene therapy; cytostatic; adipose cell; antiproliferative; antisense; phosphorothioate backbone; ss.
                               Claim 7;
                                                                               WPI; 2002-479187/51.
                                                                                              Monia BP,
                                                                                                                                                                                             16-MAY-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2002058638-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human PTEN antisense oligonucleotide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAD40034;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAD40034
                                                                                                                    (MONI/) MONIA B P.
(COWS/) COWSERT L M.
                                              compound, preferably an antisense oligonucleotide, that inhibits the expression of phosphoinositide phosphatase ating diseases such as diabetes, or a hyperproliferative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     723
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TTTTGCTGTTGCTGCTG
                              Page 31; 39pp; English.
                                                                                             Cowsert LM,
                                                                                                                                            99US-00358381.
99WO-US029594.
2000US-00577902.
                                                                                                                                                                             2001US-00878582
                                                                                                              Ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /mod_base= m5c
18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         mod base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            _base= m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  "2'methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "Phosphorothioate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   "2'methoxyethyl nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Q.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
                                                                                              Mckay
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                              æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SISI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  backbone"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29579
                                                (PTEN), fo
```

invention relates to antisense compounds, compositions and methods modulating the expression of phosphoinositide phosphatase (PTEN). 'isense compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or the compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or the compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or the compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or the compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or the compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or the compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or the compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or the compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or the compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or the compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or the compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or the compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or the compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or the compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or the compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or the cells of the c

```
8888888888888888888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 tissues, preferably human, or rodent, such as mouse or rat, liver, kidney or adipose cells or tissues. It is used to treat a disease or condition associated with PTEN, such as a metabolic disease or condition, preferably diabetes, especially Type 2 diabetes, or a hyperproliferative condition. It is also used to decrease blood glucose or insulin levels in an animal, preferably a diabetic human or rodent. It is also used to decrease insulin sensitivity, in an animal, preferably a diabetic human or rodent. It is used to decrease blood triglyceride or cholesterol levels in an animal, preferably a diabetic human or rodent. It is used to decrease blood triglyceride or cholesterol levels in an animal, preferably a diabetic number or used in antisense gene thorapy. The diabetic human or rodent. It is also used in antisense gene thorapy. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              polyglutamine-containing transcription factor; hexamerisation of p53 homodimerisation of jun; expanded trinucleotide repeat; CAG repeat; Huntington's disease; HD; primal and bulbar muscular atrophy; SBMA; dentatorubral-pallidoluysian atrophy; spinocerebellar ataxia type 1; spinocerebellar ataxia type 2; spinocerebellar ataxia type 6; spinocerebellar ataxia type 7; Machado-Joseph disease; MJD/SCA3; spinocerebellar ataxia type 7; Machado-Joseph disease; MJD/SCA3;
                                                                                                                                                      Novel agent for inhibiting protein-protein interaction useful to treat Alzheimer's disease, has two domains which bind first, second proteins with seven consecutive glutamine residues and a domain separating two
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18-AUG-2000; 2000US-0226502P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-AUG-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200216644-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Oligonucleotide #2 used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABK11199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABK11199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      nootropic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MASSACHUSETTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GGGAGGTGGCGCCGCCG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      anticonvulsant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2001WO-US026097.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           protein-protein interaction; Alzheimer's disease;
                                                                                                             æ
~•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       7 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  INST TECHNOLOGY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ļ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9
                                                                                                           English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             649
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cerebroprotective; neuroprotective; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           generate DNA with trinucleotide extensions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Housman DE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       G; 1 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.4;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              of p53;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

domain (D1) that binds a protein having at least seven consecutive glutamine (Glu) residues, a second domain (D2) that binds another protein having at least 7 consecutive Glu residues, and a third domain (D3) that separates D1 from D2. The therapeutic agents of the invention are useful for inhibiting protein-protein interactions (A account of the protein for inhibiting protein-protein interactions)

present invention relates to therapeutic agents comprising a fain (D1) that binds a protein having at least seven consecutive tamine (G1u) residues, a second domain (D2) that binds another processes.

first

The present invention describes an isolated nucleic acid (I) comprising single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) chosen from: (i) a nucleic acid of salmo salar SNPs, Oreochromis niloticus SNPs or Atlantic halibut SNPs; and (ii) a nucleic acid having nucleotide semisare that the companies of the same short that the companies of the same short that the same short that the companies that the same short thas the same short that the same short that the same short that th

and (ii) a nucleic acid having nucleotide sequence that hybridises to (i), or its complement under highly stringent hybridisation conditions. Also described: (1) an isolated oligonucleotide (II) comprising at least 17 contiguous nucleotides of a nucleotide sequence of S. salar SNPs, O. niloticus SNPs, O. niloticus microsatellites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, cod polymorphic sites and seabass polymorphic sites, or their complement; (2)

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   dimerisation or other physiologically significant association), and car be used for treating Alzheimer's disease, and disorders in which polyglutamine-containing transcription factors or coactivators are desirably active (e.g. disorders associated with homodimerisation of juon rhexamerisation of p53. The therapeutic agents can also be used to tract various disorders, including those associated with expanded trinucleotide (CAG) repeats. For example such disorders can include Huntington's disease (HD), primal and bulbar muscular atrophy (SBMA), dentatorubral-pallidoluysian atrophy, spinocerebellar ataxia type 1, type 6 or type 7, or Machado-Joseph disease (MJD/SCA3). The present sequence represents an oligonucleotide used to generate double stranded DNA with trinucleotide extensions
                                                                                                                                                                Novel isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising single nucleotide polymorphism associated with fish, useful for forming PCR primers which are used for detecting single nucleotide polymorphisms in fish nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; fish; Salmo salar; Orechromis niloticus; Atlantic halibut; microsatellite; polymorphic site; seabass; salmonidae; Tilapia; rainbow
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Lie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-JAN-2002; 2002US-0349950P
16-AUG-2002; 2002US-0404200P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 18 BP;
                                                                                                                              Claim
                                                                                                                                                       acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-627388/59.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-JAN-2003; 2003WO-IB000112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Oreochromis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    detection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Oreochromis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADD20226;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADD20226
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (GENO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2003060160-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   723
                                                                                                                              18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ation or other physiologically significant association) for treating Alzheimer's disease, and disorders in whi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GENOMAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Slettan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TTTTGCTGTTGCTGCTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TGTTGCTGTTGCTGCTG
                                                                                                                            SEQ ID NO 861; 233pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               niloticus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   niloticus microsatellite primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ASA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 A; 3 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Hoyum
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       94.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ζ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              В₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   739
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G; 9 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Lingaas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ID NO:861.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  trout; halibut;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    stranded
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            type
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           jun
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
RESULT 209
ADF43138
ID ADF4313
XX ADF431
XX Human
XX AT Anha
E C AT Anha
E C AT Anha
E C C Consise
CC Gene P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CC sample genotype and one of the candidate parent genotype identifies cothe origin of the sample. (M1) is useful for determining the origin of the sample. (M2) is useful for determining the origin of the first sample. (M3) is useful for determining the origin of the first sample contact genotype identifies cothe origin of the sample such as family salmonidae, S. salar, Tilapia, O. niloticus, cothe cation of the sample comprising SNP in a sample, which cothe cation muclest acid molecule comprising nucleic acids with one or more contacting the sample containing nucleic salar SNPs and O. niloticus SNPs, and identifying nucleic acid that hybridises to (II). (II) is contacted with one or more contacting the sample containing nucleic acids with one or more contacting the sample containing nucleic acids with one or more contacting the sample containing nucleic contacted with one or more contacting the sample containing nucleic acid sate or seabass polymorphic sites or seabass polymorphic sites, and identifying a nucleic acid that hybridises to (II). (III) is useful for detecting nucleic acid molecule comprising a microsatellite sequence in sample. The present sequence is used in the exemplification of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a primer pair (III) suitable for use in PCR, comprising two (II) capable of amplifying a nucleotide sequence chosen from S. salar SNPs and, O. niloticus microsatellites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, cod polymorphic sites and seabass polymorphic sites, and determining (M1) the origin of fish sample comprising providing a parentage genotype database comprising a collection of candidate parent genotypes, where each of the candidate parent genotype represents a distinct origin, and comparing a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Alzheimer's disease marker; phosphatase and tensin homologue; chromosome 10; PTEN; p70 S6 kinase gene; Alzheimer's disease; human; antisense therapy; ss.
                                                                                                                   Alzheimer's disease marker present in base sequence of phosphatase and tensin homolog deleted on chromosome ten gene or p70 S6 kinase gene useful as probe or primer for diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   JP2003339378-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADF43138 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-MAY-2002; 2002JP-00150115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-MAY-2002; 2002JP-00150115.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 18 BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (SUMU ) SUMITOMO SEIYAKU
                                                                                                                                                                                                           2004-039518/04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         660
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    phosphatase and tensin (PTEN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity 94.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GCCTCAGACTCACCTCT 676
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GCCTCAGCCTCACCTCT 17
                                                                                 SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                 ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; 9 C; 2
                                                                               NO 10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    즛
                                                                               38pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.4; DI
Pred. No. 3.6e-
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    antisense oligonucleotide SeqID10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   diagnosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (M1) the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

This invention relates to a novel human Alzheimer's disease consists of at least 15 contiguous bases of phosphatase and gene homologue deleted on chromosome 10 or a p70 S6 kinase c

e marker which d tensin (PTEN) gene. The

New double-stranded oligomeric compounds that modulate PTEN expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating conditions associated with PTEN, e.g. metabolic diseases, type 2 diabetes or hyperproliferative

밁 र्

```
RESULT 210
AD13018
ID AD1301
XX AD1301
XX AD1301
XX AD1301
XX PTEN;
KW PTEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ពន្ធពន្ធន្ធន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-MAY-2000;
11-JUN-2001;
18-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                            (MONI/)
(BENN/)
(BAKE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          invention is useful for diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease. By making the marker into a parameter, therapeutic agents for Alzheimer's disease can be screened. The invention provides a precise diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease and thus more suitable treatment can be provided to the patient
                                                                                       WPI; 2004-061664/06.
                                                                                                                                Monia BP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-JUL-1999;
14-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  03-JAN-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2004002153-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antisense; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PTEN; metabolic disease; type 2 diabetes; hyperproliferative condition; prophylaxis; gene therapy; human; MMACl; phosphorothioate backbone; TEP1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human PTEN specific antisense oligonucleotide, ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADI30188;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADI30188
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    633 GGGAGGTGGCGCCGCCG 649
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 GGGAGGTGCCGCCGCCG
                                                                                                                                                                        MONIA B
BENNETT
BAKER B
VICKERS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                             Bennett CF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 1 A; 7 C; 9 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2000US-00577902.
2001US-00878582.
2002US-0411780P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2003US-00336213
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99US-00358381.
99WO-US029594.
                                                                                                                                                                          methylcytidines"
15. .18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /note= "2'-methoxyethyl
methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                note= "Phosphorothioate backbone"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   94.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                  Baker
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.4; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                  ₽F,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   bases,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               bases, where all cytidines
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        where
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29539
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cytidines
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               patient.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ភ្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ņ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to antisense compounds, compositions and methods for modulating the expression of PTEN (also known as MMAC1 and TEP1). The compound is useful for inhibiting the expression of PTEN in cells or tissues to treat diseases associated with their expression, e.g. metabolic diseases or conditions, type 2 diabetes or hyperproliferative conditions. In addition, the compound is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. The invention is useful in gene therapy. The present sequence is human PTEN DNA specific antisense oligonucleotide.
            AAV48709-886 represent antisense oligonucleotides directed against the ErbB-2 gene. Of these, only oligonucleotides AAV48709-91 resulted in significant redcution in ErbB-2 protein expression, while oligonucleotides AAV48729-886 had little effect. The oligonucleotides exemplify the invention. The specification describes oligonucleotides that contain 8-30 nucleotides, which contain at most 8 nucleotides that can each form three hydrogen bonds to cytosine; do not contain four consecutive nucleotides able to form three H-bonds each to four consecutive eytosines; do not contain two sequences of three consecutive nucleotides each able to form three H-bonds to three consecutive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Preparation of antisense oligo:nucleotide(s) which lack long runs of consecutive guanosine or inosine - and have specific ratio of residues able to form two or three hydrogen bonds, have greater activity and reduced toxicity, used therapeutically or to modulate growth of cells i
                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Schlingensiepen K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31-JAN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           31-JAN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         05-AUG-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EP856579-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ErbB-2; antisense oligonucleotide; modulate; gene expression;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ErbB-2 gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        15-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAV48864;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAV48864
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 18 BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (BIOG-) BIOGNOSTIK GES BIOMOLEKULARE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GGGAGGTGGCGCCGCCG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GGGAGGTGCCGCCGCCG
                                                                                                                                                                                Fig 6d; 286pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         antisense oligonucleotide ErbB-2-N-73
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97EP-00101531.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97EP-00101531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NO 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.18;
    ratio
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Brysch
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              7 C; 9 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               54pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         649
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.4;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DIAGNOSTIK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
    form
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               of cells in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
RESULT 212
ABK27878
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local (
                               The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid (I) promoter capable of regulating transcription of an operably linked DNA sequence. The promoter sequences may be used for selectively modulating expression of any operatively linked gene and provide additional regulatory element diversity in a plant expression vector in gene stacking approaches, and for regulating gene expression in male reproductive tissues or gene transcription of any target gene (e.g. for controlling fertility, insect, pathogen or herbicide tolerance). The nucleic acids are useful as hybridisation probes or primers in hybridisation assays of other plant tissues to identify closely related or homologous genes and associated regulatory sequences. ABK27808-ABK27918 represent corn male reproductive tissue promoter sequences and PCR primers of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (2R) or three such bonds (3R) is given by 2R/3R = 0.33-0.72. The oligonucleotides are used to modulate expression of genes, particularly the genes for p53, ErB-2, junB, junD, TGF-beta 1 or beta 2 to control proliferation of primary cell cultures (e.g. bone marrow stem, liver or kidney cells, osteoclasts, osteoblasts and/or keratinocytes). The oligonucleotides can also be used to analyse function of proteins (by altering their expression or activity) and therapeutically, e.g. in cases of cancer or (targeting TGF) for stimulating the immune system
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         them, useful for regulating reproductive tissues.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New plant regulatory sequences or promoters and nucleic them, useful for regulating gene expression, especially
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    03-JAN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Zea mays
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Corn;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Corn male reproductive tissue
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        09-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABK27878 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20 BP; 16 A; 2 C; 1 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 3; Page 104; 131pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conner TW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (MONS ) MONSANTO TECHNOLOGY LLC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-JUN-2000; 2000US-0214357P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26-JUN-2001; 2001WO-US020658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200200905-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     fertility;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABK27878;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2002-147890/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       male
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4 AAAACAAAAAAAGTAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     reproductive tissue; promoter; plant; gene stacking; insect; pathogen; herbicide tolerance; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Dubois P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              94.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Malven M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
10 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.4; DB 1; Pred. No. 3.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     promoter, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Masucci
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               JD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              acids encoding in male
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                      promoter
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

Query Match Best Local S

Similarity

1.1%;

; Score 15.4; D ; Pred. No. 3.3e 0; Mismatches

.3e+02;

Indels

0

Gaps

0

DB 1; Length 20;

Conservative

Sequence 20

B₽;

A; 4 C;

```
RESULT 213
ACA89978
ACA89978
ACA ACA899
XX ACA899
XX Cardi
XX Cardi
XX Cardi
XX Gardi
XX Homo
XX
RESULT 214
ABZ91205
ID ABZ912
XX
AC ABZ912
XX
AC ABZ912
XX
T17-OCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention describes a method of predicting, diagnosing or prognosing a cardiovascular disease by detection of a polynucleotide in a biological sample comprises hybridising at least one of the polynucleotide to a nucleic acid material of a biological sample, thus forming a hybridisation complex, and detecting the hybridisation complex. The polynucleotides, polypeptides, antisense molecule, antibody and reagent are useful for preparing compositions for preventing, predicting or diagnosing, or a medicament for treating a cardiovascular disease, e.g. arteriosclerosis, ischaemia, angina pectoris, or myocardial infarction. This sequence represents a primer used to identify genes differentially regulated in individuals with cardiovascular disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Predicting, diagnosing or prognosing a cardiovascular disease, angina, ischemia, myocardial infarction or arteriosclerosis by of a polynucleotide in a biological sample comprises detecting hybridization complex.
   17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           myocardial infarction; cardiant; antiarteriosclerotic; antianginal;
gene therapy; differential gene expression; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Cardiovascular disease differential gene expression related
                                                            ABZ91205;
                                                                                                                  ABZ91205 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 3; Page 103; 454pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2003-403108/38
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 08-OCT-2001; 2001GB-00024145
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             02-OCT-2002; 2002WO-EP011034.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO2003031650-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Cardiovascular disease; arteriosclerosis; ischaemia; angina pectoris;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ACA89978
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (FARB ) BAYER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        552
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                722 GTTTTGCTGTTGCTGCT 738
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 GATTTGCTGTTGCTGCT 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GCGTGTGCGTGCGTTCG 568
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 BP; 1 A; 3 C; 7 G; 9 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Z,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         94.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                  ა
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Wick.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.4;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Z,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Schmitz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             primer #25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           detection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

BXXXX

ABD27435; 29-JUL-2004

(first entry)

RESULT 215

ABD27435 standard; DNA;

20 BP

```
밁
                                  Ś
                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC entiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of biquinone or CC lung surfactant in a subject, s tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, conficient in the sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed precification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO are ferming in format directly from WIPO
                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             corresponding RNAs, ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; bypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 6 A; 5 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                           ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                          1551 GTCACCCAGAATGCCAG 1567
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
3 GTCACCCAGAATGGCAG
                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Li Y, San
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQ ID NO 6447; 872pp; English.
                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                              94.1%;
    19
                                                                            ..
                                                                                            Score 15.4; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Katz
S;
                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pabalan
                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Aguilar
                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    the printed
                                                                            Gaps
                                                                            0
```

H37989-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID

antisense;

bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain;

6447.

respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antilinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;

pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.

sapiens.

CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating composition, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and correducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, comprising oligonucleotides sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, composition or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung compression of the invention also describes a kit, that comprises (a) a delivery composition for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition as pulmonary vasoconstriction, and is administered to reduce the production, allergies and/or burdactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, compliant ation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary the preduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the present in the target polypers the product in the terms of the product. Best Local Similarity Matches 16; Conserv Query Match the oligonucleotides into products that e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, t prevent any unwanted effects due to it Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 6447; 763pp; English. WPI; 2003-093058/08. Miller 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P WO200285309-A2 bronchodilating agent. 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143 (EPIG-) invention describes Ś EPIGENESIS Li Y, Sa , Tang L, 20 BP; Conservative o Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin , heart, kio A PHARM INC 5 C; 7 94.1%; a novel composition .. G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other; Score 15.4; DB 1; Pred. No. 3.3e+02; 0; Mismatches S Katz E, Pabalan J, tissue environment and thereby, to DB 1; Length 20; (a) a first : Aguilar active 0 Gaps agent, 0

Query Match Best Local S Matches 16

Similarity

94.1%; 1.1%; ű

Pred. No. 3.10 0; Mismatches Score 15.4; 6 T; 0 ς;

.1e+02;

0

Gaps

0

DB 1; Length 21; Indels

Conservative

Sequence

21

₿₽;

4 Ą

7

4

<u>ი</u>

0 Other;

```
ARHSULT 216
ARH405
AXX ARH405
AXX ARH405
AXX IARH405
AXX IARH405
AXX IARH405
AXX IARH405
AXX IARH405
AXX Single
KW Single
KW Single
KW Lesch-
KW Lesch-
KW Lesch-
KW Lesch-
KW Lesch-
KW Inflam
AXX IARH400
AXX IA
                                                                                             Sequences AAH37205 - AAH40944 represent PCR primers, single nucleotide primer extension (SNPE) primers, and the sequences of regions flanking sites of single nucleotide polymorphisms SNPs. The present invention CC includes kits for determining the presence or a shence of a SNP, using the CI oligonucleotides of the invention. The PCR primers are used to amplify a CC PTH oligonucleotides are useful for genotyping a nucleic acid sample by performing a single-nucleotide primer extension reaction. The CC oligonucleotides are useful for determining the presence, absence or cc identity of a SNP and for genotyping nucleic acid sample by performing a succiation analysis the genotype of an individual or group of consensus by association analysis the genotype of an individual or group of conditionals, having a pathological phenotypic trait suspected of being caused by one or more SNPs. Phenotypic traits include diseases e.g. agammaglobulinaemia, diabetes insipidus, Lesch-Myhan syndrome, muscular CC disease include symptoms of or susceptibility to multifactorial contraits also include symptoms of or susceptibility to multifactorial cliseases, including, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, include symptoms of or susceptibility to multifactorial conficuency including, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, and contraining the method is also useful in forensic investigations and contentity analysis. The present sequence represents a PCR primer specific for a human SNP containing NNA secuence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SNPE; genotyping; agammaglobulinaemia; diabetes insipidus; cancer; Lesch-Nyhan syndrome; muscular dystrophy; familial hypercholesterolaemia; polycystic kidney disease; osteogenesis imperfecta; autoimmune disease; acute intermittent porphyria; rheumatoid arthritis; multiple sclerosis; inflammation; forensic investigation; paternity analysis; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; single nucleotide primer exte SNPE; genotyping; agammaglobulinaemia; diabetes insipidus; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New genotyping oligonucleotide, useful for detecting the presence, absence or identity of single polynucleotide polymorphism in a nuc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAH40594 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 1; Page 67; 83pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Picoult-Newburg L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          13-OCT-2000; 2000WO-US028436
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26-APR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200129262-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SNP specific lower PCR primer SEQ ID 3390.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          14-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAH40594;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (ORCH-) ORCHID BIOSCIENCES INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1551 GTCACCCAGAATGCCAG 1567
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GTCACCCAGAATGGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99US-0160096P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pohl M;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                 DNA sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primer extension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                nucleic
```

```
RESULT 217
ABD25908
            comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating controlleotides, effective for alleviating controlleotides, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and controlleotides are derived from a gene encoding or requiating controlleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating controlleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating controlleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating controlleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating controlleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating controlleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating controlleotide, controlleotides, controlleotides, controlleotides, controlleotides, confidential activity, antiastmatic, confidential activity, antiastmatic, confidential activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or controlleotides, controlleotides,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4920; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; antiapesic, hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABD25908 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AI654215-derived oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1403
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         eapiene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GTGTCAAAGATAAGGTT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GTGTCAAAGATAAGGGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 v
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           א, Katz E,
יז S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4920.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      pain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
```

```
RESULT 218
AD130232
XX AD1302
XX AD1302
XX AD1302
XX PTEN,
XX PTEN,
XX PTEN,
XX PTEN,
XX PTEN,
XX PTEN,
XX AD1302
XX PTEN,
XX PTEN,
XX PTEN,
YX Key
FT modifi
FT FT modifi
FT FT MODIFI
FT MODIFI
FT MODIFI
FT HONN/
PR 11-JAN
XX US2004
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ន្តន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              14-DEC-1999;
24-MAY-2000;
11-JUN-2001;
18-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                             New double-stranded oligomeric compounds that modulate PTEN expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating conditions associated wit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Monia BP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Key
modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PTEN; metabolic disease; type 2 diabetes; hyperproliferative condition; prophylaxis; gene therapy; human; WMACl; phosphorothioate backbone; TEF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human PTEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADI30232;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (MONI/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                03-JAN-2003; 2003US-00336213.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2004002153-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADI30232 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                      e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                        for diagnosing, prevent:
e.g. metabolic diseases,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MONIA B P.
BENNETT C F.
BAKER B F.
VICKERS T.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        specific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Bennett CF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ; 2000US-00577902.
; 2001US-00878582.
; 2002US-0411780P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99US-00358381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99WO-US029594
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers 20. .21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                "Phosphorothioate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Baker BF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred. No. 3.1
D; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            G; 0 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      oligonucleotide, ISIS 29579
                                                                                                                                                                          type
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Vickers
                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                               diabetes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3.1e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  backbone"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2
                                                                                                                                                                          or hyperproliferative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                 with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

The invention relates to antisense compounds, compositions and methods for modulating the expression of PTEN (also known as MWAC1 and TEP1). 'compound is useful for inhibiting the expression of PTEN in cells or tissues to treat diseases associated with their expression, e.g.

The

Example

SEQ

Ħ

ö

58;

54pp;

English.

```
RESULT 219
ADK67451/c
ID ADK674
XX ADK674
XX ADK674
XX Interc
XX Interc
XX Interc
XX JP2004
XX Synthe
XX JP2004
XX GYNTH
PN JP2004
XX CTAKE,
PA (TUMK,
PA (T
ADO60172
ID ADO
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ននៃនេននឹង
                                                                 RESULT 220
                                                                                                                                                          문
                                                                                                                                                                                                     8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   metabolic diseases or conditions, type 2 diabetes or hyperproliferative conditions. In addition, the compound is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. The invention is useful ir gene therapy. The present sequence is human PTEN DNA specific double stranded antisense oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to a novel intercalator having a specific formula. The intercalator of the invention may be useful for the electrochemical detection of a gene, as an electrochemical double stranded DNA detection reagent and as an intercalator for inhibiting the influence of mismatch DNA and single stranded DNA. The intercalator enables the transmission of electronic transition between two base pairs to occur efficiently. The current sequence is that of the electrochemical detection intercalator-related DNA 1 of the invention.
                           ADO60172 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 8 C; 9 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                JP2004024114-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Electrochemical detection intercalator-related DNA 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                detection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2004-207136/20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26-JUN-2002; 2002JP-00185555.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    intercalator;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADK67451 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 1; Page 23; 24pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Novel intercalator, useful as electrochemical double
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        26-JUN-2002; 2002JP-00185555
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (TAKE/) TAKENAKA S
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1520 АЛЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛАС 1538
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  633
                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TUM KENKYUSHO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GGGAGGTGGCGCCGCCG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GGGAGGTGCCGCCGCCG
                                                                                                                                                             AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          reagent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    electrochemical detection; mismatch; ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; 0 C; 0
                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               즛
                           21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                649
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 20 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.4;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred. No. 3.10
L; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.4; DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3.1e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3.1e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ľ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        stranded
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention comprises primers and probes for detecting a polymorphism in the human TFAP-2-beta gene associated with risk of developing type II diabetes. The primers and probes of the invention are useful for detecting the polymorphism in the human TFAP-2-beta gene associated with risk of developing type II diabetes. The present DNA sequence represents a probe that was used to detect the type 2 diabetes-related polymorphism in the human TFAP-2-beta gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Novel probe for detecting polynucleotide associated with risk of developing type II diabetes, the polynucleotide containing a substitution of guanine to thymine at position 774 of first intron of TFAP-2 beta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human TFAP-2-beta (type II diabetes-related) gene-specific probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 21 BP; 15 A; 0 C; 2 G; 3 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              22-NOV-2002; 2002JP-00338704
31-MAR-2003; 2003JP-00095885
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                  16-APR-1993;
                                                    01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                      JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                       Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                       aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                         Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ75581;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAQ75581
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 19; SEQ ID NO 46; 65pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2004-450383/42.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Maeda
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (RIKE ) RIKEN KK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-NOV-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10-JUN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2004048572-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        polymorphic region;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         human; polymorphism detection; TFAP-2-beta; type II diabetes;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADO60172;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1516 AATTAAAAAAAAAAAA 1532
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        al Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AGTTAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nakamura Y,
                                                                                                                                                           restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2003WO-JP014936
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                  93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ss; probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Tsukada
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.4; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.1e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

밁

δ

```
AAG75585/C
ID AAG755
XX AAG763
XX AAG765
XX AAG765
XX AAG7663
XX AAG766
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best 'Local Similarity
'Artches 17; Conserve
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                    A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAO75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; as.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75585 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Page 5; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Analysis of cDNA and gene expression -
by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TCTTTGTTTTGTTTTTTAAT 1265
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TTTTTTTTTTTTTTAAT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Page 5; 11pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             •
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         by amplification of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ω
•-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ,.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  င္က င္က
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           유 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

Sequence

20

BP; 1

A; 0

Ç 0 <u>ი</u>

19 T; 0 U;

0 Other;

Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.

```
RESULT 223
AAQ75596/c
ID AAQ75596;
XX
AC AAQ75596;
XX
AC AAQ75596;
XX
DT 04-AUG-1995 (first entry)
DT 04-AUG-1995 (first entry)
XX
DE Reverse transcription primer use
XX
Analysis; gene expression; rever
XW
Analysis; gene expression; rever
XW
ANALYSIS; gene expression; rever
XX
ANALYSIS; gene expression; rever
XX
ANALYSIS; gene expression; rever
XX
OS Synthetic.
XX
PN JP06303997-A.
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 224
AAQ75589/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ٠·.
EXEXEXEX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in separate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Analysis of cDNA and gene expression -
by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                        04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                              AAQ75589
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAQ75589
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; Page 5; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1516 AATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAA 1535
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20 AATAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                              standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TTGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                        (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                        entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 3.6e+02; 0; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              by amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ဇ္ဇ ဇ္
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 225
AAQ75577/c
TY YOU WANTED A STANFORM TO A 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                      Disclosure; Page 5; 11pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAQ75577
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       aggregate;
                                                                          Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAQ75577;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AGTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          restriction enzyme; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Page 5; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          쁌
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ٥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                       mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 226
AAQ75597/c
ID AAQ755
XX AAAQ755
XX AAAQ755
XX AAAQ755
XX JP0630
XX JP0630
XX JP0630
XX JP0630
XX JP0630
XX AAAQ75
PF 16-APR
XX WPI; 1
CAAPR
XX WPI; 1
CAAPR
XX WPI; 1
CAAPR
XX WPI; 1
CAAPR
XX WAAAQAA
CAAPR
XX WAAAQAA
CAAPR
XX WAAAQAA
CAAPR
XX WAAAQAA
CAAPR
XX DISCLC
XX A Method
CC Labell
CC Labell
CC Labell
CC Labell
CC Labell
CC Labell
CC Leecti
CC C the dc
CC SQ Sequer
밁
                            á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                             A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENNESEQ files AAG75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in separate lames. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAQ75597 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; Page 5; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis; gene expression; reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAQ75597;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (NITE )
                                                                                         Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1517
                                  1517 ATTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17;
20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20 ACTARARARARARARARA 1
                                                                        l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ATTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and
                                                                    1.1%;
llarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                        0
                                                                                         Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                      Pred. No. 3.60
); Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                         .6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .6e+02
                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                          Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                        0
                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               of of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              င္က င္က
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                        0
```

```
ARGSULT 228
AAQ75564/c
ID AAQ755
XX AAQ766
DE Revers
XX AAQ196
DE Revers
XX AAQ755
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   무
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAO75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                              Reverse transcription primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Disclosure; Page 5; 11pp;
  16-APR-1993;
                            16-APR-1993;
                                                                                   JP06303997-A
                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                        aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                   Analysis; gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75564;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAQ75564
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Reverse transcription primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ75588 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1512 ТСТТААТТАААААААААА 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                etandard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TGTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20 BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                        gene expression;
restriction enz;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      93JP-00112515
  93JP-00112515
                            93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; 1 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                        enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                   reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                      88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            င္က င္က
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
RESULT 229
AAQ75565/c
ID AAQ75565 standard; DNA;
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                     A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                     ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Page 5; 11pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; Page 5; 11pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Reverse transcription primer used in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75565;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                 Analysis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH
                                                                                                                                                                     digestion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ocal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                of cDNA and gene expression -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TTCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gene expression; reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            restriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                     with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TELEGRAPH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                     restriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          R
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                股
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                     enzymes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     à
                                                                                                                                                                                Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                 amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                    œ,
                                                                                                                                                                                    mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                    followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The
                                                                                                     <u>유</u> 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           유 6
유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

Sequence

20

BP; 1

A,

0 ü

<u>ი</u>

18

H

0

Ç

0

Other;

```
RESULT 230
AAQ75595
ID AAQ75595
AC AAQ755
XX WPI; 1
XX WPI; 1
XX WPI; 1
XX WPI; 1
XX AAQ75
XX AAQ755
XX AAQ75
XX AAQ7
X
RESULT 231
AAX24525/C
ID AAX245
XX
AC AAX245
XZ
DT 20-WAR
DT 21-JUN
XX
XX
DT 21-JUN
XX
XX
RW SR-BI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                       AAX24525 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAQ75595
                                      Human SR-BI
                                                                           20-MAR-2003
21-JUN-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; Page 5; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                digestion with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1517
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            l Similarity
17; Conserv
   human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ę,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ATCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ATTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cDNA and gene expression with restriction enzymes
                                      gene exon 8 primer 3e81srb1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                           (revised)
(first en
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
 polymorphism;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                       98
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ,
,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>..</u>
   cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 3.6e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                enzymes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   •
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 λĢ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   amplification of mRNA followed
   disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ۲,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>유</u> 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
```

```
ARESULT 232
ARX24617/C
ID AAX246
AC AAX246
AC AAX246
AC AAX246
XX
DT 21-JUN
XX
XX
UMAN SR-BI;
KW SR-BI;
KW resten
KW low de
KW body m
XX
OS Synthe
OS Synthe
OS Synthe
OS Homo s
XX
PN WO9902
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SR-BI gene (see AAX24498-509) and on the identification of polymorphic regions within the gene which are associated with abnormal body mass index (BMI) and abnormal lipoprotein levels and hence with disorders such as obesity, cachexia, cardiovascular disorders and gallstone formation. Primers (see AAX24510-35) are provided for amplification of the exons, introns and promoter region of the SR-BI gene for detection of polymorphisms and mutations. The invention provides methods for determining whether a subject has, or is at risk of developing, a disease associated with a specific allele of a polymorphic region of an SR-BI gene. Kits comprising the relevant probe or primer are claimed. (Updated on 20-MAR-2003 to correct PA field.)
                                                                                                                 SR-BI; human; polymorphism; cardiovascular disorder; ischaemia; restenosis; congestive heart failure; atherosclerosis; cholesterol; low density lipoprotein; LDL; high density lipoprotein; HDL; diagnosis; body mass index; obesity; cachexia; gallstone; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   restenosis; congestive heart failure; atherosclerosis; cholesterol; low density lipoprotein; LDL; high density lipoprotein; HDL; diagno body mass index; obesity; cachexia; gallstone; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human SR-BI gene exon 8 primer 3e81srb1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAX24617
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 13 C; 1 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Detecting genetic predisposition for body mass disorders - by identifying allelic variants of a polymorphic region of the SR-BI gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Acton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10-JUL-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-JUN-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAX24617;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Primer 3e81srb1 is used with primer 5e81srb1 (see AAX24524) in the PCR amplification of exon 8 (see AAX24505) of the human SR-BI gene. The invention is based on the discovery of the genomic structure of the human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-JUL-1997;
27-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-JAN-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (MILL-) MILLENNIUM PHARM INC
(TUFT ) UNIV TUFTS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1037 GTGGGGGGGGGGGGGTAA 1056
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GTGGGCTGGGGGGAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ordovas JM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-00890979.
98US-00031626.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98WO-US014354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             68; 102pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
1.6e+02;
nes 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               diagnosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
RESULT 233
AAZ95073
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           primer 3e81arb1 is used with primer 5e81arb1 (see AAX24616) in the PCR amplification of exon 8 (see AAX2457) of the human SR-BI gene. The invention is based on the discovery of the genomic structure of the human SR-BI gene (see AAX24590-601) and on the identification of polymorphic regions within the gene which are associated with abnormal body mass index (BMI) and abnormal lipoprotein levels and hence with disorders such as obseity, cachexia, cardiovascular disorders and gallstone formation. Claimed primers (see AAX24602-25) are used for the amplification of the exons, introns and promoter region of the SR-BI gene for detection of polymorphisms and mutations. The invention provides methods for determining whether a subject has, or is at risk of developing, a disease associated with a specific allele of a polymorphic region of an SR-BI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New nucleic acids comprising intronic sequence of a human scavenger receptor-BI (SR-B1) gene - useful for prognosis, diagnosis and treatment of SR-BI associated diseases or conditions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 287; UGT287; polymorphism; metabolism; SNPs; drug interaction; detect; human; single nucleotide polymorphism; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAZ95073;
                           28-JUL-1998;
                                                      22-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                         variation
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human UGT2B7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      05-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAZ95073 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 13 C; 1 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gene. Kits comprising the relevant probe or primer are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 10; Page 67; 103pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1999-120936/10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10-JUL-1997;
27-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-JAN-1999
(AXYS-) AXYS PHARM INC
                                                                                  10-FEB-2000
                                                                                                               WO200006776-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (MILL-) MILLENNIUM PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1037
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20 GTGGGCTGGGGGAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GTGGGCGGCGGTGGTAA 1056
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        exon 1 polymorphism 5a nucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                           98US-0094391P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97US-00890980.
98US-00032894.
                                                      99WO-US016675
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98WO-US014359.
                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers replace(11,T)
/*tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>ہ</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  claimed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
RESULT 234
AAZ51514/c
ID AAZ51514 standard; DNA; 20 BP.
XX
AC AAZ51514;
XX
DT 03-JUL-2000 (first entry)
XX
DE Forward primer for lycopene beta
XX
Carotogenesis; tomato mutant; to
XX
W PCR primer; lycopene beta-cyclas
XX
W PCR primer; fine mapping; fruit de
XX
Carotogenesis; tomato mutant; to
XX
DX
W B1 clone; fine mapping; fruit de
XX
CAROTOGONO8920-A1.
XX
PN
W0200008920-A1.
XX
PN
V24-FEB-2000.
XX
PF
12-AUG-1999; 99WO-US018327.
XX
PR
14-AUG-1998; 98US-00134607.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ફ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
sest Local Similarity 85.0%;
Matches 17; Conservation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         molecules comprising a human UGT2B sequence polymorphism can be used in screening assays for genotyping individuals, also to predict their rate of metabolism of UGT2B substrate, potential drug-drug interactions and adverse side effects. The polymorphisms can be used as single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) for detecting genetic linkage related to phenotypic variation in activity or expression of UGT2B protein. The polymorphism containing nucleic acid molecules may also be used for generating genetically modified non-human animals and for obtaining site specific gene modification in cell lines
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This sequence represents a polymorphic fragment of exon 1 of the human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase 2B7 (UGT2B7) gene. UDP-glucuronosyltransferase (UGT8) are a family of enzymes that catalyse the glucuronic acid conjugation of a wide range of endogenous and exogenous gubstrates. The UGT2B gene subfamily encode steroid metabolizing isoforms in the liver. Alteration of the expression or function of UGT8 may effect drug metabolism. The invention repression or function of UGT8 may effect molecules, which comprise human UGT2B sequence polymorphisms. Probes which detect the UGT2B locus polymorphisms can be used to detect altered UGT2B metabolism of a substrate in an individual. The nucleic acid is the used to detect altered uggression of the substrate in an individual. The nucleic acid is the used to detect altered uggression of the substrate in an individual.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PCR primer; lycopene beta-cyclase; gene expression; chromogenic carotogenesis; tomato mutant; tomato; tomato introgression line B1 clone; fine mapping; fruit development; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Novel human UDP-glucuronosyltransferase sequence, polymorphisms for genotyping individuals to predict rate of metabolism of substrates and for identifying potential drug interactions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Galvin M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Forward primer for lycopene beta-cyclase B allele amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 6 A; 5 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 1; Page 23; 72pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1632 CCTCCCTACCCTTTTGAAAA 1651
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CCTGGCTACACTTTTGAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Miller A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Penny L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                      Ronen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Riedy
                                                                                                                   ်ပ
                                                                                                                          Zamir
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                      Ď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              tissue;
IL 6-2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
RESULT 235
AAC67142
ID AAC671
XX AAC671
XX AAC671
XX Human
XX Human
XX Homo 8
XX US6165
XX TEEE
XX US6165
XX Trans
PH Crans
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The patent discloses the use of DNA segments having lycopene cyclase catalytic activity and its control elements for controlling gene expression in chromogenic tissues of plants, especially fruits and flowers, by altering carotogenesis. They can be used as probes for isolating gene encoding polypeptides homologous to lycopene cyclase. Dominant allels of gene B from tomato mutant 'high-beta' was mapped to chromosome no.6 and was found in the tomato introgression line IL 6-2. The present sequence is a forward PCR primer used in the amplification full length cDNA of the B allele. This primer was derived from the B1 clone. This was used in fine mapping and cloning of the B locus and sequence analysis to determine the regulation of expression of B gene during fruit development in tomato
                                                                  The present invention provides antisense oligonucleotides with phosphorothicate backbones directed at the human E2F transcription 3 (E2F-3) coding sequences. These can be used in the therapy of diswhich can be treated by modulating E2F-3 expression and to prevent infection, inflammation and tumour formation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; E2F transcription factor 3; antisense; E2F-3; phosphorothioate backbone; infection; inflammation; I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide having lycopene cyclase catalytic activity is useful as a probe for identifying homologous geand for controlling gene expression in chromogenic tissues of plants.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Novel antisense compounds targeted to E2F transcription factor 3 diagnosis, prophylaxis and treatment of diseases associated with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US6165791-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human E2F transcription factor 3 mRNA antisense sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2001-101698/11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-FEB-2000; 2000US-00513729
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26-DEC-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAC67142 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TGAACAATTTCAATTCCAGC 1487
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Page 14;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TCAACAATTTCAACTTCAGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Col 41-42; 41pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
larity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2000US-00513729.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 factor 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; 1 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                53pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              such as infection,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G; 7 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 3.6e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ς.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 inflammation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВВ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCR prim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 မ္ပ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 tumor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                       diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            genes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              of
f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

Sequence

BP;

**≯** 

Ç

10

<u>ი</u>

Ŧ;

0 U; 0 Other;

Best Local Similarity

Query Match

Sequence 20

BP;

9 Þ

ر; و ر 1.1%;

w ٠<u>.</u>

N

Η; No. 0

0 Other;

Score Pred.

. 2 ... Ç.

DB 1; .6e+02;

Length

밁 ঠ

```
RESULT 236
AAS97565/c
ID AAS97565/c
ID AAS97565/c
ID AAS975
XX AAS975
XX AAS975
XX Human!
XX Human!
XX Human!
XX Hobealt
XX Human!
XX Hobealt
XX Human!
XX Hobealt
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                    The invention relates to an isolated polypeptide, comprising a variant CC form of mouse or human SAC1 polypeptide. The variant form is associated CC with altered preference for carbohydrates, other sweeteners or ethanol. CC The polypeptide and its associated DNA sequence can be produced by CC recombinant techniques and is useful for preventing obesity, diabetes or CC alcoholism associated with SAC1 expression. The sequences are useful in Screening for drugs and sweeteners. Recombinant cell lines and transgenic CC embryos may be used in screening for and identifying agents that induce CC repress function of SAC1. Predisposition to diabetes, obesity or CC alcoholism can be ascertained by testing any fluid or tissue of a human cuch as blood, pancreas or tongue) for sequence variations of the SAC1 cous may indicate a CC gene. A sequence variation of the SAC1 locus may indicate a CC diagnostic mark. The polymucleotide can be detected in a biological CC symbolism can detected. The sequences represent cDNA encoding human and CC mouse SAC1 polypeptides and PCR primers specific for the SCA1 genes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Novel isolated polypeptide comprising variant form of mouse or human SACI polypeptide, and is associated with altered preference for carbohydrates or other sweeteners, useful for preventing obesity, diabetes, alcoholism.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 14; Page 80; 239pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Bachmanov AA, I
Ohmen JD, Reed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  28-APR-2000; 2000US-0200794P
28-JUL-2000; 2000US-0221419P
10-NOV-2000; 2000US-0247443P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gs sp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; mouse; SAC1; carbohydrate; sweetener; ethanol; alcoholism; obesity; diabetes; transgenic embryo; body tissue; body fluid; par blood; tongue; PCR primer; anorectic; antidiabetic; gene therapy; protein replacement therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-MAR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAS97565;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-APR-2001; 2001WO-US013387.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                08-NOV-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200183749-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Murine SAC1 gene-specific oligonucleotide PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAS97565
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (MONE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (WARN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  428
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WARNER LAMBERT CO.
MONELL CHEM SENSES CENT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ceecrececcecceceace 447
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CTGCAGCGGCGGCGACG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Beauchamp GK,
1 DR, Ross D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Chatterjee
Tordoff MG;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3.6e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     De Jong
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            #170.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        덩
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ŀ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      pancreas;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

밁 ঠ

```
RESULT 2:
AAL43954
AAL43954
AAC AAL4
XXX AAC
XXX POL)
XXX POL)
XXX POL)
XXX MULL
XX 
RESULT 238
AAD46040
ID AAD460
XX
AC AAD460
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention comprises a method of separating a mixture which contains single-stranded polynucleotides. The method of the invention involves applying the mixture to a polymeric separation medium having non-polar surfaces. The non-polar surfaces are free from multivalent cations (preferably chromium, iron, nickel and/or copper) and are free to bind or interfere with the polynucleotides. The method of the invention is useful for separating a mixture that contains single-stranded polynucleotides (e.g. DNA and RNA) having lengths from 5 - 200 up to 2000 - 20000 nucleotides from impurities (e.g. failure sequences, salts and/or proteins). The method of the invention allows separation to be achieved within 10 - 30 minutes, in contrast to conventional gel chromatography which can require hours or days. The present DNA sequence represents an oligonucleotide that was used in an example of the invention
                                  AAD46040
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Separation of a mixture of single-stranded polynucleotides e.g. DNA, RNA, comprises applying the mixture to a polymeric separation medium having non-polar surfaces, and then separating the mixture.
                                                                                         AAD46040 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-NOV-2000; 2000US-00714579
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Polynucleotide separation; ss; non-polar surface; multivalent cation free.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 16; Page 43; 91pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     05-SEP-2001; 2001WO-US027495
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2002-566535/60.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200240130-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Unidentified.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Polynucleotide separation method - related oligonucleotide SEQ ID \#2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               27-SEP-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAL43954;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAL43954 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (TRAN-) TRANSGENOMIC INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1332 TAAGTTTAATTACTATATTT 1351
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              808
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CTGAATTTTGTGTTTGCATC 827
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20 BP; 5 A; 0 C; 2 G; 13 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CGGATTTTTGTGTGTGCATC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Haefele RM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Hanna
                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     먉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2; I
Pred. No. 3.6e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ÇP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Hornby
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ò
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         u
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Kuklin AI,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Taylor PD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
RESULT 239
ABZ31489
ID ABZ314
XX
AC ABZ314
XX
OT 30-JAN
DT 30-JAN
DX
Candid
XX
Candid
XX
Fungus
KW Fungus
KW Fungus
KW Prolif
XX
OS Candid
XX
XX
PN WO2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PART AND SOLUTION OF THE PART AND SOLUTION OF 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-JAN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo
                                  WO200253728-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABZ31489;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                patient.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ratain MJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-AUG-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      variation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         27-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17;
```

밁 र्

```
The invention relates to an UDP-glucoronosyl transferase (UGT) enzyme, UGT287. The invention also relates to compositions and methods for optimising UGT287 substrate dosings and for predicting UGT287 substrate toxicity. The method is useful in determining the dose of a UGT287-glucuronidated drug that may be used in treating cancer patients. It is also useful in determining persons at risk for epirubicin toxicity, in reducing or eliminating side effects associated with epirubicin treatment, and in ways of increasing the efficacy of dosage regimens. The
                                               Fungus; yeast; tetracyclin; promoter; GRACE strain; biosynthesis;
signal transduction; DNA replication; cell division; growth;
proliferation; Candida albicans; fungicide; antifungal; PCR; prim
                                                                                                                                                     Candida albicans GRACE strain PCR primer SEQ ID NO 5708
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Determining the dose of a UGT2B7-glucuronidated drug for treating cancer, comprises determining the level of UGT2B7 activity or expression in a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; UDP-glucoronosyl transferase; UGT; UGT2B7; toxicity; cancer;
Candida albicans
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABZ31489 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 6 A; 5 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       present sequence is human UGT2B7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26-JAN-2001; 2001US-0264534P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-JAN-2002; 2002WO-US002083.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200259375-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      therapy; epirubicin; cytostatic; enzyme; gene; ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (UYCH-) UNIV CHICAGO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1632 CCTCCCTACCCTTTTGAAAA 1651
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2002-691534/74.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CCTGGCTACACTTTTGAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Page 54; 160pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Innocenti
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA fragment #5.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    replace(11,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /standard_name= "Single nucleotide polymorphism"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ţij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Das S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA fragment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Iyer L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sawyer M;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                               PCR; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>..</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                    88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 240
AAD35095
ID AAD350
XX AAD350
XC AAD350
XX AAD350
XX AAD350
XX BES-JUL
XX HT15-C
XX MOUSe;
KW MOUSe;
KW MEX di
KW Sperm
XX Uniden
XX Uniden
XX EP1195
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CC recombination, of a promoter replacement fragment with a heterologous componenter. (MI) is useful for constructing a strain of diploid fungal cells in which both alleles of a gene are modified. The diploid fungal CC cells in which both alleles of a gene are modified. The diploid fungal CC cells having both alleles modified are useful for identifying a gene that CC is essential to the survival or growth of a fungus, a gene that CC contributes to the virulence and/or pathogenicity of a fungus, a gene that contributes to the resistance of a diploid fungus to an antifungal agent that inhibits the growth of a diploid fungus cagent, an antifungal agent that inhibits the growth of a diploid fungus CC agent, an antifungal agent that inhibits the growth of a diploid fungus CC agent, an antifungal agent that inhibits the growth of a diploid fungus CC activity of a gene product, preferably enzymatic activity, carbon CC compound catabolism, biosynthetic, transporter, transcriptional, CC translational, signal transduction, DNA replication and cell division CC cativity. The method is useful for identifying a compound having the CC ability to inhibit growth or proliferation of C. abbicans cells and for treating infection by C. albicans invention. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification but is based CC on sequence information supplied to Derwent by the European Patent Office
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                          Unidentified
                                                                                                 Mouse; X-chromosome; germ cell less gene; gcl gene; gene diagnosis; sex discrimination; infertility treatment; chromosomal manipulation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAD35095 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to constructing (MI) a strain of diploid cells in which both alleles of a gene are modified, comprising one allele by insertion or replacement by a cassette having an expressible selectable marker and modifying other allele by
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Constructing strains for identifying gene products as effective targets for therapeutic intervention, by inactivating in the strain one allele a gene and placing other allele of the gene under conditional expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-DEC-2000; 2000US-0259128P.
20-FEB-2001; 2001US-00792024.
22-AUG-2001; 2001US-0314050P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       26-DEC-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11-JUL-2002
                                                                               sperm separation; gene therapy; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAD35095
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 5 C; 7 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2002-566694/60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 36; SEQ ID NO 5708; 167pp + Sequence Listing; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (ELIT-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     727 GCTGTTGCTGCCTTTGT 746
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ή
                                                                                                                                                            downstream
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ELITRA PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCTGCTGCTGCTGTTGT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Jiang B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2001WO-US049486
                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry
                                                                                                                                                          PCR primer used for identification of genes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Boone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ú
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred. No. 3.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Виввеу Н,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ohlsen
                                                                                                   chromosomal manipulation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | fungal
| modifying
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                       Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present invention relates to genes located on the X-chromosome of mammals. These genes are specifically expressed in haploid cells of the testis and encode amino acid sequences having homology with the amino acid sequence encoded by drosophila germ cell less (gcl) gene. Sequences of the invention are used for gene diagnosis, discrimination of sex, separation of sperm, infertility treatment and chromosomal manipulation, especially in livestock. They are also used in gene therapy. The present DNA sequence is a PCR primer which is used for the identification of genes by differential display method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New X-chromosome gene expressed in haploid cells of the testis, for gene diagnosis, discrimination of sex, separation of sperm, infertility treatment and chromosomal manipulation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 2 C; 1 G; 15 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 1; Page 4; 28pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               03-OCT-2000; 2000JP-00303994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               02-OCT-2001; 2001EP-00123259
ABZ79935 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2002-354153/39
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Aizawa A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (LIVE-) LIVESTOCK IMPROVEMENT (UYGU-) UNIV GUNMA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10-APR-2002
                                                                                                1300 AATCTATTTTTTTTTTTTTTT 1319
                                                                                                                                              17;
                                                                              1 AAGCTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTC
                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Kawakami
                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                           85.0%;
 20
 ВP
                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.6e+02
                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ASSOC JAPAN
                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INC
                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                              Gaps
```

```
RESULT 241
ABZ79935
ID 792799
XX ABZ799
XX 19-MAY
XX Mycoba
XX Infect
XX Mycoba
XX 1-FEB
XX 12-AUG
PR 11-AUG
PR 11-AUG
PR 21-AUG
PR 11-AUG
PR 11-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mycobacterium tuberculosis; mutT2; alkA; ogt; Rv3908; mutY; Rv3 detection; multidrug resistance; multiple drug resistance; MDR; infection; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14-AUG-2001;
21-AUG-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              14-AUG-2002; 2002WO-EP009679
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                      Gicquel B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       27-FEB-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2003016562-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mycobacterium tuberculosis mutY-1 PCR primer SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABZ79935;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (INSP)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INST
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001US-0311824P.
2001US-0313523P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PASTEUR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NO: 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Rv3909;
```

WPI; 2003-256711/25

```
RESULT 242
AAL62333
ID AAL623
XX AAL623
XX AAL623
XX O6-OCT
XX Transc
XW Transc
XW Oestro
XW Oestro
KW Oestro
KW Antise
OS Homo s
OS Homo s
OS Synthe
XX Ksy
FT modifi
FT
FT modifi
FT
FT modifi
FT
FT
FT wodifi
FT
FT
FT
T
SXX
WO2003
XX
PN WO2003
XX
PD 26-JUN
XX
12-DEC
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention describes a method for predicting the epidemic CC character of a Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolate and/or a selective CC advantage to be maintained in the host and/or the acquisition of multiple CC drug resistance (MDR) by the isolate comprising detecting an alteration CC in the DNA repair system of the isolate comprising detecting an alteration of the iteration of the isolate comprising detecting an alteration of the DNA repair system of the isolate. Also described: (1) detecting a CC polynucleotide; (3) a kit for detecting Mycobacterium tuberculosis; (4) an Escherichia coli strain containing the plasmid pMYC2501; and (5) CC detecting in a patient infected by Mycobacterium tuberculosis a higher CC risk of being unable to eliminate the bacillus or of developing MDR CC tuberculosis. The method is useful for predicting the epidemic character CC of Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolate and/or a selective advantage to be maintained in the host and/or the acquisition of MDR by the isolate. CC The present sequence represents a PCR primer for M. tuberculosis mutY, which is used in the exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                   12-DEC-2002; 2002WO-US040100
                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Transcription factor-2 gamma; TFAP2C; AP-2 gamma; AP2-gamma; AP-2.2; Stra2; activating enhancer-binding protein 2 gamma; antisense therapy; cestrogen receptor factor-1; ERF-1; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; breast; colon; developmental disorder; human; phosphorothioate backbone;
                                                          26-JUN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human transcription factor-2 gamma antisense oligo,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             06-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAL62333 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Page 17; 83pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Predicting the epidemic character of a Mycobacterium tuberculosis isolate and/or the acquisition of multiple drug resistance (MDR) by the isolate by detecting an alteration in the DNA repair system of the isolate.
                                                                                               WO2003051308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Local Similarity
les 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CCGGCGACGAATCGCCGGCT 458
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CCGGCGACGAATCGCTCGTT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20 BP; 3 A; 7 C; 6 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Phosphorothioate backbone; All cytidines are
methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                          /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                        16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                      mod_base= OTHER
note= "2'methoxyethyl nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               *tag= b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                  "2'methoxyethyl nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ω
7:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ISIS 128187
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ភ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
#X#X#X#XFFFX#X000000000000000
문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ACD44978/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    enhancer-binding protein 2 gamma, oestrogen receptor factor-1 and ERF-1. The invention is useful for inhibiting the expression of TFRP2C in cells or tissues. It is useful for treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with TFRP2C, e.g., a hyperproliferative disorder such as cancer e.g. breast cancer or colon cancer and a developmental disorder. The invention is also useful for diagnostics, therapeutics, prophylaxis and as research reagents and kits. It is also used in antisense oligonuclectide targetted to human TFAP2C DNA. This sequence is used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; ss; scavenger receptor BI; SR-BI; cardiant; antilipemic; high density lipoprotein; HDL; hormone replacement therapy; postmenopausal female; cardiovascular disorder; coronary heart disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human SR-BI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding transcription factor-2 gamma, useful for inhibiting expression of the nucleic acid, and for treating cancer e.g. breast cancer or colon cancer.
                                                                                                         10-JUL-1997;
27-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                 08-FEB-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                            06-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003044782-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gangrene;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ACD44978;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACD44978 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              for modulating the expression of transcription factor-2 gamma TFAP2C is also known as AP-2 gamma, AP2-gamma, AP-2.2, Stra2,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 15; Page 80; 107pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-DEC-2001; 2001US-00023782.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       atherosclerosis; stroke; ischaemia; restenosis; congestive heart failure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1636 CCTACCCTTTTGAAAATTAC 1655
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           invention relates to antisense compounds, compositions and methods
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2003-569107/53.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ž
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CCTACCCTTTTCAAGTTTAC 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gene PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                2001US-00779152.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                         97US-00890979
98US-00031626
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ଦ;
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #2 for exon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred. No. 3.60); Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ω.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             factor-2 gamma (TFAP2C)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   activating and ERF-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
```

WPI; 2003-503489/47

Acton SL,

Mccarthy JJ;

(ACTO/)

ACTON S L. MCCARTHY J

۲.

```
RESULT 244
ABZ89567
ID ABZ895
XX ABZ895
XX ABZ895
XX ABZ895
XX Human
XX Antiaa
XX Antiaa
XX Antiaa
XX Antiaa
XX Homo B
XX Hom
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to determining whether a subject has, or is at risk co of developing, an abnormally low high density lipoprotein (HDL) level, co involves determining the identity of the allelic variant of a polymorphic cregion of the SR-BI (Gcavenger receptor BI) gene of the subject, and comparing the allelic variant of the subject with allelic variants co determining whether a subject has, or is at risk of developing, a low HDL level. Also included are a kit for comparing the dentity low HDL levels. Also included are a kit for comparing the dentity low HDL levels. Also included are a kit for comparing the allelic variants of the subject has, or is at risk of developing, a low HDL level level (comprises a probe or primer which is capable of hybridising to an comparing the effect of hormone replacement therapy on the HDL level) and predicting the effect of hormone replacement therapy on the HDL level in a female subject (by identifying one or more allelic cariants of the SR-BI gene which are associated with abnormally low HDL levels in females (especially postmenopausal females), thus predicting curvels in females (especially postmenopausal females), thus predicting completely. Also disclosed are methods of treating low HDL levels and cresulting cardiovascular disorders (e.g. coronary heart disease, cand gangrene) by administering a compound that increases HDL levels, when the subject has been identified as having the common allele at residue 41 of exon 8. The present sequence is a PCR primer used to amplify an exon from the SR-BI gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Determining if a subject has or is at risk of developing abnormally low high density lipoprotein level, involves determining identity of allelic variant of polymorphic region of SR-BI gene of the subject.
                                                                 Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABZ89567 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 2; Page 29; 84pp; English
                                                                                              Nусе JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1037 GTGGGCGGCGGTGGTAA 1056
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        l Similarity
                                                                 რ
                                                                                                                                                            EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GTGGGCTGGGGTGGGAA 1
                                                          Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
nilarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2001US-0286137P
                                                                                           Sandrasagra A,
                                                                 Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 3.6e
O; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2 T;
                                                                    S
                                                                                              Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
U;
                                                                                                 'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                 Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
```

```
RESULT 245
ABZ85312/c
ID ABZ853
XX ABZ853
XX ABZ853
XX IT-OCT
XX Human
XX Antise
XX Antise
XX Antise
XX Homo s
XX Homo s
XX Homo s
XX IT ANTISE
XX IT AN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a cfirst active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the cinitiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of cyunctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or casal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an cantinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and ubsquinone. A composition of the invention chas antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cuse in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also cantiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of bulquinone or lung surfactant in a subject; stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung surfactant in a subject; stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, continuing inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO cat fit, wiso, int/nul/hahfarf aermance.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchodonstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4809; 872pp; English
                                                                                               Nусе JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABZ85312;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABZ85312 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               802 AAAGTGCTGAATTTTGTGTT 821
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ш
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             l Similarity
17; Conserv
                       Li r, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                   EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAGAGCTGAATTATGTGAT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              В
                                                                    Sandrasagra A, K
L, Shahabuddin S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; 1 C; 5 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                  Katz
                                                                                                  'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length .6e+02;
                                                                                                         Pabalan
                                                                                                      Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                  Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                         Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
```

SO.

```
र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 246
ABZ85667/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC intriation codon, coding regions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC functions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine ceceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of bulquinone or CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition.

CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy;
antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity;
adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human, antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; antiallergic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its cresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
WPI; 2003-229219/22
                              Miller S,
                                                Nyce JW,
                                                                                                                  24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                   23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ85667
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 15; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1518
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                            Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ID NO 554; 872pp; English
                                              Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                 PHARM INC
                                Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           disease; ds
                                ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        B
                                                Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        u
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                              ŗ
                                              Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CC initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or coding intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or coding interpretation and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatcory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention code has antiinflammatory, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cuse in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also code for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing allergies, or respiratory disease or condition. CC lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or respiratory disease or condition. CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its cresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                   Miller S,
                                                      Nусе JW,
                                                                                                                                      24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABZ92865 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 909; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                              (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                              EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAAGG 1539
                               Li Y, Saı
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAGAAAGAAAGAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                   Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; 5 C; 0
                                                                                                PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            G; 15 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                        Katz
                                                      M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 Other;
                                                          Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>بر</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                        Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       to the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        which has a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
```

WPI; 2003-229219/22

```
RESULT 248
ABZ89876
ABZ89876
AC ABZ898
XX
AC ABZ898
XX
DT 17-OC'
XX
Human
XX
Humar
KW Humar
KW anti
KW anti
KW anti
KW anti
KW anti
KW anti
KW Bull
KW Bull
KW ANT

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cc junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or cnasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an cc antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a greventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing or depleting levels of of prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory disease or condition. Unug surfactant in a subject of tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at fig., wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                               Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid, ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABZ89876 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20 BP; 18 A; 0 C; 1 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      initiation codon, coding region,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1516 AATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAA 1535
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         варіепв.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           \mathbf{L}
                                                                                                                                                           EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAGTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                               Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            n codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking region intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     relates to a novel
                                                                  ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ID NO 8107; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                  Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         comprising
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  respiratory
                                                                         Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ,.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2; DB 1,
Pred. No. 3.6e+02,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         an
                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         pharmaceutical composition, oligonucleotide antisense t
                                                                                                     Katz
                                                                                            'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                     ٦
                                                                                                  Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            to the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            which has
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               regions,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            o
E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                              ubiquinone.
```

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 5118; 872pp; English

CC first active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisense to the conintiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an attinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or creating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapputic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creaptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, CC Note: The sequence data for this pattent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO or at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences

20 BP; 9 A; 3 C; 7 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
S
                  Matches
                          Query Match
Best Local (
1530 AAGTAAAAGGGAAGGCAGGA 1549
                 l Similarity
17; Conserv
                  Conservative
                          1.1%;
85.0%;
                  0;
                          Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                   Mismatches
                           DB 1;
.6e+02;
                                   Length
                   Indels
                   0,
                   Gaps
                    0
```

吊 AGGTAAAAGGCAAGGCAGCA 20

ABZ91658 standard; DNA; 20

Human oligonucleotide sequence. 17-OCT-2003 (first entry)

Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antialflammatory; steroid; ubiquinone; antinflammatory; antialflammatory; gene thera antisethmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene thera antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allerg Homo sapiens. inflammation; respiratory disease; ds

WO200285308-A2

31-OCT-2002.

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.

Nyce JW, Miller S, Li Y, Sang L, Sandrasagra A, Shahabuddin S Katz M Pabalan J, Aguilar

```
RESULT 250
ABZ8970
XX
ABZ8977
XX
ABZ8977
XX
ABZ897
XX
ABZ897
XX
ABZ897
XX
ABZ897
XX
ABZ897
XX
ABZ897
XX
HUMAN
XX
HUMAN
XX
ANTIAL
XX
ANTI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ई
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC enthinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine colong surfactant in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine CC lung surfactant in a subject, stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed content of the printed of the print
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                             Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmattic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
       WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ89703 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 6900; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       tirst active agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1511 CTGTTAAATTAAAAAAAAAAA 1530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 Similarity
                                                                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -
                                                                                                                                                                                             EPIGENESIS
                                                                         Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CTTTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20 BP; 15 A; 1 C; 0 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                         Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           comprising an
                                                                                                                                                                                             PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ,
,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              disease; ds
                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                   Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       oligonucleotide antisense
                                                                                                                   Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   멂
                                                                                                                   Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           to the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
믕
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 251
ABZ89719
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine CC of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine CC lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed CC at fire, wino, int/mih/ahd not segmences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                               Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivitvy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivitv; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; antia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                      24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABZ89719;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABZ89719 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4945; 872pp; English
                                                                                       (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1512
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     inflammation; respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 _
                                                                                       EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ТСТТААТТААААААААААА 1531
                             Li Y, San
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TTTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 16 A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                       PHARM
                                 Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                   ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                    Katz
                                                    Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                    Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                    ۲
                                                  Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

WPI; 2003-229219/22

```
RESULT 252
ABD21542/c
ID ABD215
XX ABD216
XX S100 c
XX Human;
KW respir
KW surfac
KW surfac
KW analge
KW respir
XX pulmon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the comprisition ocodon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, cC initiation codon, coding regions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of comprising and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of compositions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or compassing an antianflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention cc antiinflammatory enteroid and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cuse in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or compressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a composition is useful for treating or composition may have a composition is useful for treating or composition composition as antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or composition, also composition is a subject or malignant disease or condition, also composition is seeful for treating or composition composition, also composition is producing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an composition or reducing levels of adenosine composition, also composition is seeful for reducing levels of adenosine composition, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine composition or receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubsquinone or condition. Once the sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed content of the printed of 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
   Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                  24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S100 calcium binding protein A2-derived oligo SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABD21542
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure;
                                                                                                                 (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local Similarity
mes 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1300
                                                                                                                 EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AATCTATTTTTTTTTTTTC 1319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
Li Y, Sa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AATTTTTTTTTTTTTTC 20
                                  Υ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
   Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4961; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
       Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                         'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                         Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               554.
                                         Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                             Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating conchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and creducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The cligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating cypression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung diversed dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC Instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The cultiformation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascoonstriction, are susceiated compositation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine concent of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local
                                                     Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiaflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 LT 253
1897/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABD21897
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        nucleic acids associated bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1518
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         stanniocalcin-derived oligo SEQ ID 909.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TTAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQ ID NO 554;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15.2;
No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ,6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
RESULT 254
ABD25797
ID ABD257
XX
AC ABD257
XX
DT 29-JUI
XX
DE AI0855
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CC expression of a target polypoptide associated with lung airway or lung Cd dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) clinstructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, cc analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or creating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to creduce the amount of target polypoptide present in the lungs. The cpulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, continuous syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary creduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the thought of the target polypoptide as pulmonary disease, pulmonary creduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) recepts surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating
 AI085559-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4809
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Miller
                                    29-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                           ABD25797;
                                                                                                               ABD25797 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This invention describes a novel composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 909; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAAGG 1539
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAGAAAGAAAGAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Li Y, Sa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      P;
                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5 C;
                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G; 15 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ., Katzı
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (a) a first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                receptors,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstrictio; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                pulmonary vasoconstriction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       pulmonary hypertension;
```

Homo sapiens.

WO200285309-A2

31-OCT-2002

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC

Nyce Miller Ä, Ś Li . Tang ) Ŀ, Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin ŝ Katz (H) Pabalan Ç Aguilar D;

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.

SEQ ID NO 4809; 763pp; English.

Comprising origonucleotides, etclive for alleviating or comprising origonucleotides and consideration, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and consuments of the control of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung construction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung construction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery construction for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analysis, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or construction are respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition comprises on and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction. Confilammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory confilammation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary confilammation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary confilament pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis or cancer. Confilament pain content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free admonsine into the system content any unwanted effects due to it comprising oligonucleotides, effective This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent. any unwanted effects due ូ for alleviating

Sequence 20 B₽; œ A; 1 C; 5 <u>ი</u> 6 T; 0 Ç; 0 Other;

Query Match Best Local S Matches 17 Similarity Conservative 1.1%; 0 Score 15.2; Pred. No. 3 Mismatches 6e+02 DB Length Indels 0 Gaps 0

S

```
RESULT 255
ABD25949
ID 289259
XX ABD259
XX Human;
KW respir
KW emphye
KW pulmon
XX Homo s
XX W pulmon
XX Claim
XX WPI; 2
CC Compori
CC Compori
CC Compori
CC Gliffar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hyportension; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hyportension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABD25949
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AA906703-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4961
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAGAGCTGAATTATGTGAT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                disease; cancer; bronchitis;
```

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and Ä ß Li Y, Sa , Tang L, Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin Katz E, Pabalan J, Aguilar Ö

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P.

(EPIG-)

EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143

Ħ NO 4961; 763pp; English.

CC This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating allergies and CC reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC device, in separate containers, (b) the cligonucleotides (c) adelivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, and treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung cinflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung cinflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascoonstriction. CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the charget man of the target to breakdown of

```
ABD27888

XX ABD.

XX BRANCA

XX BRANC
CC This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating composition, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and CC reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 256
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         និនិនិន្តិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory disease; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         the oligonucleotides into products that e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, t prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AA258396-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               bronchodilating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABD27888;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABD27888 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1300 AATCTATTTTTTTTTTTTC 1319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQ ID NO 6900;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ed. No. 3.66
Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15.2; ~~
No. 3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                tissue
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           free adenosine into the system
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                environment and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ū
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                thereby,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
ABD29095
ABD29095
XX ABD2
XX ABD2
XX ABD2
XX AA67
XX AA67
XX W Emph
XX Emph
XX Emph
XX Homc
XX W Data
XX W Data
XX W Data
XX WO2(
XX W Data
XX W D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      988888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production CC or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung CC inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated CC with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, confined the product of the adjacent pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary CC transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. CC The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to CC thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of CC thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of CC thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of CC content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to CC the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system CC e.g., lung, brail, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction;
This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targunucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABD29095
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABD29095 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 15 A; 1 C; 0 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AA679352-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 8107.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1511 CTGTTAATTAAAAAAAAAAA 1530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CTTTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                         SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                     ID NO 8107; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        dysfunction,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       targeted to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.
```

밁

Ś

```
CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or composition composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC inflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung cinflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory composition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction. The disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, respiration, conditions such as pulmonary vasoconstriction. The pulmonary condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction. The pulmonary condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction. The pulmonary condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction. The pulmonary conditions are associated conditions of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system conditions of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system condition and conditions products that free adenosine into the system conditions of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system conditions of the condition of the system conditions of the condition of the system condition and conditions of the condition of the system conditions of the condition of the system conditions of the condition of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                      Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antisthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                       23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABD26106;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AA463249-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 5118.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABD26106 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors,
                                                                                        (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1516 AATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAA 1535
|| |||||||||||||
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                        EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                      Li Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAGTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                      Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; 0 C; 1 G; 1 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                             Katz
                                           m,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                             Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ω
--
                                             ۲,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                           Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
RESULT 259
ADH66257/c
ID ADH662
XX ADH662
XX ADH662
XX Human
XX Human
XX Inflam
KW Inflam
KW inflam
KW phosph
XX phosph
XX Homo £
XX WO2003
XX PD 04-DE(
XX PF 20-MA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ક
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating conspiration of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung conspiration of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung conspiration or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition confirmed in the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, considered in the invention as antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, considered in comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production constitution of the composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production constitution are associated consosition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascoonstriction.

CC inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascoonstriction.

CC inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory confilmmation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary hyportension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary to the season of the target in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the constructive pulmonary into the system of the constructive pulmonary that the system is the constructive pulmonary th
                                                                                                                                                                                              antisense oligonucleotide; glucocorticoid receptor; infection; inflammation; tumour formation; diabetes; obesity; cardiovascular disorder; hyperlipidaemia; Cushing's syndrome; human; phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-methoxyethyl; 2'-MOE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allerg reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                   04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human glucocorticoid receptor-specific antisense oligonucleotide #3091.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADH66257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 5118; 763pp; English.
    20-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US016084.
                                                                                                     WO2003099215-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADH66257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAGTAAAAGGGAAGGCAGGA 1549
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AGGTAAAAGGCAAGGCAGCA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             heart,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          G; 1 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ed. No. 3.60
Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 w
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      allergies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  targeted to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  receptors,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
ADH66380/

ID ADH6

XX ADH6

XX ADH6

XX Huma

XX Huma

XX Huma

XX Homo

XX New

PT mamm

PT card

XX OLai
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian glucocorticoid receptor. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that targets the human glucocorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present sequence contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings and a phosphorothicate backbone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antisense oligonucleotide; glucocorticoid receptor; infection; inflammation; tumour formation; diabetes; obsesity; cardiovascular disorder; hyperlipidaemia; Cushing's syndrome; human; phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-methoxyethyl; 2'-MOE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful for treating diabetes, obcardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI;
                                           New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention comprises
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Сговьу
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381857P.
                                                                                                                                          Crosby
                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381857P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-MAY-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2003099215-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADH66380;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADH66380 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                         (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1522 AAAAAAAAAGTAAAAGGGA 1541
                                                                                                            2004-035034/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           glucocorticoid receptor-specific antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4; SEQ ID NO 3091; 985pp; English.
                                                                                                                                          SD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 1 A; 3 C; 0 G; 16 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                           Nalseth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2003WO-US016084.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                           Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    an antisense oligonucleotides that are targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2; Di
Pred. No. 3.6e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 u
T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               #3214.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

ij

NO 3214;

985pp; English

```
RESULT 261
ADH67400 c
ID ADH67400;
XX
AC ADH67400;
XX
DE Human gluc
XX
Antisemete
KW inflammate
KW cardiovas;
XX
Cardiovas;
XX
PM W02003099;
XX
PM W0200309;
XX
PM W02003099;
XX
PM W0200309;
XX
PM W020030
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           និនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ
Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local (
                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian glucocorticoid receptor. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that targets the human glucocorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present sequence contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings and a phosphorothicate backbone.
                                                                                                                                                                            to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian glucocorticoid receptor. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that targets the human glucocorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present sequence contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings and a phosphorothioate backbone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2004-035034/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381857P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-DEC-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                antisense oligonucleotide; glucocorticoid receptor; infection;
inflammation; tumour formation; diabetes; obesity;
cardiovascular disorder; hyperlipidaemia; Cushing's syndrome; human;
phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-methoxyethyl; 2'-MOE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human glucocorticoid receptor-specific antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-MAR-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention comprises an antisense oligonucleotides that are targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 4234; 985pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US016084.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO2003099215-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention comprises an antisense oligonucleotides that are targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
y Match 1.1%;
Local Similarity 85.0%;
hes 17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1512
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                al Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TGTTAATTAAAAAAAAAAAA 1531
                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                        BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 2 A; 1 C; 1 G; 16 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nalseth AE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                        _
                                                                                                                           P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.14;
                                                                                                                           0 C; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                           G; 18 T; 0 U;
Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 3.6e+02; O; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            #4234.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
0
```

```
RESULT 262
ADH66542/C
ID ADH665
XX
AC ADH666
XX
AC CAT
CC T
CC C
XX
SQ
SQ
ADH665
XX
ADH666
ADH666
XX
AD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           B ; S
RESULT 263
ADJ46173/c
ID ADJ461
XX
AC ADJ461
XX
DT 06-MAY
XX
XX
DT 06-MAY
XX
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention comprises an antisense oligonucleotides that are targeted to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian glucocorticoid receptor. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that targets the human glucocorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present sequence contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings and a phosphorothicate backbone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful for treating diabetes, ob cardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                        ADJ46173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 3376; 985pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381857P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US016084
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2003099215-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antisense oligonucleotide; glucocorticoid receptor; infection; inflammation; tumour formation; diabetes; obesity; cardiovascular disorder; hyperlipidaemia; Cushing's syndrome; human; phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-methoxyethyl; 2'-MOE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human glucocorticoid receptor-specific antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADH66542;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADH66542
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAAGG 1539
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2004-035034/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gg,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity 85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                        standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TCARARARARARARARARA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nalseth AE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3 C; 1 G; 15 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        obesity,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

Human CD36L1 genotyping PCR primer #16.

06-MAY-2004

(first entry)

```
CC region of the CD36L1 gene (scavenger receptor class B type 1) that is considered with abnormally high TG levels or TG:HDL-C ratios. Also conclude are a method of diagnosing or aiding in the diagnosis of abnormally high TG level or TG:HDL-C ratio in a subject, a method for CC alhelic variants of a CD36L1 gene, a kit for determining whether a containing a probe or primer capable of CC subject has, or is at risk of developing, abnormally high TG level or an CC abnormally high TG:HDL-C ratio (comprising a probe or primer capable of CC hybridishing to a polymorphic region of a CD36L1 gene and identifying CC whether the CD36L1 gene contains an allelic variant of a polymorphic region associated with abnormally high TG level or TG:HDL-C ratio, and CC instructions for use), a method for predicting the effect of hormone CC repion associated with abnormally high TG level or TG:HDL-C ratio, and CC instructions for obtaining shological information system for assessing a subject's risk for Ceveloping an abnormally high TG level or TG:HDL-C ratio (comprising CC means for obtaining biological information from the individual to obtain CC profile as digital molecular data, means for electronically processing CC means for obtaining biological information from the individual to obtain CC profile as digital molecular data, means for electronically processing CC means for obtaining an abnormally high TG level or TG:HDL-C ratio and means CC for developing an abnormally high TG level or TG:HDL-C ratio and means CC for developing an abnormally high TG level or TG:HDL-C ratio, where the CC processing an abnormally high TG level or TG:HDL-C ratio), a computerised method of providing medical advice to a subject, a method CC for a health care provider to generate a personal health assessment creport for a health care provider to generate a personal health assessment conditions. The provider to generate a personal health of an method condition of the method of provider associated with abnormal lipid conditions. The present conditions of 
The invention relates to determining whether a subject has, or is at ris of developing, abnormally high triglyceride (TG) level or an abnormally high TG:high density lipoprotein cholesterol (HDL-C) ratio, comprises determining whether the subject has an allelic variant of a polymorphic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Determining the presence of abnormally high triglyceride (TG) level or TG:high density lipoprotein cholesterol ratio comprises determining if the subject has an allelic variant of a polymorphic region of the CD36L1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; ss; PCR; scavenger receptor class B type 1; CD36L1; coronary artery disease; atherosclerosis; cardiovascular disease; myocardial infarction; stroke; gangrene; high density lipoprotein; HDL; TG; triglyceride; diabetes; obesity; metabolic disorder; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2004-224681/21.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          05-AUG-2002; 2002US-00212848.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          05-AUG-2002; 2002US-00212848.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2004023225-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               VITIVITY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         56; 80pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            is at risk
```

Query Match Best Local 9

Local Similarity

. 1%; ü \_

Score 15.2 Pred. No.

.2; DB 1;

Length 20;

RESULT 265 ADK81318/c ID ADK813

ADK81318 standard;

20

ВP

Sequence 20

ВP;

4 A; 13

<u>ი</u> N

T; 0 U;

0 Other;

```
용
                          á
                                                                                                                          멁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ś
                                                                            Best
                                                              Matches
                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                   The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Navl.3, where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Navl.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Navl.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neuralgia, chronic pain, lower back pain, diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide with 2'MOE wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Navl.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target different regions of the human Navl.3 RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache; infantile epilepsy; ataxia; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure
                                                                                                                          Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 2 C; 1 G; 16 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 1135; 417pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder, or ataxia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide to target Nav1.3 #1135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADK73801;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADK73801 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2004016754-A2
                                                                            Local
                  1243 TCATCTTTGTTTTGTTTTT 1262
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1037 GTGGGCGGCGGTGGTAA 1056
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2004-203785/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17;
                                                            l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                              Pred.
                                                                                           Score
20
                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                              o
.
                                                                                             15.2;
                                                                              6e+02
                                                                                           DB 1; Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 u
••
                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                               Gaps
                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 266
ADK7442/C
ID ADK744
XX
AC ADK744
XX
OT 20-MAY
XX
DE Chimer
XX
NAV1.3
KW Mav1.3
KW diabet
KW infant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Navl.3, where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Navl.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Navl.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neuralgia, chronic pain, lower back pain, diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache; seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The present equence represents a chimeric phosphorothoate oligonucleotide with 2'MOE wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Navl.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target different regions of the human Navl.3 RNA.
Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache; infantile epilepsy; ataxia; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, or ataxia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache; infantile epilepsy; ataxia; ss.
                                                                    Chimeric
                                                                                                     20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                     ADK74442 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                    ADK74442
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide to target Nav1.3 #8652
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADK81318;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2004-203785/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                    phosphorothicate oligonucleotide to target Nav1.3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TTTGTTTTGTTTTTTAATCA 1267
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID NO 8652; 417pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TIGCTITIGATITITAATCA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 12 A; 2 C; 2 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.18;
                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                     ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                     #1776
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
RESULT 267
ADK78029
 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       श्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  associated with Navl.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neuralgia, chronic pain, lower back pain, diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, lower back pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache; seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide with 2'MOE wings and a decayy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Navl.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target different regions of the human Navl.3 RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                            Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Navl.3, where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Navl.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, or ataxia.
14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P
                              14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465.
                                                                26-FEB-2004.
                                                                                              WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                            infantile
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide to target Navl.3 #5363
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADK78029;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADK78029 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 1776; 417pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-203785/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Roberds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26-FEB-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%; Score 15.2;
Similarity 85.0%; Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                           neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine e epilepsy; ataxia; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TCAMAMAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 268
ADL59022
ID ADL590
XX ADL590
XX ADL590
XX CHUMAN
AC CYTOSK
KW GENE KW GENE KW ESM-1
KW ANGIOG
KW NEWN-1
KW ANGIOG
KW ANGIOG
KW NEWN-1
KW ESM-1
KW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Navl.3, where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Navl.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Navl.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neuralgia, chronic pain, lower back pain, diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide with 2'MOE wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Navl.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target different regions of the human Navl.3 RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; gene therapy; endothelial specific molecule; ESM-1; ESM-1; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; angiogenic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure
                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human ESM-1 antisense oligonucleotide segid 1271.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   03-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADL59022 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          disorder, or ataxia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          neurological disorder; antisense technology; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1165 AGTATTTGTTGAAATAGTGA 1184
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2004-203785/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;TS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQ ID NO 5363; 417pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AGTATTTGTTAAAACAGTCA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 8 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                /note= '
                                                         /mod_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        residues are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                       /mod_base= OTH
/note= "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        note= "OTHER= phosphorothioate residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            mod
                               note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2 C; 3 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                            base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ۵
                                  "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                    þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                            OTHER
HER= 2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.6e+02
                               2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length 20;
                                  (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                             (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     backbone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                               nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                             nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     All cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
```

```
RESULT 269
ADM15109/c
ID ADM151
XX ADM151
XX ADM151
XX Chimer
XX Chimer
KW micros
KW micros
KW micros
KW neurop
KW neurop
KW reperf
KW r
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; thipbitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention describes a new antisense compound, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding endothelial specific molecule-1 (ESM-1), that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid ESM-1 and inhibits its expression. Also described are: a composition; inhibiting the expression of ESM-1 in cells or tissues; and treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with ESM-1. The compound is useful for preparing a composition for treating diabetes, cancer, isoshaemia or reperfusion injury, or angiogenic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder. This sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that can be used to modulate expression of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to encoding endothelial specific molecule-1 (ESM-1), used composition for treating e.g., diabetes, cancer or can
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:1296.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADM15109;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20 BP; 8 A; 5 C; 1 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Weinstein EJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19-AUG-2002; 2002US-0404495P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18-MAR-2004.
                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADM15109 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             endothelial specific molecule-1 (ESM-1).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025833
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2004021978-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1201 GTCTTTTAAAAACAAATCCT 1220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2004-248358/23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GTCCTTTTAAAACAAAACCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            IJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Griggs DW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NO 1271;
   /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "phosphorothioate linkages
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      555pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cancer or cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      useful for ---
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                     all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  for preparing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
```

```
RESULT 270
ADM15020/c
ID ADM15020/c
XX ADM150
AC ADM150
XX ADM150
AC ADM150

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide CC targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The CC human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC 9q34.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, CC having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding CC mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC mPGES-1 in cells or tissues, and (3) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mPGES-1 in cells or tissues, and (3) a method of treating an animal CC may a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric CC antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, CC antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, CC antisense or condition associated with mPGES-1 chimeric CC ophthalmological, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, and cardiovascular activities, and can CC be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound CC can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's condition for treating a disease or conditions associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's conditions of the condition injury, or conditions of the condition of treating a disease or conditions of the condition of treating a disease or conditions of the condition of treating a disease or conditions associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's conditions of the condition of treating a disease or conditions of the condition of treating a disease or conditions of the condition of treating a disease or conditions of the condition of treating a disease or conditions of the condition of treating a disease or conditions of the condition of t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human;
microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor;
microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.ginflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADM15020 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20 BP; 10 A; 2 C; 3 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ophthalmic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 1296; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                        Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADM15020
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1309
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TTTTTATTTTCAGAGACAGA 1328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TTTTTTTTTCCAAGACAGA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /+tag= A
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
16. 20
/*tag= C
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                               ID NO:1207.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide cc targeted to human microsommal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The CC human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, CC having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric CC antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, CC antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, antistiabetic, vasotropic, ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's component of the propersusion injury, or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's component of the condition injury, or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's component of the condition injury, or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's component of the condition injury, or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's component of the condition injury, or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's component of the condition injury, or condition condition injury, or condition injury condition injury condition injury condition injury condition in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory;
neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological;
immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation;
Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia;
reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e. inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 1207; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gierse JK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Key
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2004-305094/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
ophthalmic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ischemia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /note= "
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /note = "phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidine
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
1. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   osition for treating e.g., diabetes, cancer or
```

S

Matches Query Match Best Local

l Similarity 17; Conserv

Conservative

0

1.1%;

Score 15.2; Pred. No. 3. Mismatches

.6e+02 BB

Length Indels

0

Gaps

0

Sequence

20 B₽;

11 A; 2 C; 3 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
ADM15905/c
ID ADM159
AC MOUSE;
KW MOUSE;
PA (CHAT);
PA (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                        comprising contacting a polynucleotide in a biological sample with a probe where the probe hybridises to a SAC1 polynucleotide to form a composition complex and detecting the hybridisation complex, a method of identifying susceptibility to obesity or diabetes comprising comparing the nucleotide sequence of the suspected SAC1 allele with a wild type nucleotide sequence, where the difference between the suspected allele and the wild-type sequence identifies a sequence variation of the SAC1 nucleotide sequence, and a method of treating or preventing obesity, diabetes or alcoholism associated with expression of SAC1, comprising administering to a subject a pharmaceutical composition and a transgenic animal that carries an altered SAC1 allele. The methods and compositions of the invention are useful for screening drugs for inhibition or restoration of gene function as antidiabetic, antiobesity or antialcohols consumption therapies and for identifying sweeteners and alcohols. This sequence represents a PCR primer used to amplify murine SAC1 DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to SAC1 polypeptides and the polynucleotides encoding them. The polynucleotides contain a variation associated with sensing carbohydrates, other sweeteners or ethanol. The invention also relates to a method for analysing a biomolecule in a biological sample, comprising altering SAC1 activity in the sample and measuring the activity, a method for analysing a polynucleotide in a biological sample,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New isolated polynucleotides for sensing carbohydrates, other sweeten or ethanol, useful for screening drugs for inhibition or restoration gene function as antidiabetic, antiobesity or antialcohol consumption
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Bachmanov AA, Beauc
Ross DA, Ohman JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2004-340133/31.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mus musculus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mouse; SAC1; PCR; ss; diabetes; alcoholism;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Murine SAC1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADM15905
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (OHMA/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-OCT-2002; 2002US-00280183.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-OCT-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2004081964-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (ROSS/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BACH/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           REED D R.
TORDOFF M G.
NOSS D A.
OHMAN J D.
CHATTERJEE A.
DE JONG P J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BACHMANOV A
BEAUCHAMP G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TTTTTTTTTCCAAGACAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA PCR primer #170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2002US-00280183.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Beauchamp GK, Li S,
an JD, Chatterjee A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NO 175; 148pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             carbohydrate;
antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sweetener; ethanol;
alcohol; anorectic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         De
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Li X,
De Jong
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Reed DR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    other sweeteners
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                obesity;
antialcoholic;
```

```
RESULT 272
ADN06744/c
       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SS
The present invention describes using a leukotriene synthesis inhibitor (1) for the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment of myocardial infarction or susceptibility to myocardial infarction in an individual. Also described is a method (MI) for the treatment of acute coronary syndrome (ACS) in an individual comprising administering (I). (I) has antiatherosclerotic, cardiant and antianginal activities, and can be used as a leukotriene biosynthesis inhibitor, and a leukotriene receptor antagonist. (I) can be use for the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment of myocardial infarction or susceptibility to myocardial infarction in an individual who has at least one risk factor chosen from an t-risk haplotype for myocardial infarction, an at-risk haplotype in the 5-lipoxygenase activating protein (FLAP) gene, a polymorphism in a FLAP nucleic acid and an at-risk polymorphism in the 5-lipoxygenase (5-CC LO) gene promoter; in an individual who has at least one risk factor chosen from diabetes, hypertension, hypercholesterolaemia, elevated inflammatory marker chosen from C-reactive protein (RPP), serum amyloid inflammatory marker chosen from C-reactive protein (RPP), serum amyloid tissue
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   acute coronary syndrome; antiatherosclerotic; cardiant; antianginal; leukotriene biosynthesis inhibitor; leukotriene receptor antagonist; 5-lipoxygenase activating protein; FLAP; human ; chromosome 13; chromosome 13q12; polymorphism; 5-lipoxygenase gene promoter; 5-LO gene promoter; diabetes; hypertension; hypercholesterolaemia; obesity; inflammatory marker; low density lipoprotein; cholesterol; high density lipoprotein; angina; atherosclerosis; microsatellite marker;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20 BP; 9 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Use of leukotriene synthesis inhibitor for manufacture of a medicament for treatment for myocardial infarction or susceptibility to myocardial infarction in individual.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADN06744 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 394; 306pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Helgadottir A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-OCT-2002; 2002US-0419433P
21-FEB-2003; 2003US-0449331P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human FLAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADN06744;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-OCT-2003; 2003WO-US032556
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2004035741-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       leukotriene synthesis inhibitor; myocardial infarction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2004-357211/33.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   808 CTGAATTTTGTGTTTGCATC 827
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20 CGGATTTTTGTGTGTGCATC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           related microsatellite marker SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GENETICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gurney ME, Gulcher JR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            6 C; 3 G; 2 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВР
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ID NO:394.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
RESULT 273
ADN58960
ADN58960
XX
AC ADN589
XX
DT 12-AU
XX
Human
XX
B7H;
XX
Homo
XX
OS Homo
XX
PD 27-P
XX
XX
PR 23-!
XX
PR 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     soluble intervascular adhesion molecule (sICAM), E-selectin, matrix metalloprotease type-1, matrix metalloprotease type-2, matrix metalloprotease type-3, and matrix metalloprotease type-9; in an individual having increased low density lipoprotein (LDL) cholesterol and/or decreased high density lipoprotein (HDL) cholesterol; in an individual having increased leukotriene synthesis; in an individual having previous myocardial infarction or acute coronary syndrome (ACS) event, stable angins; or in an individual who has atherosclerosis or who requires treatment to restore blood flow in arteries. (M1) is useful for treating an individual suffering from acute coronary syndrome chosen from unstable angina, non-ST-elevation myocardial infarction (NSTEMI) and ST-elevation myocardial infarction (STEMI). The human FLAP gene is located on chromosome 13, more specifically to 13q12. The present sequence represents a microsatellite marker used in the exemplification of the
                                                                 The invention relates to a compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding B7H, where the compound specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid molecule encoding B7H and inhibits the expression of B7H. The compound is useful for modulating the expression of B7H. It is also useful for diagnosing or treating diseases associated with expression of B7H, e.g. an autoimmune disease. The present sequence represents a human B7H target sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding B7H and inhibits expression of B7H, useful for modulating the expression or for diagnosing or treating, e\cdot g\cdot autoimmune disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2004-399728/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Monia BP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00303420.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       B7H; autoimmune
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human B7H target sequence ISIS 123577.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADN58960 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                present invention.
      Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 4 C; 9 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 16; SEQ ID NO 211; 97pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00303420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     27-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2004102398-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12-AUG-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      necrosis factor-alpha, soluble vascular cell adhesion molecule (sVCAM),
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            546 GTGGGTGCGTGCGT 565
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20 BP; 9 A; 10 C; 1 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GTGTGTGTGTGTGCGT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Dobie KW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       disease; ss; human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ō£
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

Query Match

1.1%;

Score 15.2;

DB 1;

Length 20;

```
RESULT 274
ADN58812/c
ID ADN588
XX ADN588
XX ADN588
XX ADN588
XX B7H; a
XX B7H; a
XX B7H; a
XX US2004
XX US1S-
XX Monia
XX WPI; i
XX WPI; i
CC Componic
CC useful
CC B7H ai
                                                                                                                     RESULT 275
ADP78311/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ,,
********
                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Local Similarity Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to a compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding B7H, where the compound specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid molecule encoding B7H and inhibits the expression of B7H. The compound is useful for modulating the expression of B7H. It is also useful for diagnosing or treating diseases associated with expression of B7H, e.g. an autoimmune disease. The present sequence represents a human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding B7H and inhibits expression of B7H, useful for modulating the expression of B7H or for diagnosing or treating, e.g. autoimmune disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Monia BP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     27-MAY-2004.
GFAT; Antidiabetic; Cardiant;
                        Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide
                                                     12-AUG-2004
                                                                              ADP78311;
                                                                                                          ADP78311
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20 BP; 5 A; 9 C; 4 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 B7H antisense oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 15; SEQ ID NO 63; 97pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00303420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00303420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2004102398-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human B7H antisense oligonucleotide ISIS 205923
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADN58812;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADN58812 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    autoimmune
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       361 AGGGGCCTGGTCTGTGCGTC 380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2004-399728/37
                                                                                                                                                                                                        361 AGGGGCCTGGTCTGTGCGTC 380
                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 AGGTGCCTGGGCTGAGTC 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                          standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                             AGGTGCCTGGGCTGTGAGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Dobie KW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first
                                                     (firet
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     disease; ss;
                                                   entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      85.0%;
                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP
                                                                                                           묭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pred. No. 3.6e+02;
0; Mismatches 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     antisense; human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3.6e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

0

```
RESULT 276
ADP6305/C
ID ADP633
XX ADP633
XX O9-SEP
XX U9-SEP
XX Human
XX human;
XW insuli
KW inmuno
                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                  Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present invention relates to a compound which specifically hybridizes with a nucleic acid molecule encoding GFAT, and inhibits the expression of GFAT. Specifically claimed are antisense oligonuclectides capable of modulating the expression of GFAT, and which comprise any of the 3063 sequences of 20 base pairs, given in the specification. The compound, composition and methods are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with GFAT, such as a disease or condition, e.g. diabetes, a cardiovascular or neurological disorder, ischemia/reperfusion injury. They are also useful in research and diagnostics for modulating the expression of GFAT. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothicate oligonuclectide with 2-MOE wings and a deoxy gap, these oligonuclectides inhibit human GFAT expression.
human; antisense oligonucleotide; mitochondrial membrane; insulin sensitising antidiabetic thiazolodinediones; mitoNEET; diabetes; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; including hypertension;
                                           Human mitoNEET-specific antisense oligonucleotide #199
                                                                   09-SEP-2004
                                                                                       ADP69305
                                                                                                            ADP69305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New compounds, particularly antisense oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase (GFAT), for treating diabetes, a cardiovascular or neurologic disorder,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2004-348453/32.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-OCT-2002; 2002US-0419268P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          02-OCT-2003; 2003WO-US033332.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2004035763-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       reperfusion;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase; diabetes; ischemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ischemia/reperfusion injury.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local
                                                                                                                                                                                     1246
                                                                                                                                                                                                          l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             õ
                                                                                                                                                                                      TCTTTGTTTTGTTTTTAAT 1265
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID NO 2110; 175pp; English.
                                                                                                            standard;
                                                                                                                                                                  TTTCTGTTTTGTTTTAAAT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 14 A; 2 C; 1 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Crosby SD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88
                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /mod_base= other
/note= "2-methoxyethyl wing"
17. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            note= "2-methoxyethyl wing"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      _aod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                '*tag= b
                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      base= other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ρ
                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
   吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local :
                                   08-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                      23-SEP-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADP84381;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2004053060-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
              19-DEC-2003; 2003WO-FI000973.
                                                       WO2004056866-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17;
```

```
The invention comprises antisense oligonucleotides that are targeted to the nucleic acids encoding a family of human proteins from mitochondrial membranes, which bind insulin sensitising, antidiabetic thiazolodinediones (referred to as: mitoNEET). The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for modulating mitoNEET expression and for treating diseases or conditions associated with mitoNEET, such as: diabetes, immunological disorders, cardiovascular disorders including hypertension, neurological disorders, and ischaemia/reperfusion injuries. The present DNA sequence represents a mitoNEET specific antisense oligonucleotide of the invention. NOTE: The present sequence is a 2 methoxyethyl (2 - MOE) gapmer with a
                        ss; AST-1; asthma; IgE mediated disease; human; GPRA; G-protein coupled receptor for asthma susceptibility; AAA1; asthma associated alternatively spliced gene 1; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; rhinitis; de
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            present sequence is a 2'-m phosphorothicate backbone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New antisense oligonucleotides encoding mitoNEET, useful for modulating mitoNEET expression or for treating diseases associated with mitoNEET,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          neurological disorders;
2'-methoxyethyl gapmer;
cytostatic; antiasthmatic; transgenic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            e.g. diabetes, immunological disorders or cardiovascular disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2004-468836/44.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              06-DEC-2002; 2002US-0431529P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-NOV-2003; 2003WO-US037621.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADP84381 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                            donor site at the exon 19 splice junction of human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4; SEQ ID NO 199; 226pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TTAAACAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ischaemia; reperfusion; ss; 2'-MOE gapmer; phosphorothicate backbone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
   cancer; rhiniti
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  w
T
                                 rhinitis; dermatitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                  AAA1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           are targeted to rom mitochondrial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 278
AAQ75729
ID AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AREVERS
XX ARE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              locus AST-1 for asthma and other IgE mediated diseases mapped to the thuman chromosome 7p14-p15. Specifically, it refers to two overlapping genes namely GPRA (G-protein coupled receptor for asthma susceptibility) and AAA1 (asthma associated alternatively spliced gene 1). The present invention describes identifying single nucleotide polymorphisms, as well as insertion or deletion polymorphisms, occurring at different positions in the AST-1 locus, and furthermore providing vectors, host cells, primers and probes in order to determine the status of an individual. Accordingly, it provides a kit to diagnose or assess predisposition to asthma, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease or cancer and other IgE mediated diseases including rhinitis and dermatitis, such that derived pharmaceutical compositions exhibit cytostatic and antiasthmatic activities. Furthermore, it provides a transgenic animal comprising the asthma locus-1 (AST-1) DNA. This oligonucleotide sequence is a 5' splice junction of the human AAA1 gene, given in Table 11 of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Laitinen T, F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-DEC-2002;
03-JAN-2003;
26-MAR-2003;
09-JUL-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Reverse transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAQ75729
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ75729 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New GPRA polypeptides, useful in preparing a composition for diagnosing treating or preventing asthma, other IgE-mediated disease, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease or cancer.
                                   WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This invention relates to the identification of a novel susceptibility
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 7; Page 83; 265pp; English
                                                                                           (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (GENE-) GENEOS OY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1252 TTTTGTTTTTTAATCAGATA 1271
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       l Similarity
17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; 2002US-0435846P.
; 2003US-0437895P.
; 2003US-0458767P.
; 2003US-0486000P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Kere
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (ere J, Lait
Salmikangas
                                                                                                                                                                                                         93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; 1 C; 0 G; 7 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Laitinen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 3.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ٤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Polvi
                                                                                           CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Maekelae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Vendelin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 279
ADXO1284
ID ADXO12
XX ADXO12
XX ADXO12
XX BS; hy
XX BS; hy
XX BS; hy
XX BS; hy
XX BS RATTUB
XX DE1020
XX DE1020
YX DESERVITE
YT BATTE
YT BATTE
XX BORTI
YX BORTI
YX This i
CC Teadir
CC Compori
CC Teadir
CC Compori
CC Teadir
CC Compori
CC Teadir
CC Compori
CC COMPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FFX8X000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                         This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (LM) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture oligonucleotides are bictinylated and immobilised on a surface by
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GRNESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example; Page 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         04-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Rattue sp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADK01284;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADK01284 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; od; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2003-714082/68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TCTTTGTTTTGTTTTTAAT 1265
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TTTTTTTTTTTTTAAT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    regions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Dieck HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; 0 C; 0 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Hoppe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        by amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             #4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        υ
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>유</u> 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
```

```
RESULT 280
AAQ75728
 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      អនុស្តិត អនុស្តិត អនុស្តិត អនុស្តិត អនុស្តិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  metal, resin, gel, crystalline material and/or membrane, having semiconducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, hair root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the activity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food additives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and mixtures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible representation of differences in pools of nucleic acid from cells. It allows imaging of the complete pattern of all nucleic acid in a cell, and can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid pool. Since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual genes, matrix miniaturisation is possible. ADX01281-ADX01344 represent construction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local
                               A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAO75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of {\tt mRNA} followed by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Reverse transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ75728 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TCTTTGTTTTGTTTTTAAT 1265
   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TTTTTTTTTTTTTAAT 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      93JP-00112515
 3
A
 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                      of of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

Query Match

Score 15.2;

DB 1;

Length

```
AAQ75727

ID AAQ75727

XX AAQ7

XX AAQ7

XX Reve

XX Anal

XX JP00

XX JP00

XX JP00

XX JP00

XX O1-1

XX O1-1

XX I6-i

XX NFI

XX NFI

XX NFI

XX A MPI

XX Disa

XX Disa
AAQ73754
ID AAQ
XX AAQ
AC AAQ
AC AAQ
XX 10-
XX Ric
XX Ric
XX Sta
XX Sta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 282
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 281
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Local Similarity 85. Matches 17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type of abbiled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       04-AUG-1995
                                                    Starch branching enzyme promoter; rice; starch content; PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                     10-JUL-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAQ73754 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ75727;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAQ75727 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                        Rice starch branching enzyme promoter 3'-primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1246 TCTTTGTTTTGTTTTTTAAT 1265
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1246 TCTTTGTTTTTTTTAAT 1265
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTAAT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2; DB 1.
Pred. No. 3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pred. No. 3.40
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   . 3.4e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                            88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 283
AAQ75630/c
ID AAQ756
XX AAQ19
EX REVERS
XX AAQ19
EX AAQ19
EX AAQ19
EX WEI; 1
EX AAQ19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The rice starch branching enzyme gene promoter was amplified using a 5'-primer (AAQ73753) and a 3'-primer (AAQ73754) corresponding to nucleotides 4-23 and 995-1115, respectively, of the promoter sequence. The promoter can be operatively linked to the branching enzyme gene or to heterologous genes for expression in plant seeds
A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAQ75630 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 2; Page 13; 13pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New gene of branching enzyme of rice starch yield of grain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    29-OCT-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          22-OCT-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     JP06261767-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (MITS-) MITSUI GYOSAI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local Similarity hes 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        546
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GTGGGTGCGTGCGTGCGT 565
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GTGTGTGGGTGTGCGCGCGT 21
                                                                                                                                                                                            Page 6; llpp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 0 A; 3 C; 12 G; 6 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    92JP-00291719
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          93JP-00265171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SHOKUBUTSU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BIO KENKYUSHO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    starch - useful for increasing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             얁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                0 G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SXSS
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                        A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                 Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 2 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75762;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ75762 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1518
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1995-018287/03.
20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                 l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            l Similarity
17; Conserv
ATGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                      АТТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛА 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ТТАЛАЛЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TTCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP;
                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2
A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                             85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
                                                 0
                                                             Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            by amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3.4e+02;
                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             primer; cDNA;
                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              of mRNA followed
                                                 <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                     유 유
                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

RESULT 285
AAQ75676/c
ID AAQ75676 standard; DNA; 21 B:
XX
AC AAQ75676;
XX
DT 04-AUG-1995 (first entry)

₽₽

```
RESULT 286
AAQ75627/c
ID AAQ756
XX AAQ756
XX AAQ756
XX AAQ756
XX AAQ756
XX AAQ756
XX AAAUG
XX IFOAG30
XX IFOAG30
XX IFOAG30
XX AAAUG
XX AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAO75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                        WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                           16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (NITE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Analysis; gene expression;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Reverse transcription
       Analysis of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAQ75627
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                          (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1518
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TTATAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gene expression; reverse; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      restriction enzyme; ss.
       cDNA and gene expression -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
ilarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 3 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Page 7; 11pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                            93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   reverse transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2; Depred. No. 3.4e O; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CORP
       by amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  λÃ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primer; cDNA;
       ō,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    of mRNA followed
       mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Of 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

S

ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA

```
RESULT 287
AAQ75631/c
ID AAQ756
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FXgxnnnnn
                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; Page 6; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Page 6; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75631;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAQ75631
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 2 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       by digestion with restriction enzymes
                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Reverse transcription primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             al Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
 l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TTCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        restriction
1.1%;
ilarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                         BP; 1 A; 0 C; 2 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
  0;
                Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          λ
                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          amplification
                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             of mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>..</u>
  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The
                                                                                                                                                                          0 G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    90
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
    0
```

```
RESULT 288
AAQ775693/C
ID AAQ75693;
XX
AC AAQ75693;
XX
AC AAQ75693;
XY
DT 04-AUG-1995 (first entry)
DT 04-AUG-1995 (first entry)
DT 04-AUG-1995 (first entry)
DT 04-AUG-1995 (first entry)
XX
Reverse transcription primer use
XX
Analysis; gene expression; rever
XX
Analysis; restriction enzyme; s
XX
PN 1906303997-A.
XX
PN 1906303997-A.
XX
PN 16-APR-1993; 93JP-00112515.
XX
PN 16-APR-1993; 93JP-00112515.
XX
PR 16-APR
RESULT 289
AAQ75634/c
ID AAQ756
XX
AAQ756
XX
O4-AUG
DT 04-AUG
DX Revers
XX
Analys
KW Analys
KW aggreg
XX
W aggreg
XX
Synthe
XX
PD 01-NOV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAO75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
      01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                            JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                         aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                               Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAQ75634;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ75634
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure; Page 7; lipp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1512
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ТСТТААТТААЛААЛАЛАЛА 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TGTAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ATCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 2 A; 1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
larity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 3.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
```

```
ARASSULT 290
ARAGY56
XX JP0630
XX I6-APR
XX I6-APR
XX (NITE
XX (NITE
XX ARAGY56
XX ARAGY57
XX ARAGY56
XX ARAGY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SXCCCCCCCX BX P PX DX PX BX FX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GRNESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure; Page 6; 11pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Page 7; 11pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ75684;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAQ75684
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    digestion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1517 ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 얁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ATCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cDNA and gene expression - n with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              enzymes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δĄ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                               <u>유</u> 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ဇ္ဇဇ္ဗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

seperate lanes. The

```
RESULT 292
AAQ75695/c
ID AAQ756
XX
AC AAQ756
XX
DT 04-AUG
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ARGSULT 291
AAQ75684/C
ID AAQ756
XX AAQ766
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SXS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAO75547-0775798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                         04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                           AAQ75695 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAQ75684;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAQ75684 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        method
                                                                  AAQ75695;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Page 7; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1512
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ТСТТААТТААААААААААА 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TTTGTTTTGTTTTTTAATCA 1267
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TTTTTTTTTTTTTTATCA 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 2 A; 1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515
                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                             ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2; I
Pred. No. 3.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2; DB 1; Length Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               λĄ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                °,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               유 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ş
```

```
RESULT 293
AAQ75682/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEO files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in separate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
Analysis of cDNA and gene expression -
by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                        01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                     JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ75682;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Page 7; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Symthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Analysis; gene expression; reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique
                                              WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                           16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                        16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75682
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                            (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1517 ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AGTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            restriction enzyme; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                           93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                         93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          transcription; primer; cDNA;
              •
                γd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                   얁
                   mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
```

0 C

```
ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               문
                    হ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  뭉
                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                 A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Disclosure; Page
                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAQ75753;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAQ75753
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                          1302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1516 AATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAA 1535
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                     l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15; Conserv
۳
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              standard;
                          TCTATTTTTTTTTTTCAG 1321
                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AATAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
 TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTCAG
                                                                                                           BP; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   7; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                         A; 1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                 1.14;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                    Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        by amplification
                                                                              DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 21;
                                                       Indele
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ဇ္ဗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mRNA
                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>유</u> 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            င္က င္က
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 296
AAQ75700/c
ID AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ958
XX AAA1y8
XX A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 295
AAQ75694/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GRNESEQ files ANQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-AUG-1995
                                                                               JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                               aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                 Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75700,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ75700
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Page 7; 11pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ75694;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ75694 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1512
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TGTTAATTAAAAAAAAAAAA 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2 A; 2 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
```

01-NOV-1994

```
RESULT 297
AAQ75758/c
ID AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAAQ757
XX AAA1ye
KW Aggreg
XX Synthe
XX JP0630
XX A Mel; 1
XX Disclc
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAC75547-0775798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ75758
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure; Page 7; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Analysis; gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Analysis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      digestion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1512
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               of,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ТСТТААТТААЛАЛАЛАЛАЛ 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TGGTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    restriction enz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cDNA and gene expression .
n with restriction enzymes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2 C; 0 G; 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; yme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          λą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               of.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          followed
                                                                                                                                                         <u>유</u> 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>유</u> 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
     RESULT 299
AAQ75764/c
ID AAQ757
XX
AC AAQ757
XX
DT 04-AUG
XX
DE Revers
```

Reverse 04-AUG-1995

transcription primer used

'n

cDNA analysis technique

(first

entry)

AAQ75764 standard;

DNA;

21

ВP

AAQ75764;

```
ARGSULT 298
AAQ75716/c
ID AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX APO 01-NOV
XX APO 01-NOV
XX I6-APR
XX (NITE

뭐
                                        Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     멼
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SX
X
                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAQ75716 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 2 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Reverse transcription primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAQ75716;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Page 8; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16-APR-1993;
                                                  1512
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1518 ТТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ) NIPPON
21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20 TTGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                   Similarity
17; Conserv
  TGCTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                TGTTAATTAAAAAAAAAAAA 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      gene expression; reverse
; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TELEGRAPH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 3.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15.2;
No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    γģ
                                                                                                                           .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    amplification
                                                                                                     u
,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                   Length 21;
                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          e
E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                     <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ရှင်
                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
ARGSULT 300
AAQ756/c
ID AAQ756
XX AAQ756
XX AAQ756
XX ARGS
DE Revers
XX ARGS
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GRNESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis; gene expression; aggregate; restriction enzy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ75628
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ75628 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  JP06303997-A
                  Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                         WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                 16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; as.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Analysis of cDNA and gene expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                           (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1512
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TGTGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ТСТТААТТААЛАЛАЛАЛАЛ 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Page 9; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
llarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                               93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                   93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; yme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             - by
                                   by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              amplification of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    င္က င္က
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           «xភិព្គព្ពព្ធព្រះ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 301
AAQ75636/c
                    밁
                                                   Ś
                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAQ75636;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                    21
```

```
A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GRNESEQ files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAQ75636 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; Page 6; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                            Similarity
TGTTAATTAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TTCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gene expression; reverse
; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 3 A; 0 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                      BP; 2 A; 1 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         6; 11pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>.</u>.
                                                 0
                                                                          Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           by amplification
                                                                                                  DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     primer; cDNA;
                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                of mRNA followed
                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The
                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 303
AAQ75760/c
ID AAQ757
XX
AC AAQ757
XX
CAQACA
AC AAQ757
AX
AC AAQ757
AC AAC75
AC AAQ757
AC AAC757
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 302
AAQ75714/c
ID AAQ757
XX Disclo
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX Disclo
XX AAQ757
XX A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files Ap075547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                        01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                    JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAQ75760
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Reverse transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAQ75714 standard; DNA; 21 BP
    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAQ75760
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1517
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ATTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ACTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
    93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        n:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           by amplification of mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   유 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 304
AAQ75632/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                      A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESSO files AAQ75547-Q7598) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in separate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Page 6; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                     Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAQ75632;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAQ75632 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; Page 8; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                   by digestion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1517 АТТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛА 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ATGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   restriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .
.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      γģ
                                                                                                                                                                                  by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ę,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6 6
                                                                                                  6 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
```

can

be used to analyse gene

expression rapidly

```
RESULT 305
AAQ75692/c
ID AAQ756
XX AAQ198
XX AAQ198
XX AAQ198
XX AAQ198
XX JP0630
XX AAQ198
PF 16-APH
XX (NITE
XX WPI; 1
XX WPI; 1
XX AAQ198
PT AAQ198
PT AAQ198
PT AAQ198
CC AA Meth
CC AAQ188
CC Label:
CC L
RESULT 306
AAQ75712/c
ID AAQ757
XX
AC AAQ757
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         닭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ई
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Local Similarity Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                 Reverse transcription primer used
                                                           04-AUG-1995 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                  AAQ75712
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; Page 7; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAQ75692
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAQ75692 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1512
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1517
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TGTTAATTAAAAAAAAAAAA 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                  standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ATCAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TGTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
ilarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 3 A; 1 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                     ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CORP
                     CDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                     analysis technique
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ဇ္ဇ ဇ္ဇ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
RESULT 307
AAQ75756/c
ID AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAA1ys
KW AAA1ys
KW AAA1ys
KW AAA1ys
KW AAA1ys
KW AAA1ys
COS Synthe
XX JP0630
XX JP0630
XX JP0630
XX JP0630
XX JP0630
XX WAT: 16-APF
XX (NITE
XX WPI; 1
XX WPI; 1
XX AAA1ys
PT AAA1ys
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local (
 Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                    (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                        16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
il Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                        93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                              93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515
```

```
A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75756 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Page 7; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1517 ATTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ACTABABABABABABABABA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                     TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CORP
                                  γď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      γď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                  amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                     of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The
```

```
RESULT 308
AAQ75698/c
ID AAQ756
XX AAAlys
KW AAAlys
KW AAAlys
KW AAAlys
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX JP0630
XX O1-NOV
XX I6-APR
XX (NITE
XX WPI; 1
XX WPI; 1
XX AAAlys
PT AAAlys
PT by dig
XX Disclo
XX Amethod
XX Amethod
XX CC the do
CC Sequen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  X R R R R R R R R R R R R
밁
                           Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAO75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                           A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in separate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Analysis of cDNA and gene expression -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Reverse transcription primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ75698;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAQ75698 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 21 BP; 3 A; 1 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
 20
                                                                                                                                                                                can
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                    l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                            21
 AGTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                 АТТАААААААААААСТААА 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TTGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                              be used to analyse gene expression rapidly
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Page 7; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                            BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                   1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                           2 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>,</u>
                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                       Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                       3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               γģ
                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               amplification
                                                                                                       Length
                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                and easily
                                                                                                         21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               of mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                      0
                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        of of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             of of
                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
RESULT 309
AAQ75751
ID AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAA1
DT 04-AU(
DE Rever)
XX Analy
KW Analy
FD 01-N
XX JP06:
XX JP06:
XX Ana
XX Di
XX CC CC
SQ E
RESULT 310
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Local Similarity Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GRNESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 2 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Reverse transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAQ75751 standard; DNA;
               16-APR-1993;
                                            01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                    Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                 Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75754;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAQ75754 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ75751;
                                                                         JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                           Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1302 TCTATTTTTTTTTTTTTCAG 1321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TTTTTTTTTTTTTTCAG 20
                                                                                                                                 gene expression; reverse
; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
               93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВР
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                 transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     γď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The
```

of of

0

밁 Ś

```
RESULT 311
AAQ75759/c
ID AAQ75757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ9757
XX AAQ9759
XX AAQ9759
XX AAQ9759
XX AAQ9759
XX AAQ9759
XX AAQ9759
XX I6-APR
XX (NITE
XX (NITE
XX AAQ9759
PF 16-APR
XX (NITE
XX AAQ9759
PF by dig
XX AAQ9759
PT by dig
XX A meth
CC AAQ9759
CC the de
CC the de
CC method
XX Sequen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ई
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GRNESEQ files AAO75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                               A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAQ75759;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ75759 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 2 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TCTATTTTTTTTTTTTCAG 1321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TTTTTTTTTTTTTTCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                   င္က င္က
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 င္က င္က
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

Sequence

21

BP; 1 A; 1 C;

G; 18 T;

0 U; 0 Other;

Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.

```
RESULT 313
AAQ75679/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ş
EXEXEXEX
                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                       á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEO files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                             04-AUG-1995
                                                                                        AAQ75679
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAQ75644;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAQ75644 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                   AAQ75679;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Page 6; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                           1518
                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                           TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ATGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               АТТАААЛААЛААЛАGTAAA 1536
                                                                                           standard;
                                                                                                                                                    TTACAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 2 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                            entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  of mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ရှိ ရှိ
                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                    Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                         WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                     16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                             16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                     01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                            JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAQ75707;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAQ75707
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Page 7; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   aggregate; restriction enzyme;
                                                                                               (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1516
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AATAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ААТТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛСТАЛ 1535
             Page 7; llpp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                              93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                       93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2; DB 1;
3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           γ̈́
                                                by amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                 ç
                                                 mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SSSSSSSSS
밁
                        Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                         A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (CENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (a) period of transcription primers (GENESEO files AAO75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAQ75755 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 2 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                 Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; Page 8; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ75755;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               method can
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1304 TATTTTTTTTATTTTCAGAG 1323
                           1518 ТТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17;
20
                                                        l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 TITTTTTTTTTTTTAGAG 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ٥.
                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                       Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .4e+02;
                                                                        .4e+02
                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                         ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ω
--
                                                                                   Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                         0
                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      유 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>유</u> 유
                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

RESULT 316

```
AAQ75696/c
ID AAQ756
XX AAQ756
XX AAQ756
XX Q4-AUG
XX ARALYS
KW ARALYS
KW ARALYS
KW ARALYS
KW ARALYS
KW ARALYS
CO O1-NOV
XX JF0630
XX JF0630
XX I6-APR
XX I6-APR
XX (NITE
XX ARALYS
PT by dig
XX Discle
XX Dis
RESULT 317
AAQ75772/c
ID AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX AAQ757
XX O4-AUG
XX AAA198
KW AAA198
KW AAA198
KW A99reg
XX Synthe
XX JP0630
PN JP0630
XX JP0630
XX JP0630
XX AAAPE
PR 16-APE
XX 16-APE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (aduble-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAO75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
  16-APR-1993;
                                           16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                 01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAQ75772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure; Page 7; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                 JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Analysis; gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Analysis of cDNA and gene expression -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Analysis; gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Reverse transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75696;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75696 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1517
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       etandard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ATTANAAANAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AGTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                pene expression;
restriction enz)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             restriction enz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 2 A; 1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (firet
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                   93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.14;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    reverse transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВР
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δĄ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              유 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
RESULT 318
AAQ75711/c
ID AAQ757
XX AAAUG
XX AAAUG
XX AAAUG
XX AAAUG
XX AAAUG
XX AAAUG
XX WPI; 1
XX AAAUG
XX AAAUG
XX Disclc
XX Disclc
XX Disclc
XX Disclc
XX AAAUG
CC A meth
CC A meth
CC A meth
CC Labelj
CC Labell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                         A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GRNESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Analysis of cDNA and by digestion with ---
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Analysis; gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Reverse transcription primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAQ75711;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ75711 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; Page 7; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (NITE )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Analysis of cDNA and gene expression -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      digestion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TTAGAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            yene expression; reverse transcription;
restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 2 A; 1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cDNA and gene expression - with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TELEGRAPH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9; 11pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      restriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        cDNA analysis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ö,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          n.R.N.A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                        9 P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>유</u> 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

Sequence

21

BP;

\_

A.

0

Ç

N

<u>ი</u>

18

H

0

;;

0 Other

```
RESULT 319
AAT97067
ID AAT970
XX AAT970
XX AAT970
XX PCR pr
KW PCR pr
KW nuclei
KW food a
XX Synthe
OS Synthe
OS Homo s
XX HOO9732
XX O1-MAR
XX D1-MAR
XX D2-PER
XX D1-MAR
XX D1-MAR
XX Ebersc
XX WPI; 1
XX WPI; 1
XX WPI; 1
XX WPI; 1
XX CC This s
CC This s
CC This s
CC Treplic

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ફ
                                                                                                                                                          This sequence represents a primer for T84, a reporter oligonucleotide for CC human chorionic gonadotropin and can be used in the method of the CC invention. The method of the invention is for detecting a target nucleic acid sequence (I) in a replication reaction. The method comprises: (i) CC (L1) that can be incorporated into repplicated nucleic acid and a CC detection probe (DP) consisting of a second label (L2), target domain and CC the replication inhibiting domain that prevents the DP from participating in CC the replicated (I); (ii) immobilising the hybrid of DP and at least one CC replicated (I); (ii) immobilising the hybrid of DP and at least one CC replicated (I); (ii) immobilising the hybrid through L1 or L2; and (iii) CC replication process, including PCR in cells, e.g. for analysis of CC initical samples, foods, crops, soil, water etc. The method using a CC homogeneous detection probe system allows real-time monitoring of product formation and is not restricted by base composition of probes or primers, CC melting or annealing temperatures or PCR cycling conditions. The presence CC decrease yield, and eliminates the need for an additional hybridisation of CC unwanted sequences is reduced, electrophoresis is not required and CC products can be detected in several different formats
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR primer; amplify; Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus; VEE; nucleic acid detection; replication reaction; clinical sample anal food analysis; crop analysis; homogeneous detection probe system;
                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 7; Page 30; 69pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              presence of a unrepli
of clinical samples,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Detecting replicated target nucleic acid - by incorporating a label in presence of a unreplicable, labelled detection probe, used for analysis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1997-448704/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                27-FEB-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         04-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO9732044-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       T84 target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAT97067,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAT97067 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (DUPO ) DU PONT DE NEMOURS & CO E I.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1517 ATTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RC,
                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ACTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       specific primer TML1.
                                                                                                                BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Hendrickson ER,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96US-0012636P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97WO-US002892
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                5 C; 8 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    food, etc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
     0
  Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.4e+02
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Fitzpatrick-Mcelligott S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                        DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Perry MP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>.</u>.
  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
     0
```

AAV3291
ID AA
XX
AC AA
XX
DT 26
XX

AAV32912 standard;

DNA;

21 BP

AAV32912; 26-OCT-1998

(first entry)

```
RESULT 320
AAV30293
ID AAV302
XX AAV302
XX SUP-1
XX Insect
KW PCR; F
XX Synthe
OS Bacill
EN WO981E
EN WO981E
XX WO981E
EN WO981E
XX WO981E
EN WO981E
XX WO981E
EN WO981E
EN WO981E
EN WO981E
EN WO981E
EN WEI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
RESULT 321
                                                                                     맑
                                                                                                                                         á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       49C primer A was used with primer 339 reverse (see AAV30287) to amplify DNA (see AAV30294) coding for a portion of a novel toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis (B.t.) strain PS49C (NRRL B-21532). This novel toxin belongs to the novel SUP-1 family of B.t. soluble toxins that are active against lepidopteran pests. The PCR product is claimed for use as a PCR primer or hybridisation probe, and can be used to identify toxins and genes of the SUP-1 family. Disclosed and claimed are novel B.t. isolates, pesticidal toxins (see AAW60215-32), genes, nucleotide probes and primers (see AAV30288-321 and AAT99734-87), and transformed host cells that express these toxins. The invention provides 8 entirely new families of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Bacillus thuringiensis isolates - used for producing pesticidal toxins and nucleotide sequences for control of lepidopterans and coleopterans
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Feitelson JS, Schnepf HE, I
Loewer D, Schwab G, Dullum
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic.
Bacillus thuringiensis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SUP-1 family
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAV30293 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 21 BP; 5 A; 9 C; 0 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-OCT-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-MAY-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO9818932-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            28-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAV30293;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 toxins, including SUP-1, from B.t. isolates
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 1998-272226/24.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (MYCO ) MYCOGEN CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Insecticide;
                                                                                                                             1630 ATCCTCCCTACCCTTTTGAA 1649
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1011 CGGCTGCACCTGGAGATTGA 1030
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            primer;
                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2 CGGCTTGCCCTGGAGATTGA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                        ATCCTCCCTACACTTTCTAA 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Page 29; 139pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      pesticide; toxin; SUP-1; biological control; lepidopteran;
88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            toxin gene 49C primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              96US-0029848P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97WO-US019804.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Narva KE, Stockhoff
um CJ, Muller-Cohn J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BA, Sc
Stamp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Schmeits
                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
AAC78935/c
ID AAC789
XX AAC789
XX AAC789
XX AAC789
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Homo s
XX AX WO2000
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primers 1 and 2 (AAV32913) were used in a PCR reaction to amplify the bovine lactoferrin cDNA. The PCR product was used as a tail which was fused through a papsin recognition site to the 3° end of the Aspergillus niger beta-galactosidase gene. The invention provides a synthetic beta-galactosidase which differs from the natural occurring enzyme in being inactive in milk but capable of being activated by a chemical or condition naturally present in the gasrointestinal tract of humans. The design of this synthetic enzyme comprises of a tail domain fused to the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     beta-galactosidase through a cleavage site. The presence of the tail domain renders the enzyme inactive and it can also be used as a purification handle. The synthetic beta-galactosidase is claimed to be able to hydrolyse lactose in vivo to overcome lactase intolerance and thereby reduce associated gastrointestinal disorders. The synthetic beta-galactosidase is also claimed to be useful in cheese making whereby it is activated by chymosin when added to milk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic beta-galactosidase inactive in milk but active in vivo - can be chemically activated and used to treat lactose intolerance, also useful in cheese production.
                   WO200053756-A2
                                                Homo sapiens.
                                                                                   expressed
                                                                                                                                    Human PRO362 hybridisation probe SEQ ID NO:564.
                                                                                                                                                                      08-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAC78935
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 21 BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 1; Page 13; 38pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1998-388118/33.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Karatzas CN,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  31-DEC-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  09-JUL-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR; primer; amplification; pepsin; gastrointestinal tract; milk; Aspergillus niger beta-galactosidase gene; lactase intolerance; cheese making; chymosin; bovine lactoferrin cDNA; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO9829536-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Bovine lactoferrin cDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (NEXI-) NEXIA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1605 GGTCTCCGAGAACTGGATAG 1624
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         μ
                                                                                                    secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; EST; cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GGTCACCGAGCACTGGATGG 20
                                                                                   веquence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BIOTECHNOLOGIES INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Turner JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97WO-IB001658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  96US-00775842
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
85.0%;
                                                                                 tag; detection; cancer; PCR primer; probe;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5 C; 9 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primer 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eino M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Kabel JJ, Amantea GF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
AACS8192/c
ID AACS81
XX
AC AACS81
XX
DT 25-JAN
XX
DT 25-JAN
XX
DE Human
XX
KW Human;
                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAC78458 to AAC78599 represent polynucleotide and EST (expressed sequence tag) sequences which encode secreted or transmembrane PRO polypeptides. The PRO polynucleotides and polypeptides have cytostatic activity. The polynucleotides and polypeptides can be used for detecting the presence of PRO polypeptides in samples, for linking bioactive molecules to cells and for modulating biological activities of cells, using the polypeptides for specific targeting. The polypeptide targeting can be used to kill the target cells, e.g. for the treatment of cancers. The polypeptide specific targeting of bioactive molecules to cells. AAC78600 to AAC78987 represent PCR primers and probes used in the isolation of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-NOV-1999;
02-DEC-1999;
02-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Novel PRO polypeptides and target bioactive molecules
                         Human PRO362 hybridisation probe SEQ ID NO:103.
                                                   25-JAN-2001
                                                                            AAC58192;
                                                                                                     AAC58192
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21 BP; 3 A; 9 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 114; Page 341; 636pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            activities.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2000-611443/58.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP, Ferrara N, Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26-JUL-1999;
29-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18-FEB-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14-SEP-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRO polynucleotide sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-DEC-1999;
30-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      28-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-MAR-1999;
21-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                           395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                  GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Godowski PJ,
Kuo SS, Nag,
Tumas D, Wi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US000277
2000WO-US000376
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2000WO-US004341
                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028551.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99US-0131445P.
99US-0134287P.
99US-0141037P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99WO-US031243.
99WO-US031274.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99US-0162506P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99US-0130232P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-US005028
99US-0123957P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Napier MA, Pa
, Williams PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      , Botstein D, ,, Gerbe, Hi, Fong S, Gao W, Gerbe, Hi, J, Grimaldi CJ, Gurney AL, Hi, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, R
                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     polynucleotides used in detection methods, to to specific cells, and to modulate cellular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             M, Gerber H, Gerritse...
AL, Hillan KJ;
AM, S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Eaton DL;
Gerritsen ME;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

Human; tumour; diagnosis; neoplastic disease; identification; cancer;

```
RESULT 324
AAH91826
ID AAH918
XX
AC AAH918
XX
DT 09-OCT
XX
                                                                                                                                                   뭐
                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CC PRO237, PRO324, PRO351, PRO3612, PRO513, PRO330, PRO1449, PRO772, PRO773, PRO792 or PRO474. The Ab can be used in compositions and CC PRO772, PRO793 or PRO474. The Ab can be used in compositions and CC methods for the diagnosis and treatment of neoplastic cell growth and CC proliferation in mammals, including humans. Genes and polypeptides concoded by them, that are amplified in the genome of a tumour cell, can be identified and are useful targets for the treatment and prevention of certain cancers and may be used to monitor tumour treatment. Compounds that inhibit the expression or activity of the identified polypeptides C that inhibit the expression or activity of the identified polypeptides C inflammatory disorders and immunological disorders can be treated.

CC AACS8123 to AACS8224 represent hybridisation probes and PCR primers used in the isolation of the human PRO sequences. AACS8241 and AACS8225 to AACS8241 and C AAB24041 to AAB24056 represent human PRO polynucleotide and protein C Sequences given in the exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-MAR-1999;
12-MAR-1999;
29-MAR-1999;
21-APR-1999;
28-APR-1999;
05-OCT-1999;
30-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   02-DEC-1999;
02-DEC-1999;
30-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Baker
Wood W
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New isolated antibody for use in compositions and methods for the diagnosis and treatment of neoplastic cell growth and proliferation mammals, including humans, and in monitoring tumor treatment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      tumourigenesis; detection; neoplastic cell growth; proliferation; cytostatic; antiinflammatory; immunomodulatory; inflammatory disorder; immunological disorder; hybridisation; probe; PCR primer; ss.
                 09-OCT-2001
                                             AAH91826
                                                                         AAH91826
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 14; Page 116; 195pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2000-572269/53
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      06-JAN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14-SEP-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200053754-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               present invention describes an isolated antibody (Ab) that binds to of the human proteins (P) designated PRO213, PRO1330, PRO1449,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WI;
                                                                                                                                                                               395
                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                             l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                         standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                   GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Desauvage FJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2000WO-US000277.
                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99US-0130232P.
99US-0131445P.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028551.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-US028564.
99WO-US031243.
99WO-US031274.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-0123957P.
99US-0126773P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99WO-US005028
                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9 C; 6 G;
                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Goddard
                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gurney AL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Klein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Roy
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
Human; inflammatory bowel disease; Crohn's disease; ulcerative colitis; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; chromosome 19p13; paternity test; chromosome 5q31-33; forensic test; gene therapy; ds.
                                                                                                                                          Human
                                                                                                                                          inflammatory bowel disease associated
                                                                                                                                          polymorphic site
                                                                                                                                             #901.
```

Homo sapiens

```
misc_feature
                    Key
             Location/Qualifiers
/*tag= a
/note= "SNP,
optionally
  н
 õ
 ⋗
 at
 this
 position"
```

WO200142511-A2

14-JUN-2001.

10-DEC-1999; 99US-0170257P 10-APR-2000; 2000US-0196046P 11-DEC-2000; 2000WO-US033632

(WHED) WHITEHEAD INST BIOMEDICAL RES. ELLIPSIS BIOTHERAPEUTICS CORP.

(ELLI-)

Daly M, Hudson TJ, Lander ES, Rioux Ģ Siminovitch

WPI; 2001-367874/38.

Testing for the bowel disease, for the presence of polymorphisms associated with inflammatory isease, using a hybridization assay.

Claim 1; Page 76; 463pp; English.

The present invention describes a method for detecting the presence of polymorphisms associated with inflammatory bowel diseases such as ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease. The methods can be used to detect the presence of genetic polymorphisms associated with inflammatory bowel disease and correlating their occurrence with disease states. They may be used in this way for phenotypic correlations, forensics, paternity testing, medicine and genetic analysis. The present sequence is a polymorphic site described in the exemplification of the invention

Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 3 C; 0 G; 16 T; 0 U; 1 Other;

Query Match Best Local ( Matches 17; Conservative 81.0%; 0, Score 15.2; Pred. No. 3 Mismatches .4e+02 DB 1; Length Indels 0, Gaps 0

```
유
       8
     ш
TTCATCTCNTTTTTTTTTTT
21
        1318
```

RESULT 325
AAD23640/C
ID AAD236
XX AAD236
AC AAD236
XX AAD236
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Hong Q
XW cytoch
XX Cytoch
XX Homo s
XX Homo s
XX Homo s
XX WO2001
XX WO2001
XX WO2001 AAD23640;

AAD23640 standard; DNA; 21 ₽P

Human CYP2D6 exon 3/4 genotyping upstream PCR primer 07-MAR-2002 (first entry)

tong QT; cardiac repolarisation; Torsades de Pocytochrome P450; PCR primer; 88. ic polymorphism; LQT;
Pointe; TdP; CYP2D6;

#2

Homo sapiens

WO200179554-A1

```
RESULT 326
ACA63932/c
ID ACA639
XX ACA639
AC ACA63
XX IOUVE
XX NOVE
XX HUMM
KW ANT
KW ANT
KW ANT
KW ANT
KW BY
KW BY
XW BY
XW BY
XW BY
YOU
XX THE CONTROL OF 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            হ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention relates to a method for determining whether a subject has CC predisposition for QT interval elongation when treated with one or more pharmaceutical agents. The method comprises screening a biological sample CC from the subject through a nucleic acid array containing probes for at C least two genetic mutations or polymorphisms chosen from long QT (LQT), CC altered sensitivity (MiRPl) or increased exposure (MDR, P450 cytochrome) CC genes. The method is useful for determining whether a subject has a CC predisposition for QT interval prolongation when treated with one or more CC pharmaceutical agents. The method is useful for screening one or more CC pharmaceutical agents in vitro for their ability to induce prolonged CC cardiac repolarisation of a cell. The method is also useful for CC identifying genetic polymorphisms and mutations which are associated with CC identifying genetic polymorphisms and mutations which are associated with CC an increased risk for prolonged QT intervals or Torsades de Pointes CC (TdP). The present sequence is a PCR primer used for genotyping human CYC cytochrome P450 isoform CYP2D6 exon 3/4 DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
    17-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
13-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; secreted and transmembrane protein; PRO; antiinflammatory; antiarteriosclerotic; cardiant; anti-infertility; anti-HIV; cytostatic; antidiabetic; gene therapy; inflammatory disease; organ failure; atherosclerosts; cardiac injury; infertility; birth defect; premature aging; AIDS; cancer; diabetic complication; chromosome mapping gene mapping; pharmaceutical; diagnostic; biosensor; bioreactor; tissue typing; probe; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Determining predisposition for QT interval prolongation when treated with pharmaceutical agents by identifying genetic polymorphisms or mutations located in long QT, altered sensitivity or increased exposure genes.
                                                                                        24-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                   19-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novel human secreted and transmembrane protein related probe #92
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ACA63932 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 1; Page 40; 77pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13-APR-2000; 2000US-0196916P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    13-APR-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                              US2002192706-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2002-034367/04.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ) UNIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GGGCGGGGCGCGTGCGCGTG 615
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GGGACGGGCACGTGCGCGTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GEORGETOWN
                                                                                        2001US-00999832.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001WO-US012087.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
    97US-0062250P.
97US-0064249P.
97US-0065311P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             11 C; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ċ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          chromosome mapping;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
         22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1999
23-INOV-1999
14-MAY-1999
14-MAY-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
11-FEB-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
01-APR-1998
01-APR-1998
01-APR-1998
01-APR-1998
08-APR-1998
08-APR-1998
09-APR-1998
09-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
25-MAR-1998
25-MAR-1998
26-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
30-MAR-1998
30-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15-APR-1998;
21-APR-1998;
21-APR-1998;
22-APR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11-MAR-1998;
12-MAR-1998;
13-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-NOV-1997;
10-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        31-MAR-1998
  2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US000376
2000WO-US0003565
2000WO-US003365
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005031
2000WO-US00753
2000WO-US00753
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US014044
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98US-0077450P
98US-0077641P
98US-0077649P
98US-0077649P
98US-00778910P
98US-0078910P
98US-0078910P
98US-0078910P
98US-0079656P
98US-0079663P
98US-0079728P
98US-0079728P
98US-0080107P
98US-0080107P
98US-0080107P
98US-00801107P
98US-00801107P
98US-00801107P
98US-00811817P
98US-00811817P
98US-00811817P
98US-00811817P
98US-008181817P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US031243.
99WO-US031274.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US030095
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0066364P
```

```
RESULT 327
ACA72096/c
ID ACA720
XX
AC ACA720
XY
I1-AUG
XX
DT 11-AUG
XX
Human
XX
Human;
KW Human;
KW Human;
KW Human;
KW apopto
KW inflam
KW apstro
KW glomer
KW glomer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP,
Ferrara N, Filvaroff E,
Goddard A, Godowski PJ,
Kljavin IJ, Kuo SS, Napi
Stewart TA, Tumas D, Wil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-JUL-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
01-DEC-2000;
20-DEC-2001;
28-FEB-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
25-MAY-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
29-JUN-2001;
Human; ds; thrombolytic agent; interferon; interleukin; cytokine; erythropoietin; colony stimulating factor; cancer; colorectal carcinoma; apoptosis related condition; AIDS; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; inflammatory disease; asthma; atherosclerosis; neurodegenerative disease; gastrointestinal disorder; Alzheimer's disease; parkinson's disease; hypertension; myocardial ischaemia; kidney disease; carcinogenesis; glomerulonephritis; lung disease; pulmonary hypertension; precclampsia; bronchial asthma; gastric ulcer; renal failure; cardiovascular disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention describes an isolated nucleic acid (I) comprising, or which is at least 80 % sequence identity to, or the full-length coding sequence of, any of 118 300-2100 nucleotide sequences, which encodes its corresponding PRO polypeptide sequences, which encodes its sequences, all given in the specification. The nucleic acids and polypeptides are useful for treating inflammatory diseases, organ failure, atherosclerosis, cardiac injury, infertility, birth defects, premature aging, AIDS, cancer, or diabetic complications. The nucleic acids are useful as hybridisation probes, in chromosome and gene mapping, and in generating antisense RNA or DNA. The polypeptides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. Both are useful in tissue typing. This sequence represents a novel human secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptide associated probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       as PRO,
cardiac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI;
                                                                                                                            11-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                   ACA72096;
                                                                                                                                                                         ACA72096
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 114; Page 186; 453pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      secreted and transmembrane nucleic acids and polypeptides, designated PRO, useful for treating inflammation, organ failure, atherosclerosis, diac injury, infertility, birth defects, premature aging, AIDS, or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2003-328860/31.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      395
                                                                                                      PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                         standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                     polypeptide associated oligonucleotide SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ; 2000WO-US015264.

2000WO-US023710.

2000WO-US02332678.

; 2000WO-US032678.

; 2001WO-US034956.

2001WO-US009552.

; 2001WO-US017092.

; 2001WO-US017092.

; 2001WO-US017800.

; 2001WO-US02106692.

; 2001WO-US021735.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
f E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ű
                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      σ
                                                                                                                                                                         股
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ű
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3 T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                      ij
                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
    17-OCT-1997
13-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1999
11-MAR-1999
11-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
13-MAR-1999
11-MAR-1999
11-MAR-20000
11-FEB-20000
11-FEB-20000
11-MAR-20000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           28-NOV-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15-OCT-2001;
```

```
x Henno sepicns.

x Henno sepicns.

x Henno sepicns.

x US2002177553-Al.

x 13-NOV-1997, 97US-0062239P.

x 13-NOV-1997, 97US-0062239P.

x 13-NOV-1997, 97US-0062239P.

x 13-NOV-1997, 97US-0062234P.

x 13-NOV-1997, 97US-0062234P.

x 13-NOV-1998, 98US-0077642P.

x 11-NAR-1998, 98US-007791P.

x 11-NAR-1998, 98US-007791P.
```

```
The invention relates to an isolated secreted and transmembrane CC polypeptide, designated as PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide is useful CC in PRO polypeptide detection methods. The PRO polypeptide is useful for CC linking a bioactive molecule to a cell. The PRO polypeptide or an CC entibody against it is useful for modulating a biological activity of a CC cell. The PRO polypeptide is useful in industrial applications including CC pharmaccuticals, diagnostics, biosensors and bioreactors. The PRO CC polypeptide is also useful as a thrombolytic agent, interferon, CC concert e.g. colorectal carcinoma; apoptosis related conditions e.g. AIDS, CC cancer e.g. colorectal carcinoma; apoptosis related conditions e.g. AIDS, CC amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; inflammatory disease e.g. asthma, CC atherosclerosis; neurodegenerative disease e.g. Aliheimer's disease, CC parkinson's disease; cardiovascular disease e.g. Aliheimer's disease, CC parkinson's disease; cardiovascular disease e.g. hypertension and CC glomerulonephritis; lung disease e.g. pulmonary hypertension and CC sethma; gastrointestinal disorders e.g. gastric ulcer and inflammatory bowel disease; reproductive disorders e.g. premature labour and preeclampsis; carcinogenesis. The present sequence represents a PRO CC sequence data for this patent did not form part of the printed CC sequence data for this patent did not format directly from USPTO CC at sequata.uspto.gov/sequence.html?DocID=20020177553
                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP, Ferrara N, Filvaroff E, Goddard A, Godowski PJ, Kljavin IJ, Kuo SS, Napi Stewart TA, Tumas D, Wil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-MAY-2000
02-JUN-2000
24-AUG-2000
24-AUG-2000
01-DEC-2000
01-DEC-2000
01-DEC-2000
02-DEC-2000
02-DEC-2000
02-DEC-2000
02-DEC-2000
03-DEC-2000
04-DEC-2000
05-DEC-2000
05-DEC-2000
07-DEC-2000
07-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New isolated PRO polypeptides e.g. PRO213, PR pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors and modulators of receptor-ligand interactions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-328499/31.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                        Local Similarity 85.0
   395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID NO 564; 55pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000WG-US023328
2000US-00709734
2000US-00702374
2000WG-US032678
2000WG-US034956
2001WG-US0304956
2001US-00816920
2001US-00816920
2001US-00854208
2001US-00854208
2001US-00854208
2001US-00854208
2001US-0085420
2001WG-US017092
2001WG-US017092
2001US-00854203
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP, 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2000WO-US014941
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        P
                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL;
E E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napler MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelton DL;
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                        0;
                                                                                                          Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.4e+02
                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRO274 and PRO300, for use as nd bioreactors, for identifying
                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                   21;
                                                                        0
                                                                        Gaps
                                                                        0
RESULT 328
ABX92736/c
ID ABX9277
XX IMMUNIO

20. MAR-1998

20. MAR-1998

20. MAR-1998

20. MAR-1998

25. MAR-1998

26. MAR-1998

27. MAR-1998

28. JUN-1998

30. MAR-1998

30. MAR-1999

31. MAR-1999

32. MAR-1999

33. MAR-1999

34. MAR-1999

35. MAR-1999

36. MAR-1999

37. MAR-1999

38. MAR-1999

39. MAR-1999

39. MAR-1999

30. MAR-1999

30. MAR-1999

30. MAR-1999

31. MAR-1999

32. MAR-1999

33. MAR-1999

34. MAR-1999

35. MAR-1999

36. MAR-1999

37. MAR-1999

38. MAR-1999

39. MAR-1999

39. MAR-1999

30. MAR-1999

30. MAR-1999

30. MAR-1999

30. MAR-1999

31. MAR-1999

32. MAR-1999

33. MAR-1999

34. MAR-1999

35. MAR-1999

36. MAR-1999

37. MAR-1999

38. MAR-1999

38. MAR-1999

39. MAR-1999

30. MAR-1998

30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        26-MAY-1981;
17-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
13-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; PRO polypeptide; secreted and transmembrane protein; immune disorder; diabetes; hyper-insulinaemia; hypo-insulinaemia; cardiac insufficiency; nervous system disorder; kidney disorder; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; arthritis; tumour; wound healing; genetic disorder; cytostatic; antidiabetic; antiinflammatory; antiarthritic; anti-tumour; vulnerary; antianaemic; dermatological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               13-MAR-1998;
17-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14-NOV-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cardiant; probe; 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               08-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABX92736;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABX92736
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRO DNA probe SEQ ID No
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-00978697
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first
98US-0077450P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077649P

98US-0077649P

98US-00789910P

98US-00789910P

98US-0078936P

98US-0079656P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079923P

98US-0079923P

98US-00105413

99US-00265686

99US-00265686

99US-00265686

99US-00265686

99US-00265686

99US-00265686

99US-00265686

99US-00265686

99US-00265686

99US-00265686
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0066364P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       564.
```

ঠ

Matches

```
25-AUG-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
30-NOV-1999;
02-DEC-1999;
16-DEC-1999;
16-DEC-1999;
30-DEC-1999;
30-MAR-2000;
21-MAR-2000;
21-MAR-2000;
22-MAR-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
30-MAY-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
22-MAR-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
21-MAY-2001;
The present invention relates to the isolation of novel human PRO polypeptides, and the polynucleotide sequences encoding them. The PRO polypeptides are secreted and transmembrane proteins. The PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides, for linking ploactive molecules to cells expressing PRO polypeptides, for modulating biological activities of cells expressing PRO polypeptides, and for for identifying agonists or antagonists. The bioactive molecule maybe a toxin, radiolabel or antibody, and causes apoptosis or death of the cell. The PRO polypeptides are useful for treating immune disorders, diabetes or hypor-insullnaemia, cardiac insufficiency, nervous system disorders, kidney disorders, bone and cartilage disorders or arthritis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ferrara
Goddard
Kljavin
Stewart
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      encoding t
                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 114; Page 191; 459pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ashkenazi A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2003-288163/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides ing them useful for treating cancer, kidney diseases, bone, lage disorders and immune deficiencies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Į, A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Filvaroff E,
Godowski PJ,
Kuo SS, Napi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2000WO-US020710
2000WO-US023328
2000WS-00709238
2000US-00723749
2000US-00747259
2000WS-US034956
2001US-00816724
2001US-00816724
2001US-00854200
2001US-00854200
2001US-00854280
2001US-00872035
2001US-00872035
2001US-00872035
2001US-00872035
2001US-008863428
2001US-00886342
2001US-00886342
2001US-00886342
2001US-US0219692
2001US-US0219692
2001US-US0217356
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99WO-US031274
2000WO-US000271
2000WO-US000277
2000WO-US000376
2000WO-US004341
2000WO-US00504
2000WO-US00504
2000WO-US00504
2000WO-US00504
2000WO-US00753
2000WO-US00753
2000WO-US00753
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US014941
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Tumas D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Baker KP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US030095.
99WO-US031243.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton D;
E E, Fong S, Gaw, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DĽ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SSSSSSSSSSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
```

```
RESULT 329
ACA66477/c
ID ACA664
XX ACA664
AC ACA664
XX 24-JUN
XX 10-LAG
KW Human;
KW malign
KW renal
KW renal
XX 10-LAG
XX 11-MAF
PR 20-MAF
PR 20-MAF
PR 27-MAF
PR 27-MAF
PR 27-MAF
PR 30-MAF
PR 30-MAF
PR 31-MAF
PR 31-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
17-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
11-WAR-1998
11-WAR-1998
11-WAR-1998
11-WAR-1998
11-WAR-1998
12-WAR-1998
13-WAR-1998
20-WAR-1998
20-WAR-1998
20-WAR-1998
20-WAR-1998
27-WAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; probe; malignancy; cancer; ovarian cancer; colorectal cancer; sarcoma; leukaemia; lymphoma; inflammatory disease; necrosis; atherosclerosis; infertility; premature aging; psoriasis; inflammatory disease; renal disease; arthritis; immune-mediated alopecia; stroke; encephalit hepatitis; multiple sclerosis; gene therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   tumours, and wound healing. The polynucleotide sequences encoding PRO polypeptides are useful as hybridisation probes, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, in the preparation of PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic animals or knockout animals, for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders, and in gene therapy. The present sequence represents a probe used in the examples of the present invention. Note: The sequence data for this patent was obtained in electronic format directly from the USPTO web sit at seqdata.uspto.gov/psipsDIDEntry.html
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ACA66477
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACA66477;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2003004102-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 3 A; 9 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2001US-00978189
  97US-0066364P.
98US-0077632P.
98US-0077641P.
98US-0077641P.
98US-007791P.
98US-0078004P.
98US-0078910P.
98US-0078936P.
98US-0078936P.
98US-0079294P.
98US-0079664P.
98US-0079663P.
98US-00797689P.
98US-0079728P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0062250P.
97US-0064249P.
97US-0065311P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     protein PRO362 TaqManPCR probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          web site
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP,
Ferrara N, Filvaroff E,
Goddard A, Godowski PJ,
Kljavin IJ, Kuo SS, Napi
Stewart TA, Tumas D, Wil
                                                                                                                                                        02-NOV-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
20-NOV-1999;
20-NOV-1999;
05-MAR-1999;
11-MAR-1999;
11-MAR-1999;
11-MAR-1999;
11-MAR-1999;
12-MAR-1999;
12-MAR-1999;
12-MAR-1999;
12-MAR-1999;
12-MAR-1999;
13-NOV-1999;
13-NOV-1999;
13-DEC-1999;
13-DEC-1999;
13-DEC-1999;
13-DEC-1999;
13-MAR-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
11-MAR-2000;
11-MAR-2001;
12-MAR-2001;
12-MAR-2001;
12-JUN-2001;
12-JUN-2001;
13-JUN-2001;
13-JU
2003-341189/32
                                                                                                                            GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                        2001US-00816744.
2001US-00816920.
2001US-00854208.
2001US-00854280.
2001US-00872035.
2001US-00872035.
2001US-00872035.
2001US-00872035.
2001US-00882636.
2001US-00882636.
2001US-00882636.
2001US-00882636.
2001US-00882636.
2001US-00882636.
2001US-00882636.
2001US-00882636.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2000WO-US023328
2000WS-US030873
2000WS-US030873
2000US-US030873
2000US-US03749
2000US-US03749
2000US-US03749
2000US-US037495
2000WG-US037495
2001WG-US037495
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2000WO-US004341.

2000WO-US005004.

2000WO-US005601.

2000WO-US005811.

2000WO-US007532.

2000WO-US008439.

2000WO-US013705.

2000WO-US014042.

2000WO-US014941.

2000WO-US015264.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000WO-US000219.
2000WO-US000277.
2000WO-US000376.
2000WO-US003565.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99US-00267213.
99US-00284291.
99US-00311832.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99WO-US030095.
99WO-US031243.
99WO-US031274.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99US-00380137.
99US-00380138.
99US-00380142.
99WO-US028313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-00184216.
98US-00187368.
98WO-US024855.
98US-00202054.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99US-00254465.
99WO-US005028.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US028551.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US010733.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99US-00265686.
99WO-US005190.
                               Napier MA, P
Williams PM,
                                           Botstein D. Desmoyers L. Eaton DL. Fong S. Gao W. Gerber H. Gerritsen ME; Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ; ier MA, Pan J. Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
                               Wood WI;
                                                Shelton
                                              Ď.
```

```
The invention relates to a new isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises a CC sequence with at least 80% identity to: (a) a nucleotide encoding any of 94 PRO polypeptides whose sequences are fully defined in the CC specification; or (b) any of 94 nucleotide sequences fully defined in the CC specification; or the full length coding sequence of any these 94 CC nucleotide sequences. Also included are an isolated PRO polypeptide sequence is at least 80% positives when compared to any of the PRO polypeptide sequence compared to any of the PRO polypeptide having CC at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to: (a) an amino acid sequence compared to any of the PRO polypeptide having CC encoded by the nucleotide deposited with ATCC numbers listed in the peptide; or (c) an extracellular domain of the PRO polypeptide, with or CC lacking its associated signal peptide), a vector comprising the nucleic cacid molecule, a host cell comprising the vector (and producing a PRO polypeptide), a chimaeric molecule comprising the PRO polypeptide fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence and an anti-PRO antibody. The PRO polypeptide fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence and an anti-PRO antibody. The PRO polypeptide fused comprising the PRO polypeptide fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence and an anti-PRO antibody. The PRO polypeptide fused in colorectal cancer, serial disease, arthritis, immune-mediated alopecia, inflammatory disease, mealignancies or cancers (e.g. ovarian cancer, colorectal cancer, sarcoma, leukaemia or lymphoma), inflammatory disease, arthritis, immune-mediated alopecia, troke, encephalitis, hepatitis, or multiple sclerosis in mammals. The PRO polypeptides are useful in drug screening, particularly as tragets of for therapeutic intervention in these diseases. The PRO polypeptides are for these diseases. The PRO polypeptide are for colorectal cancer, serial diseases, and in the diagnostic determination of the presence of them. The PRO genes may genes may colored to the probable of the probable of the pr
  New genes and secreted and transmembrane polypeptides (e.g. PRO337 or PRO1559), useful for treating or diagnosing e.g. cancers, atherosclerosis, infertility, stroke, encephalitis, hepatitis or multiple sclerosis in mammals.
  Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 114; Page 192; 460pp; English.
BP; 3 A; 9
C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
```

밁 á Best Local Matches 1 Query Match 395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414 20 GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1 17; Similarity Conservative 1.1%; ; Score 15.2; Di ; Pred. No. 3.4e 0; Mismatches .4e+02 DB 1; Length Indels **°**; Gaps

0

RESULT 330
ACC79578
ID ACC795
XX
AC ACC795
XY
O5-AUG
XX
Triple
XX
Gene e
KW Gene e
KW Geneer
KW modula
XX
Synthe
XX
PN W02003
XX
PF 11-OC1 ACC79578; ACC79578 standard; DNA; 21

ВP

05-AUG-2003 (first entry)

Triplex forming oligonucleotide (TFO) module 1 oligonucleotide.

Gene expression control; regulatory peptide; selectively suppress; cancer; gene therapy; gene expression; regulation; suppression; modulation; triplex forming oligonucleotide; TFO; ss.

Synthetic

WO2003033701-A1

24-APR-2003

11-OCT-2002; 2002WO-GB004633.

```
RESULT 331
ADA25103/c
ID ADA251
XX ADA251
XX ADA251
XX CO-NOV
CT 20-NOV
CT 20-NOV
CT Secret
XX Human;
KW Chromo
KW Sports
KW Wounda
KW Wounda
KW Wounda
KW Cardia
KW Wounda
KW Cardia
KW Cardia
KW Cardia
KW Cardia
KW Haemog
XX
PN US2003
XX US2003
PD 13-MAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present invention describes a method for suppressing or modulating CC the expression of a selected gene in a cell. The method comprises cintroducing into the cell a molecule comprising a nucleic acid binding portion which binds to a site at or associated with the selected gene CC which site is present in a genome, and an expression repressor portion or a modifying portion. The nucleic acid binding portion comprises an CC oligonucleotide or oligonucleotide mimic or analogue. The repressor cC portion comprises a polypeptide or peptidomimetic. The modifying portion or CC also comprises a polypeptide or peptidomimetic that is capable of CC modulating covalent modification of nucleic acid or chromatin and is not CC using a complex of an oligonucleotide and a regulatory peptide. The capable of an endonuclease. The method is useful in controlling gene expression CC using a complex of an oligonucleotide and a regulatory peptide. The CC many areas of biology, such as in methods of treatment where the CC models of disease and in modifying the expression of a gene is useful in controlling or suppression of a medicament for modificating or suppressing the expression of the selected CC gene in a patient or in an animal cell. The method is useful in gene CC therapy. The present sequence represents a triplex forming considering the nucleotide, which is used in an accordance of the resent tell oligonucleotide, which is used in an accordance of the resent tell oligonucleotide, which is used in an accordance of the resent invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              comprises binding po portion.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Hart S, A
Jenkinson
                                                                     Human; secreted and transmembrane protein; PRO; gene; ss; tissue typing; chromosome identification; vaccine; cancer; retinal disorder; sports related joint disorder; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; obesity; diabetes; hearing loss; cardiac insufficiency disorder; kidney disorder; nervous system disorder; haemoglobin associated disorder; expressed sequence tag; EST.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Suppressing or modulating the expression of a selected gene in a cell comprises introducing into the cell a molecule comprising a nucleic acid binding portion, and an expression repressor portion or a modifying
  13-MAR-2003
                          US2003050241-A1
                                                                                                                                                          Secreted
                                                                                                                                                                                  20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADA25103;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11-OCT-2001; 2001GB-00024391.
                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADA25103 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1529
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       l Similarity
17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GENE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ali S, Pufo
n JD, Kanda
                                                                                                                                                          and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAGTAAAAGGGAAGGCAGG 1548
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAGTAAAAGGGGAGAGAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Page 44; 98pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             the
                                                                                                                                                         transmembrane PRO protein associated probe #91.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EXPRESSION TECHNOLOGIES LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pufong BT,
anda P;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Α;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       C; 10 G; 1 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; I
Pred. No. 3.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Porter ACG,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Buluwela L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Vainikka
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
    07-MAY-1998;
07-MAY-1998;
07-MAY-1998;
07-MAY-1998;
07-MAY-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        31-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
01-APR-1998;
01-APR-1998;
01-APR-1998;
01-APR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
25-MAR-1998;
26-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-NOV-1997;
10-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
                                                                                   05-MAY-
                                                                                                           29-APR
29-APR
29-APR
29-APR
29-APR
29-APR
29-APR
30-APR
                                                                                                                                                                                             29-APR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  22-APR-
23-APR-
27-APR-
28-APR-
29-APR-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15-APR-
21-APR-
21-APR-
22-APR-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15-APR-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15-APR
                                                           06-MAY-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-MAR-1998
13-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              03-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-APR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15-APR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    09-APR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                09-APR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          09-APR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-APR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                             -1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -1998
-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -1998
                                                                                                             1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;8661
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2001US-00978564
 98US-0084366P.
98US-0084411P.
98US-0084598P.
98US-0084600P.
98US-0084637P.
98US-0084637P.
98US-008463P.
                                                                                                                                                         98US-0082569P.
98US-0082700P.
98US-0082704P.
98US-0082797P.
98US-00828796P.
98US-0083336P.
98US-0083332P.
98US-0083392P.
98US-0083495P.
98US-0083496P.
98US-0083500P.
                                                                                                           98US-0083554P.
98US-0083558P.
98US-0083559P.
98US-0083742P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98US-0078910P.
98US-0078936P.
98US-0078939P.
98US-0079294P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S086
S086
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SU86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98US-0081070P.
98US-0081071P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98US-0080165P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98US-0079920P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98US-0077641P
98US-0077649P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-0062250P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S-0078004P.
S-0078886P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3-0081229P.
3-0081817P.
3-0081819P.
3-0081838P.
3-0081952P.
3-0081955P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S-0079923P.
S-0080105P.
S-0080107P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -0081195P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -0081049P
```

```
RESULT 332
ACD30078/c
ID ACD300
XX
ACD3000
XX
ACD ACD300
XX
ACD300
XX
ACD ACD300
XX
ACD300
XX
ACD AC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CCCCCCCCXXXIIII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ashkenazi A.
Ferrara N, F.
Inddard A, Goo.
Win IJ, Kuc
Yt TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US017092.

01-UUN-2001; 2001WO-US017800.

20-UUN-2001; 2001WO-US019692.

29-UUN-2001; 2001WO-US021066.

09-UUL-2001; 2001WO-US021735.

30-UUL-2001; 2001US-00918585.
17-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
13-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention describes an isolated secreted and transmembrane (PRO) polypeptide (I). PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO4993 polypeptide in a sample, and vice versa. PRO725, PRO700 and PRO739 are useful for detecting PRO1559 polypeptide in a sample, and PRO159 is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 and PRO739 in a sample. PRO4993 is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO337 is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO4933 polypeptide. PRO359 is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO4935 polypeptide. PRO3559 is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO4935, PRO700 and PRO739 polypeptide, and PRO735, PRO700 and PRO739 polypeptides are useful for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; secreted and transmembrane protein; PRO; cell death; neur peripheral neuropathy; diabetic peripheral neuropathy; AIDS-associated neuropathy; Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease; Refusum's disease; Abetallpoproteinaemia; Tangier disease; Krabbe's disease; Metallpoproteinaemia; Tangier disease; Krabbe's disease; Metallpoproteinaemia; Tangier disease; Metallpoproteinaemi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New isolated PRO polypeptides for example extracellular, secreted and membrane bound proteins, useful for modulating the biological activities of cells and for treating, for example diabetes, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, and hearing loss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        probe;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ACD30078
                                                                                                                                                 16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              13-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2003050240-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Dejerine-Sottas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novel human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ACD30078;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 114; Page 193; 461pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2003-521814/49.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AJ, Baker KP,
Filvaroff E,
Godowski PJ,
Kuo SS, Nap,
Tumas D, Wi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        secreted and transmembrane protein related probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                 2001US-00978403.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
97US-0062250P.
97US-0064249P.
97US-0065311P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   syndrome; chromosome mapping;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Napier MA, Pan
, Williams PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
ier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, ROY MA, Shelt
lliams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gene mapping;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       neuropathy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           #91.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

07-MAY-1998
13-MAY-1998
13-MAY-1998
15-MAY-1998
15-MAY-1998
15-MAY-1998
15-MAY-1998
15-MAY-1998
15-MAY-1998
15-MAY-1998
15-MAY-1998
15-MAY-1998
16-MAY-1998
17-MAY-1998
18-MAY-1998
19-MAY-1999
10-MAR-1999
11-MAY-1999
11-MAY

98US-0084643P 98US-0085339P 98US-0085339P 98US-0085579P 98US-0085579P 98US-0085779P 98US-0085779P 98US-0085779P 98US-0086392P 98US-0086434P 98US-0086434P 98US-0086434P 98US-0086798P 98US-0086798P 98US-0087208P 98US-0097208P 98US-0097208P 98US-0097208P 98US-0097208P 98US-0097208P 98US-0097208P 98US-0097208P 98US-00100338P 98US-0113296P 98US-0113296P 98US-0113296P 99US-0113296P 99US-013130232P 99US-01162506P 99US-0130503139 2000WO-US0033139 2000WO-US0033139 2000WO-US0033139 2000WO-US003319 2000WO-US003319 2000WO-US003319 2000WO-US003319 2000WO-US003319 2000WO-US003319 2000WO-US003319 2000WO-US00332678 2000WO-US0332678

13-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 21-MAR-1998 22-MAR-1998 23-MAR-1998 27-MAR-1998 27-MAR-1998 27-MAR-1998 31-MAR-1998 31-MAR-1998 31-MAR-1998 31-MAR-1998 31-APR-1998 01-APR-1998 01-APR-1998 01-APR-1998 11-APR-1998 11-APR-1998 11-APR-1998 12-APR-1998 12-APR-1998 12-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 23-APR-1998	21-NOV-1997; 10-MAR-1998; 11-MAR-1998; 11-MAR-1998; 11-MAR-1998; 12-MAR-1998;
98US-0078004P 98US-0078004P 98US-007893CP 98US-007993CP 98US-007993CP 98US-007992CP 98US-007996C4P 98US-007996C4P 98US-008010SP 98US-008010SP 98US-008010SP 98US-008010SP 98US-008107P 98US-008107P 98US-008107P 98US-008107P 98US-008119SP 98US-008127P 98US-008127P 98US-008127P 98US-008127P 98US-008127P 98US-008127P 98US-008127P 98US-008133P 98US-008133P 98US-008334P 98US-008334P 98US-008334P 98US-008344P 98US-008349P 98US-008349P 98US-008349P 98US-0084441P 98US-0084441P 98US-0084441P 98US-0084441P 98US-0084463P 98US-0084637P 98US-0084637P 98US-0084637P 98US-0085339P 98US-0085339P 98US-0085333P 98US-0085339P 98US-0085333P 98US-0085333P 98US-0085333P 98US-0085333P 98US-0085333P 98US-0085333P 98US-0085333P 98US-0085333P	97US-0066364P. 98US-0077450P. 98US-0077632P. 98US-0077641P. 98US-0077649. 98US-0077791P.
מי מ	98 89 89 89 89
18 - MAY - 1998 22 - MAY - 1998 22 - MAY - 1998 23 - MAY - 1998 26 - MAY - 1998 27 - MAY - 1998 28 - MAY - 1998 29 - MAY - 1998 20 - MOV - 1998 20 - MOV - 1998 20 - MOV - 1998 21 - MAR - 1999 22 - MAR - 1999 23 - DEC - 1998 24 - MAY - 1999 25 - MAY - 1999 26 - APR - 1999 27 - MAY - 1999 28 - WOV - 1999 29 - MAY - 1999 21 - MAY - 1999 21 - MAY - 1999 22 - MAY - 1999 23 - DEC - 1999 24 - MAY - 1999 25 - MAY - 1999 26 - JUL - 1999 27 - MAY - 1999 28 - WOV - 1999 29 - WOV - 1999 30 - DEC - 1999 30 - DEC - 1999 30 - DEC - 1999 30 - MAY - 2000 31 - MAY - 2000 31 - MAY - 2000 32 - MAY - 2000 33 - MAY - 2000 34 - FEB - 2000 36 - JUL - 2000 37 - MAY - 2000 38 - JUL - 2000 39 - JUL - 2000 30 - MAY - 2000 31 - MAY - 2000 32 - MAY - 2000 33 - MAY - 2000 34 - FEB - 2000 36 - JUL - 2000 37 - MAY - 2000 39 - JUL - 2000 30 - MAY - 2000 30 - MAY - 2000 31 - MAY - 2000 32 - MAY - 2000 33 - MAY - 2000 34 - FEB - 2000 36 - JUL - 2000 37 - MAY - 2000 39 - JUL - 2001 29 - JUL - 2001 20 - JUL - 2001 30 - JUL - 2001	15-MAY-1998; 15-MAY-1998; 15-MAY-1998; 15-MAY-1998; 15-MAY-1998; 15-MAY-1998;
98US-0086239 98US-00863299 98US-008631449 98US-008641469 98US-00864164869 98US-00872089 98US-00872089 98US-00910109 98US-00910109 98US-01003819 98US-01003819 98US-01003819 98US-01136219 98US-01136219 98US-01136219 99US-01136219 99US-01136219 99US-01312329 99US-01312329 99US-01312329 99US-01312329 99US-01312329 99US-01312329 99US-01312329 99US-01312329 99US-01312329 99US-01462229 99US-01322851	98US-0085582 98US-00856891 98US-00856971 98US-00857001 98US-00857001
אַ הְּהַהַ בְּּהַהַ בְּּהַהַ בַּּהַ הַ הַּהַ הַ הַּהַ בְּּהַהַ בַּּהַ הַ הַ הַ הַּהַ בַּּהַ הַ ה	מיים פיים ים

```
RESULT 333
ADA12764/c
ID ADA127
XX ADA127
XX ADA127
XX ADA127
XX Probe;
KW Probe;
KW Cardia
KW Giabet
XX Homo 8
XX US2003
PN US2003
XX US2003
PN U
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP, I
Ferrara N, Filvaroff E, I
Goddard A, Godowski BJ, (
Kljavin IJ, Kuo SS, Napi
Stewart TA, Tumas D, Wil
 21-MAY-1996;
17-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
13-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
10-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
13-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ferrara
Goddard
Kljavin
Stewart
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          probe; s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention describes an isolated, secreted and transmembrane polypeptide, termed PRO polypeptide (I). (I) is useful for detecting PRO4993, PRO337, PRO1559, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide, and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing the above polypeptides. The bioactive molecule is a toxin, radiolabel or an antibody and causes cell death. (I) is useful as therapeutic agent, in medical and industrial applications e.g. for treating neuropathy, especially peripheral neuropathy, diabetic peripheral neuropathy, AIDS-associated neuropathy, Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease, Refusum's disease, Abetalipoproteinaemia, Tangier disease, Krabbe's disease, Metachromatic leukodystrophy, Fabry's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptide for modulating biological activity of cell expressing the polypeptide, identifying agonists or antagonists of polypeptide, and as molecular weight markers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       diabetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human secreted/transmembrane polypeptide PRO362 probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  06-NOV-2003 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADA12764;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADA12764 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 114; Page 190; 459pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-503575/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ch 1.1%;
1 Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ss; inflammatory disease; organ failure; atherosclerosis; injury; infertility; birth defect; premature aging; AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       complication; tissue typing; human.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001US-00978824
 96US-0018049P.
97US-0062250P.
97US-0065311P.
97US-0065311P.
97US-0066364P.
98US-0077632P.
98US-0077641P.
98US-00777641P.
98US-0077791P.
98US-0078004P.
98US-0078004P.
98US-0078004P.
98US-0078910P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;

E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;

PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;

Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelto

Williams PM, Wood ML;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        aging; AIDS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
     30-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
01-APR-1998
01-APR-1998
09-APR-1998
09-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
24-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
27-APR-1998
28-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
30-APR-1998
31-MAY-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
25-WAR-1998
26-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-WAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
 98US-0084414P

98US-008463PP

98US-008463PP

98US-008463PP

98US-008463PP

98US-008463PP

98US-0084643PP

98US-0085323PP

98US-0085323PP

98US-008573PP

98US-0085573PP

98US-0085573PP

98US-0085574PP

98US-008574PP

98US-008574PP

98US-008574PP

98US-008574PP

98US-008574PP

98US-008574PP

98US-008574PP

98US-008574PP

98US-0086714PP

98US-0086414PP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98US-0081195P

98US-0081229P

98US-0081811PP

98US-00818119P

98US-0081955P

98US-0081955P

98US-0082569P

98US-0082700P

98US-0082790P

98US-0082797P

98US-0082797P

98US-00823132P

98US-0083312P

98US-0083312P

98US-0083496P

98US-0083496P

98US-0083496P

98US-0083558P

98US-0083558P

98US-0083558P

98US-0083558P

98US-0083742P

98US-0083742P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98US-0079664P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079920P

98US-0079923P

98US-0080105P

98US-0080165P

98US-008015P

98US-008015P

98US-0080134P

98US-0080327P

98US-0080334P

98US-0080334P

98US-0080334P

98US-0080334P

98US-0080334P

98US-0080334P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S-0078939P.
S-0079294P.
S-0079656P.
S-0079663P.
```

98US-0086486P. 98US-0087098P. 98US-0087106P. 98US-0087208P.

```
RESULT 334
ACD29493/c
ID ACD29493
   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22-MAR-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
10-MAY-2001;
10-MAY-2001;
21-MAY-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
05-JUN-2001;
19-JUN-2001;
20-JUN-2001;
20-JUN-2001;
20-JUN-2001;
30-JUL-2001;
 17-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
13-NOV-1997;
11-NOV-1997;
11-NAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; secreted and transmembrane protein; PRO; viral infection; tumour growth; retinal disorder; injury; sight loss; retinitis pigmentosum; age-related macular degeneration; sport-related joint problem; articular cartilage defect; osteoarthritis; sport-related joint problem; articular cartilage defect; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; obesity diabetes; insulinaemia; kidney disorder; mesangial cell function; Begrer disease; nephropathy; celiac disease; dermatitis; Crohn disease; neuropathy; cardiac-insufficiency disorder; peripheral neuropathy; diabetic peripheral neuropathy; autonomic neuropathy; reduced motility of the gastrointestinal tract; atony of the urinary bladder; post polio syndrome; Krabbe's disease; Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease; Fabry's disease; Tangier disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ashkenazi /
Ferrara N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Refsum's disease; probe; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       27-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ACD29493;
                                                                                                                                               16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                       13-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                             US2003049633-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Novel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               human secreted and transmembrane protein related probe #85
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20 GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AJ, Baker F
, Filvaroff
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2001US-00816744
2001US-00816920
2001US-00854208
2001US-00854208
2001US-00854280
2001US-00872035
2001US-00872035
2001US-00874503
2001US-00806342
2001US-00886342
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                               2001US-00978585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
97US-0062250P.
97US-0064249P.
97US-0065311P.
97US-0066364P.
98US-0077632P.
98US-0077641P.
98US-0077641P.
98US-0077049P.
98US-0077044P.
98US-007804P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%; Score 15.2;
85.0%; Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           , k
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Botstein Fong S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Desnoyers L,
W, Gerber H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eaton DL;
Gerritsen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               哥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
```

0

22 MAY 1998
28 MAY 1998
28 MAY 1998
28 MAY 1998
26 JUN 1998
26 JUN 1998
26 JUN 1998
27 JUN 1998
28 MAY 1998
29 MAY 1998
20 NOV 1998
20 NOV 1998
20 NOV 1998
20 NOV 1998
21 JAN 1999
22 JEC 1998
22 JEC 1998
23 JEC 1999
24 MAR 1999
25 AUG 1999
26 JAN 1999
27 JAN 1999
28 JUN 1999
29 JAN 2000
21 MAR 2000
22 MAR 2000
23 MAY 2000
24 AUG 2000
25 MAY 2000
26 JUN 2000
27 MAR 2000
27 MAR 2000
28 JUN 2000
29 JUN 2000
20 MAR 2000
21 JEC 2000
22 MAR 2000
23 MAY 2000
24 AUG 2000
25 MAY 2000
26 JUN 2000
27 MAR 2000
27 MAR 2000
28 JUN 2000
29 JUN 2000
20 MAR 2000
21 MAR 2000
21 MAR 2000
22 MAY 2000
23 MAY 2000
24 AUG 2000
27 MAR 2000
27 MAR 2000
28 JUL 2000
29 JUN 2000
20 JUN 2000
20 JUN 2000
20 JUN 2000
21 MAR 2000
21 MAR 2000
21 MAR 2000
22 MAR 2000
23 MAY 2000
24 AUG 2000
27 MAR 2000
28 JUL 2000
29 JUN 2000
20 JUN 2000
20 JUN 2000
20 JUN 2000
21 MAR 2000
21 MAR 2000
21 MAR 2000
22 MAY 2000
23 MAY 2000
24 AUG 2000
25 MAR 2000
26 JUL 2000
27 MAR 2000
28 JUL 2000
29 JUN 2000
20 JUN 2000
20 JUN 2000
20 JUN 2000
21 MAR 2000
21 MAR 2000
21 MAR 2000
22 MAR 2000
23 MAY 2000
24 AUG 2000
25 MAR 2000
26 JUL 2000
27 MAR 2000
28 JUN 2000
29 JUN 2000
20 JUN

98US-00105413
98US-0091019
98US-0091019
98US-0091019
98US-00910119
98US-010031P
98US-010031P
98US-010031141
98US-010187368
98US-010187368
98US-010187368
98US-0113296P
98US-0113296P
99US-012506686
99US-0125067213
99US-013112296P
99US-013112277
99US-013112277
99US-013112277
99US-01311227
99US-0131

ָרָס עָק עָרָס עַק עַרָס עָרָס עַרָס ע ער אַ ער	סיסיטיטיטיטיטיטיטיטיטיטיטיטיטיטיטיטיטיט
	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
27 MAR - 1 15 MAR - 1	90000
MARRI MARRI MARRI MARRI MARRI MARRI APRI	MAR-1
। ପର୍ଶ୍ୱ ଧର ପର୍ଶ୍ୱ ପ ଓ ଅଟେ	999999
	808 808 808 808 808
7.7966300 7.7966300 7.7976800 8001000 80010000 800100000 800100000000	8886 8910 8936 9294
	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
	·····
	מק. מקק מקק
	A) A) A) A) A) A)
228 - MAN A RESERVE OF A PURCH OF	A) A) A) A) A) A)
28-MAY 26-JUN 26-JUN 26-JUN 26-JUN 26-JUN 26-JUN 26-JUN 20-JUN 20	22-MAY-1 22-MAY-1 22-MAY-1 22-MAY-1 28-MAY-1 28-MAY-1
28-MAY-1998; 26-JUN-1998; 26-JUN-1998; 30-JUL-1998; 30-JUL-1998; 07-OCT-1998; 07-OCT-1998; 22-DEC-1998; 22-DEC-1998; 22-DEC-1998; 22-DEC-1998; 22-DEC-1998; 23-DEC-1998; 23-DEC-1999; 10-MAR-1999; 10-MAR-1999; 11-MAR-1999; 12-MAR-1999; 12-MAR-1999; 12-MAR-1999; 12-MAR-1999; 12-MAR-1999; 12-MAR-1999; 13-DEC-1999; 14-MAY-1999; 14-MAY-1999; 16-DEC-1999; 16-DEC-1999; 16-DEC-1999; 16-DEC-1999; 16-DEC-1999; 16-DEC-1999; 17-MAR-2000; 11-FEB-2000; 11-FEB-2000; 11-FEB-2000; 11-MAR-2000; 11-FEB-2000; 11-MAR-2000; 11-MAR-2000; 11-FEB-2000; 11-MAR-2000; 11-MAR-2000; 11-MAR-2000; 11-FEB-2000; 11-MAR-2000; 11-MA	22-MAY-199 22-MAY-199 22-MAY-199 22-MAY-199 28-MAY-199 28-MAY-199
28-MAY-1999; 26-JUN-1998; 26-JUN-1998; 26-JUN-1998; 30-JUL-1998; 07-OCT-1998; 07-OCT-1998; 07-OCT-1998; 22-DEC-1998; 22-DEC-1998; 22-DEC-1998; 23-DEC-1998; 23-DEC-1998; 23-DEC-1998; 24-MAR-1999; 16-MAR-1999; 16-MAR-1999; 17-MAR-1999; 18-APR-1999; 18-AUG-1999; 18-APR-1999; 18-APR-1999; 18-APR-1999; 18-APR-1999; 18-AUG-1999; 18-APR-1999; 18-AP	22-MAY-1998; 22-MAY-1998; 22-MAY-1998; 22-MAY-1998; 28-MAY-1998; 28-MAY-1998;
28-MAY 1998 9800 26-JUN 1998 9800 27-OCT 1998 9800 27-OCT 1998 9800 27-OCT 1998 9800 27-OCT 1998 9800 27-DEC 1998 9800 27-DEC 1998 9800 27-DEC 1998 9800 27-DEC 1998 9800 28-MAR 1999 9900 29-MAR 1999 9900 21-APR 1999 9900 22-APR 1999 9900 23-APR	22-MAY-1998; 98U5 22-MAY-1998; 98U5 22-MAY-1998; 98U5 22-MAY-1998; 98U5 28-MAY-1998; 98U5 28-MAY-1998; 98U5
28-MAY-1999; 98US-00910-0010-0010-0010-0010-0010-0010-00	22-MAY-1998; 98US-00863 22-MAY-1998; 98US-00864 22-MAY-1998; 98US-00864 22-MAY-1998; 98US-00876 28-MAY-1998; 98US-00870 28-MAY-1998; 98US-00870
28-MAY 1998 9800 26-JUN 1998 9800 27-OCT 1998 9800 27-OCT 1998 9800 27-OCT 1998 9800 27-OCT 1998 9800 27-DEC 1998 9800 27-DEC 1998 9800 27-DEC 1998 9800 27-DEC 1998 9800 28-MAR 1999 9900 29-MAR 1999 9900 21-APR 1999 9900 22-APR 1999 9900 23-APR	22-MAY-1998; 98US-00863 22-MAY-1998; 98US-00864 22-MAY-1998; 98US-00864 22-MAY-1998; 98US-00876 28-MAY-1998; 98US-00870 28-MAY-1998; 98US-00870
28-MAY-1999; 98US-00910-0010-0010-0010-0010-0010-0010-00	22-MAY-1998; 98US-00863 22-MAY-1998; 98US-00864 22-MAY-1998; 98US-00864 22-MAY-1998; 98US-00876 28-MAY-1998; 98US-00870 28-MAY-1998; 98US-00870

밁 ঠ

```
RESULT 335
ADB74070/c
ID ADB740
XX ADB740
XX ADB740
XX ADB740
XX ADB740
XX Human;
KW Cell d
KW Cell d
KW Chicomo
KW Chromo
KW Chicomo
KW Chicom
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
  17-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997;
13-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
12-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2000
28-FEB-2001
22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
210-MAY-2001
110-MAY-2001
25-MAY-2001
01-JUN-2001
01-JUN-2001
05-JUN-2001
14-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; PRO polypeptide; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; cell death; neuropathy; neuropathy related disease; Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder; Refsum's disease; Krabbe's disease; chromosome mapping; gene mapping; genetic disorder; septic shock; antibacterial; immunosuppressive; neuroprotective; probe; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADB74070;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADB74070
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003045462-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ch 1.1%;
1 Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2000US-00747259.
2000WG-US004529.
2001WG-US00652.
2001WG-US009552.
2001US-00816744.
2001US-00854208.
2001US-00854208.
2001US-00854208.
2001US-00854208.
2001US-00854208.
2001US-00854208.
2001US-008542035.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001US-00978608
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first
    97US-0062250P

97US-006424P

97US-0065314P

98US-0077632P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077961P

98US-0077901P

98US-0078910P

98US-0078910P

98US-0078936P

98US-007964P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079664P

98US-00797968P

98US-00797968P

98US-00797968P

98US-0079786P

98US-0079786P

98US-0079786P

98US-0079786P

98US-0079786P

98US-0079786P

98US-0079786P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 #90.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ۳
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         No. 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           . 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
          31-MAR-1998
01-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
24-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
27-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR
      98US-0080165P

98US-0080132PP

98US-0080332PP

98US-0080333PP

98US-0081071PP

98US-0081071PP

98US-00811229PP

98US-0081817PP

98US-0081811PP

98US-0081811PP

98US-0081811PP

98US-00818132PP

98US-0082569PP

98US-0082569PP

98US-0082569PP

98US-0082569PP

98US-0083336PP

98US-0083558PP

98US-0084637PP

98US-0084637PP

98US-008463PP

98US-0086439PP

98US-0087108PP

98US-0087108PP
```

```
RESULT 336
ADB76786 6
ADB76786 6
XX
AC Call death
XW
Charcot-Ma
KW Charcot-Ma
COS Homo 8api
XX
AC US2003083:

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            XYXXY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Ma
Best Loc
Matches
17-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
11-WAR-1998
11-WAR-1998
11-WAR-1998
12-WAR-1998
20-WAR-1998
20-WAR-1998
20-WAR-1998
20-WAR-1998
20-WAR-1998
20-WAR-1998
20-WAR-1998
30-WAR-1998
27-WAR-1998
27-WAR-1998
27-WAR-1998
31-WAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-JUN-2001;
09-JUL-2001;
30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; PRO polypeptide; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; cell death; neuropathy; neuropathy related disease; Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder; Refsum's disease; Krabbe's disease; chromosome mapping; gene mapping; genetic disorder; septic shock; antibacterial; immunosuppressive; neuroprotective; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2003083248-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (GETH ) GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ch 1.1%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ĠĠĊĊĠĠĂĠĠĊĊŢŢĊĂĠĠĠŤĊ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001WO-US021066.
2001WO-US021735.
2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001US-00978757
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
   S086
S086
S086
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0062250P
97US-0064249P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INC.
   S-0064249P.
S-0063341P.
S-0063364P.
S-0077632P.
S-0077649P.
S-007789916P.
S-00778939P.
S-0079636P.
S-0079664P.
S-0079664P.
S-0079768P.
S-0079768P.
S-0079768P.
S-0079768P.
S-0079768P.
S-0079768P.
S-0079768P.
S-0079768P.
S-0080105P.
S-0080105P.
S-00801334P.
S-00801079P.
S-0080334P.
S-00801079P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sequence,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 3.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         No:564
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
```

02-NOV-1998 20-NOV-1998 20-NOV-1998 20-NOV-1998 20-NOV-1998 20-DEC-1998 23-DEC-1999 10-MAR-1999 11-MAR-1999 11-MAR-2000 11-FEB-2000 11-FEB-2000 11-FEB-2000 11-FEB-2000 11-FEB-2000 11-MAR-2000 11-FEB-2000 11-MAR-2000 11-MAR-200 11-MAR

98US-00184216
98US-00187368
98US-0109304859
98US-0109304859
98US-0120218517
98US-0113296P
98US-0113296P
99US-01254465
99US-00254465
99US-00254465
99US-01256568
99US-01256568
99US-012657213
99US-012657213
99US-012657213
99US-012657213
99US-012657213
99US-012657213
99US-012657213
99US-012657213
99US-0131022P
99US-0131022P
99US-0131022P
99US-0131022P
99US-0131022P
99US-01312342P
99US-01312357
99US-01312357
99US-01312357
99US-01312357
99US-0131231

```
14-MAY-1999
14-MAY-1999
16-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-DEC-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-OCT-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
31-DEC-1999
31-DEC
The present invention relates to the isolation of novel human PRO polypeptides, and the polynucleotide sequences encoding them. The PRO polypeptides are secreted and transmembrane proteins. The PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides, for linking bioactive molecules to cells expressing PRO polypeptides, and for identifying agonists or antagonists. The bioactive molecule maybe a toxin, radiolabel or antibody, and cause cell death. The PRO polypeptides such as Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, Refsum's disease, and Krabbe's disease. The polynucleotide sequences encoding PRO polypeptides are useful as hybridisation probes, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, in the preparation of PRO polypeptides, for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ferrara
Goddard
Kljavin
Stewart
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New PRO polypeptides useful for treating peripheral neuropathy, neuropathies associated with systemic disease such as post-polio or AIDS-associated syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ashkenazi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2003-755118/71.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TA N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AJ, Baker KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;

J, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;

J, Godowski PJ, Grimadid JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;

J, Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt-

A, Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WC-US01252

99WS-0139557P

99US-0142680P

99US-0142680P

99US-01462289

99WC-US028313

99WC-US031274

199WC-US031274

2000WC-US000277

2000WC-US000277

2000WC-US000374

2000WC-US000374

2000WC-US000374

2000WC-US000374

2000WC-US000374

2000WC-US00504

2000WC-US00505

2000WC-US0055

2000WC-US005

2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                564; 425pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Shelton DL;
```

syndrome

ק ברט לי ברט בי ברט בי

09-APR-1998
09-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
21-APR-1998
21-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
30-APR-1998
30-APR-1998
15-MAY-1998
15-MAY

98US-0081195P 98US-0081229P 98US-0081817P 98US-0081818P 98US-0081952P 98US-0082569P 98US-0082704P 98US-0082796P 98US-0082796P 98US-0082796P 98US-0083795P 98US-0083795P 98US-0083795P 98US-0083795P 98US-0083554P 98US-0083554P 98US-0083554P 98US-0083554P 98US-008469P 98US-008469P 98US-0084637P 98US-0084637P 98US-0086637P 98US-0086637P 98US-0086637P 98US-008663P 98US-0086704P 98US-0087

```
RESULT 337
ADC44212/C
ID ADC442
XX ADC442
XX ADC442
XX ADC442
XX ADC442
XX ADC442
XX Human;
XW Human;
XW Ophtha
XW Woundd
XX Homo 8
PN US2003
XX US2003
XX US2003
XX I6-OCT
XX I1-MAR
PR 11-MAR
PR 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
Matches 1
17-OCT 1997
13-NOV 1997
13-NOV 1997
11-NOV 1997
11-NAR 1998
11-MAR 1998
11-MAR 1998
11-MAR 1998
12-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
27-MAR 1998
27-MAR 1998
27-MAR 1998
27-MAR 1998
31-MAR 1998
31-APR 1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-MAR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADC44212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADC44212
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-OCT-2001,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003054986-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ch 1.1%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001US-00981915
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
97US-0064249p

97US-0063311p

97US-0063364p

98US-0077643p

98US-0077649p

98US-0077649p

98US-0077991p

98US-0078936p

98US-0078936p

98US-0078939p

98US-0079664p

98US-0079664p

98US-0079728p

98US-0080107p

98US-0080107p

98US-0080107p

98US-0080133p

98US-0080134p

98US-0080134p

98US-0080134p

98US-0080134p

98US-0081014p

98US-0081014p

98US-0081032p

98US-0081203p

98US-0081203p

98US-0081203p

98US-0081203p

98US-0081203p

98US-0081203p

98US-0081203p
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0062250P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2; DI
Pred. No. 3.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DВ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
   15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
21-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
30-APR-1998
30-APR-1998
15-MAY-1998
16-MAY-1998
17-MAY-1998
18-MAY-1998
19-MAY-1998
19-MAY-1998
19-MAY-1998
19-MAR-1999
10-MAR-1999
11-MAR-1999
11-MAR-1999
11-MAR-1999
98US-0082704P
98US-0082794P
98US-0082804P
98US-0083332P
98US-0083499P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-0084431P
98US-0084431P
98US-0084627P
98US-0084627P
98US-0084627P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0086623P
98US-008643P
98US-008643P
98US-0086333P
98US-008643P
98US-0086333P
98US-008643P
98US-0086333P
98US-0086333P
98US-0086333P
98US-0086333P
98US-0086333P
98US-0086333P
98US-0086333P
98US-0086333P
98US-0086333P
98US-0086332P
98US-0086332P
98US-0086332P
98US-0086332P
98US-0086332P
98US-0086332P
98US-00863978
98US-00863978
98US-00863978
98US-00863978
98US-00105413
98US-00113621P
98US-0021821P
98US-0021821P
98US-0021821P
98US-0021821P
98US-0021821P
98US-0021821P
98US-0021821P
98US-0021821P
98US-0021821P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -SU86
```

```
Query Match 1.1%;
Best Local Similarity 85.0%;
Matches 17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-MAR-1999
12-APR-1999
12-APR-1999
12-APR-1999
12-APR-1999
14-MAY-1999
14-MAY-1999
14-MAY-1999
16-JUN-1999
16-JUN-1999
17-JUL-1999
18-AUG-1999
18-AUG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -MAR-1999;
-MAR-1999;
-APR-1999;
-APR-1999;
                                                    395
     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GENENTECH
GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-0123957P.
99US-01232P.
99US-013022P.
99US-0131445P.
99US-0131445P.
99US-0131445P.
99US-0131445P.
99US-0131425P.
99US-0131445P.
99US-0141037P.
99US-0146272P.
99US-0146272P.
99US-0162568P.
99US-016268P.
99US-0162688P.
99US-016268P.
99US-016268P.
99US-0162688P.
99US-0162688P.
99US-016268
                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                           Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.4e+02
     μ
                                                    414
                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                      21;
                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                      0
  RESULT 338
ADC61972/c
ID ADC61972/c
ADC61972/c
AC ADC619
XX ADC619
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Wophtha
KW Wound
XX Wound
XX Wound
XX III-MAR
XX
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR-1998
25-MAR-1998
26-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-APR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      03-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997;
10-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
12-MAR-1998;
13-MAR-1998;
17-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
13-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       13-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADC61972;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADC61972
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003049684-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            362 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001US-00017081.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first
98US-0077450P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077649P

98US-007789189

98US-00789169

98US-0078936P

98US-0079656P

98US-0079663P

98US-0079663P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0080105P

98US-0080127P

98US-00801327P

98US-00801327P

98US-00801327P

98US-00801327P

98US-00801334P

98US-0081952P

98US-0081952P

98US-0081203P

98US-00812568P

98US-0082568P

98US-0082704P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cytostatic;
```

음 성

```
RESULT 339
ADC63936/c
ID ADC63936 &
XX
AC ADC63936;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          음 중
                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               114-MAY-1999
105-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1000
24-AUG-2000
24-AUG-2000
27-NAX-2000
27-NAX-2000
21-MAX-2000
22-MAR-2000
23-MAR-2000
23-MAR-2000
23-MAX-2000
24-JUN-2001
25-MAX-2000
25-MAX-2000
25-MAX-2000
25-MAX-2000
27-MAX-2000
27-M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ashkenazi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GETH
                                                                                                                                 395
                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                              l Similarity 85.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GENENTECH
                                                                                                     GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ł,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99WO-US01073
99WS-01395579
99US-0141037P
99US-014569BP
99US-0146222P
99US-00380113
99US-00380113
99US-00380113
99US-00380113
99US-00380113
99WO-US028311
99WO-US031274
2000WO-US0300219
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US00376
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US015264
2001WO-US015264
2001WO-US015264
2001WO-US015264
2001WO-US015264
2001WO-US015264
2001WO-US015264
2001WO-US017902
2001WO-US017903
2001WO-US017903
2001WO-US017903
2001WO-US0179692
2001WO-US021735
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Baker
                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ŧ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Botstein
                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2; DB Pred. No. 3.4e+0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                  414
                                                                                                      ب
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Desnoyers
                                                                                                                                                               ມB 1;
3.4e+02;
ອຣ
                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eaton
                                                                                                                                                                                              21,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        맙
                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

standard; DNA; 21

ВP

ב מרכים מרכי

22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
24-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
26-MAY-1998
27-MAY-1998
28-MAY-1998
29-MAY-1998
21-MAR-1999
21-MAR-1999
21-MAR-1999
21-MAR-1999
21-MAR-1999
21-MAR-1999
21-MAR-1999
21-MAR-1999
21-APR-1999

98US-008284P
98US-008335P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-0084741P
98US-008463P
98US-008643P
98US-00863P
98US-008643P
98US-008643P
98US-008643P
98US-008643P
98US-00863P
98US-008643P
98US-001689P

```
17-OCT-1997
13-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
21-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic, antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003054405-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2001US-00999833
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Taqman
 970S-0064249P
970S-0063311P
970S-006331P
970S-006331P
970S-006331P
980S-0077641P
980S-0077641P
980S-0077641P
980S-00778910P
980S-0078930P
980S-0079234P
980S-0079656P
980S-0079664P
980S-00797664P
980S-007979664P
980S-007979689P
980S-0079798P
980S-0079798P
980S-0079798P
980S-0080107P
980S-0080107P
980S-0080107P
980S-0080171P
980S-008117P
980S-008117P
980S-008117P
980S-0081181PP
980S-0081195P
980S-0081195P
980S-0081259P
980S-0081338P
980S-0081259P
980S-0081338P
980S-0081358P
980S-0081358P
980S-0081797P
980S-0082704P
980S-0082704P
980S-0082704P
980S-0083336P
980S-0083336P
980S-0083336P
980S-0083336P
980S-0083332P
980S-0083332P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               probe
  29-APR 1998

29-APR 1998

29-APR 1998

29-APR 1998

29-APR 1998

30-APR 1998

30-APR 1998

30-APR 1998

06-MAY 1998

07-MAY 1998

07-MAY 1998

07-MAY 1998

07-MAY 1998

15-MAY 1998

16-JUN 1998

20-NOV 1998

21-APR 1999

11-MAR 1999

11-MAR 1999

11-MAY 1999

11-MAY 1999

11-MAY 1999

11-MAY 1999

11-MAY 1999

11-MAY 1999

11-JUN 1999

11-JU
     $\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongraph{\text{S}}\colongr
```

```
RESULT 340
ADC67036/c
ID ADC67036 s
XX
AC ADC67036;
XY
DT 18-DEC-200
XX
VI
DE Human PRO
XX
Vulnerary;
KW vulnerary;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-JUL-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
29-OCT-1999
30-DCC-1999
30-DCC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1900
10-MAR-2000
11-MAY-2000
11-MAY-2000
22-MAR-2000
23-MAR-2000
24-AUG-2000
25-MAR-2000
27-NOV-2000
20-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2000
21-MAR-2001
21-MAY-2001
22-MAR-2001
23-MAR-2001
21-MAY-2001
21-MAY-2001
21-JUN-2001
vulnerary; virucide; neuroprotective; tumour cell proliferation inhibitor;
                                                                                              18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    _
                                                          PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ch 1.1%;
1 Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                        standard; DNA;
                                                          362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99US-0146222P.
99US-00380137.
99US-003801342.
99US-003801342.
99US-003801342.
99WO-US028551.
99WO-US030355.
99WO-US030356.
2000WO-US000376.
2000WO-US000376.
2000WO-US003541.
2000WO-US003541.
2000WO-US003541.
2000WO-US003541.
2000WO-US003541.
2000WO-US003341.
2000WO-US003341.
2000WO-US003341.
2000WO-US003341.
2000WO-US0034341.
2000WO-US0034341.
2000WO-US0034341.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US01444.
2000WO-US0
                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                          Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INC.
                                                        PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                        ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2; I
Pred. No. 3.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      414
                     cytostatic; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
1.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
     11-MAR-1998
13-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
25-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1999
27-MAR-1999
27-MAR-1999
28-MAR-1999
29-MAR-1999
29-MAR-1999
29-MAR-1999
29-MAR-1999
29-MAR-1999
29-MAR-1999
21-MAR-1999
21-MAR-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-NOV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
13-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               secereted and transmembrane protein; PRO; viral infection; tissue growth; muscle generation; muscle regeneration; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; neuropathy; AIDS-associated diabetic peripheral neuropathy; chromosome identification; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; probe; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2003060406-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
 99WO-US031243.
99WO-US031274.
2000WO-US000217.
2000WO-US000277.
2000WO-US000376.
2000WO-US000345.
2000WO-US005441.
2000WO-US005841.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001US-00918585
                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US005190
99US-00267213
99US-00284291
99US-00311832
99WO-US010733
99WO-US012252
99US-00380137
99US-00380137
99US-00380138
99US-00380142
99US-00380142
99WO-US028313
99WO-US028555
99WO-US028565
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-0079663P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079786P

98US-0079786P

98US-0079786P

98US-00105413

98US-00168978

98US-00168978

98US-00168978

98US-00168978

98US-00187368

98US-00187368

98US-00187368

98US-002084465

98US-002085686

99US-002065686
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SU86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US
98US
98US
98US
98US
98US
98US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S-0078939P.
S-0079294P.
S-0079656P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S-00040220.
S-0078886P.
S-0078910P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S-0077649P.
S-0077791P.
S-0078004P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S-0065311P.
S-0066364P.
S-0077450P.
S-0077632P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -0078936P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        antagonist;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         neuropathy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              wound healing;
```

र्

```
10-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
30-MAR-2000
22-MAY-2000
30-MAY-2000
30-MAY-2000
22-MIU-2000
24-AUG-2000
24-AUG-2000
20-DEC-2000
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US023718
2000WO-US023338
2000WS-007092374
2000WS-00747259
2000WS-00747259
2001WS-00816744
2001US-00816920
2001US-00854280
2001WS-00854280
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2001WO-US019692.
2001WO-US021066.
2001WO-US021735.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2000WO-US006319.
2000WO-US007532.
2000WO-US008439.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US014941.
```

GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi AJ Ferrara N, Goddard A, Kljavin IJ, Stewart TA, i AJ, Baker KP, N, Filvaroff E, A, Godowski PJ, IJ, Kuo SS, Nap TA, Tumas D, Wi KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL; f E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME; PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ; Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt , Williams FM, Wood WI; Roy MA, Shelton 먇

WPI; 2003-596568/56.

muscle generation and secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides ing them, useful for treating wound healing, tissue growth and egeneration amyotrophic lateral sclerosis o õ

Example 114; SEQ ID NO 564; 472pp; English

The invention describes an isolated secereted and transmembrane PRO CC polypeptide (I). PRO polypeptide such as PRO213, PRO700, PRO320 or PRO615 CC is useful in biotechnological and medical research, as well as in various CI industrial applications. PRO polypeptide such as PRO300, PRO703, PRO703, PRO708, PRO320, PRO351, PRO352, PRO381, PRO615, PRO618, PRO772, PRO853, CC PRO708, PRO320, PRO351, PRO352, PRO381, PRO615, PRO618, PRO772, PRO853, CC PRO860 or PRO846 is useful for the treatment of wound healing, tissue growth and CC therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral infection. PRO200 is useful for the treatment of wound healing, tissue growth and CC muscle generation and regeneration. PRO337 is useful for treating campoterophic lateral sclerosis, neuropathy. AIDS-associated neuropathy or CC diabetic peripheral neuropathy. A polymucleotide (II) encoding (I) is cuseful for generating transgenic animals or knockout animals which are CC useful for generating transgenic animals or knockout animals which are cc useful in the development and screening of therapeutically useful created PRO coding sequences, and to construct hybridisation probes for CC individuals with genetic disorders, for recombinantly expressing (I) and CC for chromosome identification. (I) is useful as molecular marker for constituted electrophoresis purposes, and as therapeutic agents. (I) is also cuseful for screening compounds to identify those that manic the PRO CC (antagonists). (I) and (II) are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies care useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies care useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum, and for careful collection of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural collections.

```
RESULT 341
ADC69160/c
  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
25-MAR-1998;
26-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
31-MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11-MAR-
11-MAR-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostati ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  03-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sources. This sequence protein associated prob
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12-MAR-1998;
13-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       03-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADC69160
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADC69160
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 21 BP; 3 A; 9 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11-MAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10-MAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2003064407-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         wound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        healing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             362 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2001US-00999834
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
  97US
97US
97US
98US
98US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      hearing loss; probe; in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   probe.
                                                                                     3-0080165P.
3-0080194P.
3-0080327P.
                                                                                                                               3-0079920P.
3-0079923P.
3-0080105P.
                                                                                                                                                                                       3-0079689P.
3-0079728P.
3-0079786P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3-00040220.
3-0078886P.
3-0078910P.
3-0078936P.
 -00810334P.
-0081049P.
-0081070P.
                                                          -0080328P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -0079656P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -0077450P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -0065311P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -0079664P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -0079294P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            -0078939P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -0078004P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -0077791P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -0077649P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -0064249P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -0062250P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ή,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15.2;
No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  seceretd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       problem;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRO
```

```
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                           05-MAR-1999
110-MAR-1999
110-MAR-1999
112-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
12-APR-1999
12-APR-1999
12-APR-1999
12-APR-1999
14-MAY-1999
14-MAY-1999
14-MAY-1999
14-MAY-1999
16-JUN-1999
17-JUL-1999
17-JUL-1999
18-APR-1999
18-AUG-1999
18-
                                        Ashkenazi
                                                                   (GETH
                                                                   GENENTECH
                                        ĄJ,
                                                                                           99US-00254465
99WO-US005028
99WO-US005190
99US-01265686
99WO-US005190
99US-01239579
99US-01302329
99US-01302329
99US-01342879
99US-01342879
99US-01342879
99US-01342879
99US-01342879
99US-01342879
99US-014263879
99US-0138133
99WO-US028531
2000WO-US000376
2000WO-US000376
2000WO-US0031274
2000WO-US0031274
2000WO-US0031274
2000WO-US0032770
2000WO-US0033267
2000US-008167203
2001US-008167203
2001US-00816326
2001US-008163426
2001US-008863426
2001US-008863426
2001US-008863426
2001US-008863426
2001US-008863426
                                        Baker
                                                                   INC.
                                         Ğ
1.1%;
                                        Botstein D,
Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                        Desnoyers L,
            Length
                                        Eaton
              21;
                                         멅
```

09-APR-1998
09-APR-1998
115-APR-1998
115-APR-1998
115-APR-1998
115-APR-1998
127-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
24-MAY-1998
25-MAY-1998
25-MAY-1998
27-MAY-1998
28-MAY-1998
28-MAY-1998
29-APR-1998
215-MAY-1998
22-MAY-1998
22-MAY-1998
23-APR-1998

98US-0081195P 98US-0081229P 98US-0081229P 98US-00818181PP 98US-00812568P 98US-0082700P 98US-0082700P 98US-0082700P 98US-0082797P 98US-0082336P 98US-0083336P 98US-0083358P 98US-0083458P 98US-0083458P 98US-0083458P 98US-0083472P 98US-0083472P 98US-0083472P 98US-008463P 98US-0085573P 98US-0085573P

PR 21-AP PR 22-AP PR	30-MAR 1998; 31-MAR 1998; 31-MAR 1998; 31-MAR 1998; 31-MAR 1998; 01-APR 1998; 01-APR 1998; 01-APR 1998; 08-APR 1998; 08-APR 1998; 08-APR 1998; 09-APR 1998; 09-APR 1998; 15-APR 1998; 15-APR 1998; 15-APR 1998; 15-APR 1998;	PR 17-OCT-1997; 97US-0062250P. PR 03-NOV-1997; 97US-0064249P. PR 13-NOV-1997; 97US-0066364P. PR 21-NOV-1999; 98US-0077632P. PR 11-MAR-1998; 98US-0077642P. PR 11-MAR-1998; 98US-0077644P. PR 11-MAR-1998; 98US-0077644P. PR 11-MAR-1998; 98US-007764P. PR 12-MAR-1998; 98US-007764P. PR 20-MAR-1998; 98US-007886P. PR 20-MAR-1998; 98US-0078896P. PR 20-MAR-1998; 98US-0078936P. PR 20-MAR-1998; 98US-0078936P. PR 20-MAR-1998; 98US-007966P. PR 27-MAR-1998; 98US-007966P.	Matches 17; Co 395 GGCCG
	ט ט ט ט ט ט ט ט ט ט ט ט ט ט ט ט ט ט ט	ם ממ מ מ מ מ מ מ מ מ מ מ מ מ מ מ מ מ מ	
	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	2008 2008 2008 2008 2008 2008 2008 2008	98US-0082568P 98US-0082704P 98US-0082704P 98US-0082796P 98US-0083336P 98US-0083332P 98US-0083495P 98US-0083496P 98US-0083499P 98US-0083590P 98US-0083590P 98US-008359P 98US-008354P 98US-0083558P 98US-0083558P 98US-0083558P 98US-0083558P 98US-008357P 98US-008469P 98US-0084639P 98US-0084639P 98US-0084639P 98US-0084639P 98US-0084639P 98US-0084639P 98US-0084639P 98US-0084639P 98US-0084639P 98US-0084639P 98US-0084639P

vulnerary;

```
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
05-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
12-FAR-2000
11-MAR-2000
11-MAR-2000
11-MAR-2000
11-MAR-2000
11-MAR-2000
11-MAR-2000
11-MAR-2000
12-MAY-2000
12-MAY-2000
12-MAY-2000
12-MAY-2000
13-MAY-2000
13-MAY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2000WO-US000319
2000WO-US000376
2000WO-US0003365
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US0058319
2000WO-US007532
2000WO-US008439
2000WO-US008439
2000WO-US014944
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US014964
2000WO-US015264
2001WO-US015264
2001WO-US015264
2001WO-US015264
2001WO-US015264
2001WO-US015264
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001US-00918585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-US031243.
99WO-US031274.
```

New isolated secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides, useful in the preparation of a medicament for treating a condition responsive to the polypeptide, and as therapeutic agents e.g. vaccines. Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL; Ferrara N, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerbbr H, Gerritsen ME; Goddard A, Godowski DJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ; Kljavin IJ, Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NP, Roy MA, Shelt Stewart TA, Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood WI; WPI; 2003-695924/66. Shelton DĽ;

Example 114; SEQ ID NO 564; 467pp; English.

The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or CC transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal CC peptide, Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins CC mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell CC comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising CC pRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO CC antibody. PRO337 plypeptide is useful for detecting PRO4993 polypeptide. CC Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO4993 polypeptide. CC Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO735 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting CC PRO755 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC polypeptide is the toa cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule composition of the coxin, radiolabel, or an antibody. The bioactive molecule coxin, radiolabel, or an antibody.

```
Query Ma
Beat Loc
Matches
                                           Local
                 395
20
                                    l Similarity
17; Conserv
         GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                   1.1%;
llarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                    0
                                           Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                  414
                                    Mismatches
                                            4e+02
                                                      DB 1;
                                                    Length 21;
                                    <u>,</u>
```

Gaps

0

98US-0082796P. 98US-0083336P. 98US-0083322P.

Ş 밁

```
RESULT 343
ADC6825/c
ID ADC682
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX W Ophtha
XX W Ophtha
XX Homo 6
PN US2003
XX IO-APH
XX II-MAI
PR 13-NOV
PR 13-NOV
PR 11-MAI
PR 11-MAI
PR 11-MAI
PR 11-MAI
PR 11-MAI
PR 20-MAI
PR 20-MAI
PR 21-APH
PR 20-MAI
PR 21-APH
PR 21-APH
PR 11-APH
PR 22-APH
P
11-MAR-1998

11-MAR-1998

11-MAR-1998

11-MAR-1998

12-MAR-1998

20-MAR-1998

20-MAR-1998

20-MAR-1998

20-MAR-1998

27-MAR-1998

27-MAR-1998

27-MAR-1998

27-MAR-1998

30-MAR-1998

30-MAR-1998

30-MAR-1998

31-MAR-1998

31-MAR-1998

31-MAR-1998

31-APR-1998

32-APR-1998

32-APR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADC68285;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003069178-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADC68285 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-APR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     362 Tagman PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2001US-00978423
                    98US-0079786P

98US-0079923P

98US-0080105P

98US-0080194P

98US-0080328P

98US-0080334P

98US-0080334P

98US-0081071P

98US-0081071P

98US-0081171P

98US-0081229P

98US-008181279P

98US-00818138P

98US-00818138P

98US-0081852P

98US-00818338P

98US-0082794P

98US-0082794P

98US-0082794P

98US-0082794P

98US-0082794P

98US-0082794P

98US-0082794P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98US-0077649P
98US-0077791P
98US-0078004P
98US-0078886P
98US-0078910P
98US-0078936P
98US-0078939P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-0079689P.
98US-0079728P.
98US-0079786P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98US-0079294P.
98US-0079656P.
98US-0079663P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98US-0077632P
98US-0077641P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-0079664P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВР
```

```
RESULT 344
ADC41605/c
ID ADC41605 s
XX
AC ADC41605;
XX
DT 18-DEC-200
                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 1.1%;
Best Local Similarity 85.0%;
Matches 17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ashkenazi AJ,
Ferrara N, I
Goddard A, (
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     06-JAN-2000;
06-JAN-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
14-FEB-2000;
24-FEB-2000;
21-MAR-2000;
21-MAR-2000;
21-MAY-2000;
30-MAY-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
30-MAY-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
28-FEB-2001;
20-JUN-2001;
21-MAY-2001;
21-MAY-2001;
21-MAY-2001;
21-MAY-2001;
21-MAY-2001;
21-MAY-2001;
21-JUN-2001;
21-JUN-2001;
21-JUN-2001;
21-JUN-2001;
21-JUN-2001;
21-JUN-2001;
21-JUN-2001;
21-JUN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequences as given to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide), Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody, PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide. PRO735, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 detecting PRO337 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptides, designated PRO polypeptides, and polynucleotides encoding them useful for treating kidney diseases, bone, cartilage and retinal disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 114; SEQ ID NO 564; 468pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2003-657582/62.
  18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (GETH
                                                                                                                                                      395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           _
                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GENENTECH INC.
                                                        standard;
                                                                                                                           ĠĠĊĊĠĠĂĠĠĊĊŢŢĊĂĠĠĠŤĊ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AJ, Baker KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsee
, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
J, Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA,
A, Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000WO-US00376

2000WO-US00356

2000WO-US0035631

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US005319

2000WO-US01532

2000WO-US014042

2000WO-US014042

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US032678

2000WO-US032678

2000WO-US032678

2001WO-US032678

2001WO-US032678

2001WO-US032678

2001WO-US015264
  (first
                                                      DNA;
  entry)
                                                        21
                                                        ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                             .4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             BG
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Eaton DL;
Gerritsen ME;
                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Shelton DL;
                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
```

29-APR 1998 30-APR 1998 31-MAY 1999 31-APR 1998 31-APR

98US-0083392P 98US-0083496P 98US-008354P 98US-008354P 98US-0083554P 98US-0083554P 98US-0084414P 98US-0084414P 98US-0084639P 98US-0084639P 98US-0085339P 98US-008573P 98US-008573P 98US-008573P 98US-008573P 98US-008573P 98US-008573P 98US-008573P 98US-008579P 98US-008573P 98US-008573P 98US-008573P 98US-008573P 98US-008573P 98US-0086414P 98US-008573P 98US-0086332P 98US-0086332P 98US-0086332P 98US-0086332P 98US-0086332P 98US-0086332P 98US-0086332P 98US-0086332P 98US-0036332P 98US-0036332P 98US-0036332P 98US-0036332P 99US-0134287S 99US-0134287S 99US-0134287S 99US-0134287P 99US-01342887P 99US-01342888 99WO-US0328313 99WO-US0328351

2000WO

אַסיס מיסיס מיסיס מיסיס איז איז איז איז איז איז איז א איז א איז א א א א	X <b> </b>	B X
-APR-199	### ### ##############################	Human PRO 362
8US-00825688US-008270788US-008279798US-008279788US-00827968US-008233688US-008333928US-00833928US-00833928US-00833928US-00834958US-00834958	# secreted antiart if year and if year	Taqman PCR probe.
מי מ	אַק אַר אָר אָר אָר אָר אָר אָר אָר אָר אָר אָ	ק קק
28-OCT-199 29-OCT-199 30-NOV-199 02-DEC-199 02-DEC-199 30-DEC-199 30-DEC-199 30-DEC-199 30-DEC-199 30-DEC-199 30-DEC-199 31-PEB-200 11-PEB-200 24-PEB-200	29-APR 1998 30-APR 1998 30-APR 1998 30-APR 1998 06-MAY 1998 06-MAY 1998 07-MAY 1998 07-MAY 1998 07-MAY 1998 07-MAY 1998 07-MAY 1998 13-MAY 1998 13-MAY 1998 15-MAY 1998 16-MAY 1998 17-MAY 1998 18-MAY 1998 1998 1998 1998 20-NOV 1998 21-MAR 1999 11-MAR 1999 11-MAR 1999 11-MAY 1999	29-APR-199 29-APR-199
99WO-US02831 99WO-US02831 99WO-US02855 99WO-US02855 99WO-US02856 99WO-US03109 99WO-US03124 99WO-US03127 2000WO-US00027 2000WO-US00027 2000WO-US00034 2000WO-US00034 2000WO-US000350	98US-0083559 98US-0083559 98US-0083559 98US-0084411 98US-0084414 98US-0084639 98US-0085333 98US-0085533 98US-0085533 98US-0085533 98US-0085533 98US-0085573 98US-0085580 98US-0085580 98US-0085697 98US-0085697 98US-0086632 98US-00866314 98US-00866314 98US-0086733 98US-0086731 98US-0086731 98US-0086731 98US-0086731 98US-0086731 98US-0086731 98US-0086731	; 98US-008354 ; 98US-008355

neuropathy; antagonist;

```
RESULT 345
ADC67660/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   02-MAR-2000;

11-MAR-2000;

21-MAR-2000;

30-MAR-2000;

17-MAY-2000;

22-MAY-2000;

30-MAY-2000;

30-MAY-2000;

24-JUL-2000;

24-AUG-2000;

24-AUG-2000;

24-AUG-2000;

25-MAR-2001;

25-MAY-2001;

25-MAY-2001;

20-JUN-2001;

20-JUN-2001;

20-JUN-2001;

20-JUN-2001;

20-JUN-2001;

20-JUN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ashkenazi
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ
Stewart TA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequences as given to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing PRO4993 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide.
vulnerary; virucide; neuroprotective; cytostatic; gene therapy; tumour cell proliferation inihibitor; secereted and transmembrane protein; PRO; viral infection; wound healing; tissue growth; muscle generation; muscle regeneration;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Novel isolated secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides, useful preparation of a medicament for treating a condition responsive to polypeptide, and as therapeutic agents e.g. vaccines.
                                                                                                 Human
                                                                                                                                      18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADC67660
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 114; SEQ ID NO 564; 466pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2003-743806/70.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              395
                                                                                                 PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     H. P. N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                             standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GCCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           P
                                                                                                 362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A, Baker KP, B
, Filvaroff E,
, Godowski PJ,
, Kuo SS, Napi
A, Tumas D, Wil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US007532
2000WO-US007532
2000WO-US018439
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US012564
2000WO-US023328
2000WO-US023328
2000WO-US0332678
2000WO-US0332678
2001WO-US036520
2001WO-US017092
2001WO-US017092
2001WO-US017092
2001WO-US017092
2001WO-US017092
2001WO-US017093
2001WO-US017093
2001WO-US017093
2001WO-US017093
2001WO-US017093
2001WO-US017093
2001WO-US017093
2001WO-US017093
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                             Tagman PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
f E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritse:
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA,
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>..</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gerritsen ME;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
       17-OCT-1997
13-NOV 1997
13-NOV 1997
13-NOV 1997
11-NAR 1998
11-MAR 1998
11-MAR 1998
12-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
27-MAR 1998
27-MAR 1998
27-MAR 1998
27-MAR 1998
27-MAR 1998
27-MAR 1998
31-MAR 1998
31-APR 1998
32-APR 1998
33-APR 1998
32-APR 1998
22-APR 1998
22-APR 1998
23-APR 1998
23-APR 1998
29-APR 1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; neuropathy; AIDS-associated diabetic peripheral neuropathy; chromosome identification; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; probe; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003073131-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-00016177.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98US-0077632P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077649P

98US-007791P

98US-0078886P

98US-00788910P

98US-0078936P

98US-0078936P

98US-0079294P

98US-0079656P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079664P
     98US-0080334P-

98US-0081070P-

98US-0081071P-

98US-0081125P-

98US-0081817P-

98US-00818138P-

98US-00818138P-

98US-00818138P-

98US-0082568P-

98US-00827704P-

98US-0082770
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98US-0079728P.
98US-0079786P.
98US-0079920P.
98US-0079923P.
98US-0080105P.
98US-0080165P.
98US-0080327P.
98US-0080328P.
98US-0080333P.
98US-0080334P.
98US-0080334P.
98US-0080334P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97US-0066364P
98US-0077450P
```

á

```
05-MAY 1998
06-MAY 1998
06-MAY 1998
06-MAY 1998
07-MAY 1998
07-MAY 1998
07-MAY 1998
07-MAY 1998
07-MAY 1998
15-MAY 1999
16-MAY 1999
17-MAR 1999
18-MAY 1999
19-MAR 1999
10-MAR 1999
11-MAR 1999
11-MAY 1999
98US-008436P

98US-008441P

98US-008462P

98US-008463P

98US-008463P

98US-008463P

98US-008463P

98US-008463P

98US-008533P

98US-008533P

98US-008533P

98US-00858P

98US-00858P

98US-00858P

98US-00858P

98US-008641P

98US-008641P

98US-008641P

98US-008641P

98US-008641P

98US-008641P

98US-008641P

98US-008641P

98US-008641P

98US-00863P

98US-011326P

98US-011326P

98US-011328P

99US-011328P

99US-011328P

99US-011328P

99US-011328P

99US-011328P

99US-011328P

99US-011328P

99US-011328P

99US-011328P

99US-013123P

99US-0131344SP

99US-013123P

99US-013134SP

99US-013134SP

99US-013134SP

99US-013134SP

99US-013134SP

99US-013134SP

99US-013313P

99US-013318P

99US-013313P

99US-013318

99US-0133
```

```
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  22-MAY-2000;
30-MAY-2000;
22-JUN-2000;
28-JUL-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-PEB-2001;
22-MAY-2001;
25-MAY-2001;
21-JUN-2001;
20-JUN-2001;
29-JUN-2001;
30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ferrara
Goddard
Kljavin
Stewart
                                                      The invention describes an isolated secereted and transmembrane PRO polypeptide (I). PRO polypeptide such as PRO213, PRO700, PRO320 or PRO615 is useful in biotechnological and medical research, as well as in various industrial applications. PRO polypeptide such as PRO300, PRO866, PRO703, PRO708, PRO320, PRO351, PRO352, PRO381, PRO615, PRO618, PRO772, PRO853, PRO860 or PRO846 is useful for therapeutic purposes. PRO363 is useful therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral infection. PRO200 is useful for the treatment of wound healing, tissue growth and muscle generation and regeneration. PRO337 is useful for treating amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, neuropathy, AIDS-associated neuropathy or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Novel isolated secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides, useful preparation of a medicament for treating a condition responsive to polypeptide, and as therapeutic agents e.g. vaccines.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 114; SEQ ID NO 564; 464pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2003-743810/70.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ashkenazi AJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        _
l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A L P K
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AJ, Baker KP,
Filvaroff E,
Godowski PJ,
Kuo SS, Napi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2000WO-US014941,
2000WO-US015264,
2000WO-US020710,
2000WO-US023328,
2000WO-US0323678,
2000WO-US034956,
2001WO-US034956,
2001WO-US017095,
2001WO-US01705,
2001WO-US01705,
2001WO-US01705,
 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
f E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt, Williams PM, Wood WI;
              1.1%;
Score 15.2; DI
Pred. No. 3.4e
0; Mismatches
<u>,</u>
                 4e+02
                             DB 1;
                             Length
 Indels
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Shelton
 Gaps
```

the

the

먑

```
RESULT 346
ADC62596/c
ID ADC625
XX
AC ADC625
XX
DT 18-DEC
XX
DT 18-DEC
XX
W Human
XX
W Human;
KW Ophtha
KW audito
KW articu
KW articu
XX
OS Homo 8
XX
PN US2003
XX
PD 17-APR
                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                  18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                  ADC62596;
                                                                                                                                                   ADC62596
                                                                                                  PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                   standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                            GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                  362
                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                Taqman
                                                                                                PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                   ₽P
```

Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.

vulnerary;

17-APR-2003. US2003073624-A1 8

395

GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414

9 - APR - 199 0 - APR - 199 0 - APR - 199 6 - MAY - 199 6 - MAY - 199 7 - MAY - 199	5.5.4 PR 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198	- MAR - 199 - APR - 199	-2001; -1997; -1997; -1997; -1997; -1998; -1998; -1998; -1998; -1998; -1998; -1998; -1998; -1998;
SUS -	98US-0081819P 98US-00818319P 98US-0081952P 98US-0081955P 98US-0082568P 98US-0082700P 98US-0082704P 98US-0082797P 98US-0082796P 98US-0082796P 98US-0082392P 98US-0083332P 98US-0083495P 98US-0083495P 98US-0083499P 98US-0083499P 98US-0083500P 98US-0083500P		11 US
		•	
א קר ער		בק ב	
20000	0-MAR-1999 2-MAR-1999 2-MAR-1999 9-MAR-1999 1-APR-1999 6-APR-1999 8-APR-1999 4-MAY-1999 4-MAY-1999 4-MAY-1999 1-JUN-1999 2-JUN-1999 3-JUN-1999 3-JUN-1999 8-JUN-1999 5-AUG-1999 5-AUG-1999		
99WO-US028313 99WO-US028551 99WO-US028552 99WO-US030095 99WO-US031274 2000WO-US000219 2000WO-US000277 2000WO-US000376 2000WO-US003565 2000WO-US003565	99WO-US005190 99US-01239579 99US-01267739 99US-01267739 99US-01310229 99US-01310229 99US-01310229 99US-01310229 99US-01314459 99US-01342873 99WO-US010733 99WO-US012252 99US-01410379 99US-01410379 99US-01410379 99US-014626809 99US-01462829 99US-01462829 99US-00380138 99US-00380138	98US-00105413 98US-00910319 98US-0091010P 98US-0091059 98US-0094651P 98US-0100038P 98US-01169978 98US-01184216 98US-01187368 98US-01187368 98US-01187368 98US-0113621P 98US-0113621P 98US-0113621P 98US-0113621P 98US-0113621P 98US-0113621P 98US-0113621P	98US-00843338 98US-00853389 98US-008553399 98US-00855799 98US-00855979 98US-00855809 98US-00856979 98US-00856979 98US-00856979 98US-00867049 98US-00867049 98US-00867146 98US-00864309 98US-00864309 98US-00864309 98US-00864309

```
RESULT 347
ADC42229:
ID ADC42229:
XX
XX
AC ADC42229:
AC ADC4220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC4220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC4220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC4220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC4220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC4220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC42220:
AC ADC4220:
AC ADC420:
AC ADC420:
AC ADC420:
AC AD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-FBB-2000
21-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
21-MAY-2000
22-MAY-2000
22-MAY-2000
22-MAY-2000
22-MOV-2000
20-DEC-2000
20-DEC
    17-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
13-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; 98; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antirarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sportes-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                      05-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                            US2003104998-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADC42229;
                                                                                                16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ch 1.1%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US006314
2000WO-US006313
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US012328
2000WO-US01328
2000WO-US02328
2000WO-US023749
2000WO-US03749
2000WO-US03749
2000WO-US03749
2000WO-US03749
2000WO-US03749
2000WO-US03749
2000WO-US03749
2000WO-US03749
2001WO-US03749
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
                                                                                                2001US-00978643.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Taqman
    97US-0062250P.
97US-0064249P.
97US-0065311P.
97US-0066364P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; cytostatic;
vulnerary;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
      11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
21-MAR-1998
21-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
  98US-0077450P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077641P

98US-007798004P

98US-0078004P

98US-0078004P

98US-0079656P

98US-0079663P

98US-0079663P

98US-0079663P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080107P

98US-00801952P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081349P

98US-00813554P

98US-0081316P

98US-0081319P

98US-0081316P

98US-0081316P

98US-0081316P

98US-0081318P

98US-0081318P

98US-0081318P

98US-0081318P

98US-0081313P

98US-0081313P
```

```
RESULT 348
ADE49598 c
ID ADE49598;
AC ADE495
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query
Best I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      30-MAY-2000;
20-JUN-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
21-MAY-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
22-MAY-2001;
22-MAY-2001;
23-MAY-2001;
21-UN-2001;
25-MAY-2001;
25-MAY-2001;
21-UN-2001;
  17-OCT-1997

03-NOV-1997

13-NOV-1997

21-NOV-1997

21-NOV-1997

11-MAR-1998

11-MAR-1998

11-MAR-1998

11-MAR-1998

12-MAR-1998

13-MAR-1998

13-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             28-JAN-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADE49598;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    22-MAY-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                / Match
Local 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               \overline{\phantom{a}}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            healing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRO 362 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2000WO-US014941.
2000WO-US02544.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WO-US033749.
2000WO-US032678.
2000WO-US032679.
2000WO-US032679.
2000WO-US034256.
2001WO-US006520.
2001WS-00816744.
2001WS-00816744.
2001WS-00816742.
2001WS-00854280.
2001WS-00854280.
2001WS-00854280.
2001WS-00872035.
2001WS-00872035.
2001WS-00886342.
2001WS-00886342.
2001WO-US0219652.
2001WO-US0219652.
2001WO-US0219652.
2001WO-US0219652.
2001WO-US0219652.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2002US-00978187
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
  97US-0062250P.
97US-0064249P.
97US-0065311P.
97US-0066364P.
98US-0077450P.
98US-0077641P.
98US-0077649P.
98US-0077804P.
98US-00778004P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            hearing loss; probe; in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
0: Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
```

15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 23-MAY-1998 24-MAY-1998 26-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998 27-DEC-1998 28-MAY-1999 29-CT-1999 29-CT-1999 29-CT-1999 29-CT-1999 20-DEC-1999 20-DEC-1999 20-DEC-1999 21-MAY-1999 21-MAY-2000 21-MAR-2000 21-MAR-2000 21-MAY-2000 21-MAY-2000 21-MAY-2000 21-MAY-2000 21-MAY-2000 21-MAY-2000 21-MAY-2000 21-MAY-2000 21-MAY-2000

98US-0085580P
98US-0085680P
98US-0085680P
98US-0085697P
98US-0085700P
98US-0086313P
98US-0086713P
98US-0086413P
98US-0086413P
98US-0086413P
98US-0086413P
98US-0086413P
98US-0086413P
98US-0086413P
98US-0086413P
98US-00105413
98US-00105413
98US-00105413
98US-00105413
98US-00184116
98US-0018413P
99US-0131183P

13-MAY-1999; 98US-0085339 13-MAY-1998; 98US-0085579 15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085579 15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085580 15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085580 15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085697 15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085697 15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085704 15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085704 18-MAY-1998; 98US-0085704 18-MAY-1998; 98US-0086023	29-APR-1998; 98US-0083495 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083495 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083495 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083549 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083559 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083559 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083559 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083742 29-APR-1998; 98US-0084362 29-APR-1998; 98US-0084421 06-MAY-1998; 98US-0084421 07-MAY-1998; 98US-0084627 07-MAY-1998; 98US-0084637	-APR-1998 98US-0081 -APR-1998 98US-0082 -APR-1998 98US-0083 -APR-1998 98US-0083	20-MAR-1998; 98US-0078886 20-MAR-1998; 98US-0078936 20-MAR-1998; 98US-0079294 20-MAR-1999; 98US-0079294 26-MAR-1999; 98US-0079656 27-MAR-1999; 98US-0079663 27-MAR-1999; 98US-0079663 27-MAR-1999; 98US-007978 27-MAR-1999; 98US-0079728 27-MAR-1999; 98US-0079728 27-MAR-1998; 98US-0079728 27-MAR-1998; 98US-0079923 30-MAR-1998; 98US-0080185 31-MAR-1998; 98US-0080199 31-MAR-1998; 98US-0080199 31-MAR-1998; 98US-0080199 01-APR-1998; 98US-0080199
21 - MAR - 200 30 - MAR - 200 17 - MAY - 200 22 - MAY - 200 30 - MAY - 200 31 - MAY - 200 28 - JUL - 200 28 - JUL - 200 28 - JUL - 200 20 - NOV - 200 21 - NOV - 200 21 - NOV - 200 21 - DEC - 200	07-JUL-199 26-JUL-199 28-JUL-199 25-AUG-199 25-AUG-199 25-AUG-199 25-AUG-199 27-DEC-199 07-DEC-199 07-DEC-199 07-DEC-199 07-DEC-199 07-DEC-199 08-JAN-200 06-JAN-200	PR 22_DEC_1998 PR 22_DEC_1998 PR 23_DEC_1998 PR 23_DEC_1998 PR 05_MAR-1999 PR 10-MAR-1999 PR 10-MAR-1999 PR 12_MAR-1999 PR 12_MAR-1999 PR 21_APR-1999 PR 11_MAY-1999 PR 11_MAY-1999 PR 02_JUN-1999 PR 07_JUL-1999 PR 07_JUL-1999	22-MAY-199 22-MAY-199 22-MAY-199 28-MAY-199 28-MAY-199 28-MAY-199 26-JUN-199 26-JUN-199 26-JUN-199 26-JUN-199 26-JUN-199 27-OCT-199 07-OCT-199 07-NOV-199 07-NOV-199 07-NOV-199
2000WO-US017332 2000WO-US018439 2000WO-US013705 2000WO-US014042 2000WO-US015264 2000WO-US015264 2000WO-US020710 2000WO-US023328 2000WS-00709238 2000US-00709238 2000US-007123749 2000WS-007123749 2000WS-007123749 2000WS-007437459	99US-0142680P. 99US-014622P. 99US-01380137. 99US-00380142. 99US-00380142. 99US-00380142. 99US-0162506P. 99WO-US028513. 99WO-US028551. 99WO-US028565. 99WO-US031274. 2000WO-US031274. 2000WO-US0300977. 2000WO-US030376. 2000WO-US003174. 2000WO-US003565. 2000WO-US003565.	98US-00218517 98US-00113621P 98US-00113621P 98US-00113621P 99WO-US005028 99WO-US005028 99WO-US005190 99US-00265686 99WO-US005190 99US-00287213 99US-00287213 99US-0123957P 99US-01130232P 99US-01310232P 99US-0131022P 99US-0131022P 99US-0131022P 99US-0131022P 99US-0131022P 99US-0131022P 99US-0131022P 99US-0131022P 99US-0131022P 99US-0131022P 99US-0131022P 99US-0131022P 99US-0131022P 99US-0131022P 99US-0131023P 99US-0134287P 99US-0134287P 99US-0134287P 99US-0134287P 99US-0134287P 99US-0134287P	98US-0086414P 98US-0086486P 98US-0087106P 98US-0087208P 98US-00105413 98US-00105413 98US-0091010P 98US-0091010P 98US-00911359P 98US-0094651P 98US-00106451P 98US-010018P 98US-010189 98US-0116978 98US-01187368 98US-01187368 98US-01187368

```
RESULT 349
ADE35652/c
ID ADE356
XX ADE356
XX ADE356
XX ADE356
XX ADE356
XX US350
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX Wophtha
XX Wound
XX Wound
XX US2003
PR 15-MA;
PF 18-FEE
PR 28-APF
PR 25-AUC
PR 18-FEE
PR 30-JUI
XX (GETH
XX (GETH
XX GETH
XX GETH
XX Shker
PI Ashker
PI FEITAI
PI Goddal
PI Kljav;
PI Stewaj
XX WPI;
XX WPI;
XX WPI;
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                    Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP,
Ferrara N, Filvaroff E,
Goddard A, Godowski PJ,
Kljavin IJ, Kuo SS, Napi
Stewart TA, Tumas D, Wil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
10-MAY-2001
110-MAY-2001
25-MAY-2001
01-JUN-2001
01-JUN-2001
01-JUN-2001
14-JUN-2001
14-JUN-2001
20-JUN-2001
20-JUN-2001
20-JUN-2001
20-JUN-2001
20-JUN-2001
20-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                     15-MAY-1998;
08-MAR-1999;
28-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sportes-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                              WPI; 2003-875641/81.
                                                                                                                                                                          25-AUG-1999;
18-FEB-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-OCT-2001; 2001US-00145088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human PRO 362 Tagman PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADE35652;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADE35652
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-DEC-2000;
28-FEB-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2003203434-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ashkenazi AJ,
                                                                                                                                      (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  l Similarity 85.0
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                      GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                              98US-0085689P.
99WO-US005028.
99US-0131445P.
99US-00380138.
2000WO-US004341.
2000US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2001US-00816744.
2001US-00816920.
2001US-00854208.
2001US-00854280.
2001US-00854280.
2001US-00872035.
2001US-00872035.
2001US-00872035.
2001US-00872035.
2001US-00872035.
2001US-00872035.
2001US-00872036.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2000WO-US034956.
2001WO-US006520.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001US-00918585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001WO-US021735
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Baker KP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                       Napier MA,
Williams
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                  Botstein D. Desnoyers L. Eaton DL. Fong S. Gao W. Gerber H. Gerritsen ME; Grimaldi JC. Gurney AL. Hillan KJ; ier MA, Pan J. Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Botstein D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                        PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                        Wood
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Desnoyers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eaton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cytostatic;
                                                                      Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                      DL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
Ctransmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity croan amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given cin the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal cpeptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising Ct PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide, and PRO155, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide, and PRO155, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 completely profits, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide is the toxin, radiolabel, or an antibody. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; PRO705, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide; PRO337 polypeptide; PRO705, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide; PRO337 polypeptide; PRO705, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide; PRO337 polypeptide; PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide; PRO4993 polypeptide; PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 polypeptide; PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide; PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide; PRO735, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide; PRO725, 
useful for treating e.g. lung or breast tumors, osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia, hypoinsulinemia or wounds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 114; SEQ ID NO 564; 462pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 an isolated PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               polypeptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (secreted or
```

Sequence 21 BP; 3 **₽** 9 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

S Query Match Best Local & Matches 395 Similarity GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC Conservative 1.1%; 0, Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 3.4e+02; 414 Mismatches DB 1; Length Indels <u>,,</u> Gaps 0

```
ADE16766;
              ADE16766 standard;
              DNA;
              21
              ВÞ
```

29-JAN-2004

(first entry)

PRO 362 Taqman

PCR

probe.

밁

20

GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1

RESULT 350
ADE16766/c
ID ADE1677
XX
ADE1677
XX
AC ADE1677
XX
AC Human
XX
Human;
KW Human;
KW ophtha
KW ophtha
KW audito
KW articu
XX
XX Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation. cytostatic;

genes,

and its encoded secreted and transmembrane polypeptides

```
Critansmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity con an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequence identity con the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal cuperide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising the vector and producing PRO. a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO. a chimaeric molecule comprising CR antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO. Statistically, PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO993 polypeptide. PRO719, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 complexity. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 complexity PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 complexity. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 complexity PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 complexity PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for Inking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for Inking a complexity professing PRO337 polypeptide. The bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO339 polypeptide is useful for Inking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO339 polypeptide is useful for Inking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for Inking a bloactive molecule con a real expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for PRO337 complexide and PRO559 polypeptide. PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for Inking a bloactive molecule con a real expressing PRO337 complexide and professing PRO337 polypeptide. PRO337 complexide is useful for modulating the professing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the professing PRO337 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 complexide is useful for modulating the professing PRO339 polypeptide professing PRO339 polypeptide is useful for modulating the professing PRO359 polypeptid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-APR-1998;
08-MAR-1999;
23-JUN-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
18-FEB-2000;
30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ferrara
Goddard
Kljavin
Stewart
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 114, SEQ ID NO 564; 452pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New genes, and its encoded secreted and transmembrane polypeptides, useful for treating e.g. lung or breast tumors, osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-875642/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ashkenazi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      J. I.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff E,
A, Godowski PJ,
IJ, Kuo SS, Napi
TA, Tumas D, Wil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99US-00380138.
2000WO-US004341.
2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001US-00145092
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99WO-US005028.
99US-0141037P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-0083742P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
E E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            בי
```

Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP, Ferrara N, Filvaroff E, Goddard A, Godowski PJ, Kljavin IJ, Kuo SS, Napi Stewart TA, Tumas D, Wil

J, Baker KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL; Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritse Godowski pJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ; Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood WI;

Eaton DL; Gerritsen ME;

New PRO genes and encoded secreted and transmembrane polypeptides, useful for treating e.g. lung or breast tumors, osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia, hypoinsulinemia or

Example 114; SEQ

ID NO 564; 453pp; English

```
Query Match
 y Match 1.1%;
Local Similarity 85.0%;
nes 17; Conservative
Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.4e+02
0; Mismatches
                         DB 1;
                       Length 21;
  Indels
 0
 0
```

21

u A,

9 Ç 0 ଦ

3 T; 0

U; 0 Other;

The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or CC transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity CC to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given CC in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal CC peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal CC peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins CC mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell CC comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimseric molecule comprising CC pRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO CC antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide. PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 CC Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO3559 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO355, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO355, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule is the toxin, radiolabel, or an antibody. The bioactive molecule

```
RESULT 351
ADD73381/c
ID ADD73381/c
ADD733
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                흡. 성
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                22-DEC-1998;
05-JAN-1999;
08-MAR-1999;
12-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulne auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint prarticular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18-FEB-2000;
30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-OCT-2001; 2001US-00145129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      30-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2003203436-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADD73381;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  22-MAY-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADD73381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99US-00380138.
2000WO-US004341.
2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-0086414P.
98US-0113296P.
99WO-US000106.
99WO-US005028.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99US-00284291
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 vulnerary;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       problem;
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ફ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 352
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CC causes death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide; PRO725, CC PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO1559 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide is CC useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO725, CC PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO4993 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 CC polypeptide is useful for modulating at least one biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide, where the cell is killed. PRO337 CC polypeptide or anti-PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for modulating the CC polypeptide or anti-PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, CC polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide or an anti-PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide or anti-PRO725, anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide are useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide are useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide are useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide are useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide. The collypeptide are useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
30-MAR-1998
07-OCT 1998
20-NOV-1998
05-JAN-1999
05-JAN-1999
10-MAR-1999
11-MAR-1999
11-MAY-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
03-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human, 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003194781-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADD72739
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRO 362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        healing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2001US-00164929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Tagman PCR probe.
                99US-00380138.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028551.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US031243.
99WO-US031274.
                                                                                                                                        99WO-US005190.
99WO-US008313.
99WO-US010733.
99WO-US012252.
                                                                                                                                                                                                             98WO-US024855.
99WO-US000106.
99WO-US005028.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        hearing loss; probe;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98US-0079920P.
98WO-US021141.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            G; 3 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            u;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
06-JAN-2000;
06-JAN-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
18-FEB-2000;
24-FEB-2000;
02-MAR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11 - MAR - 2000;

21 - WAR - 2000;

30 - MAR - 2000;

17 - MAY - 2000;

21 - WAY - 2000;

30 - MAY - 2000;

30 - MAY - 2000;

24 - JUN - 2000;

24 - JUN - 2001;

25 - WAR - 2001;

25 - MAR - 2001;

21 - JUN - 2001;

21 - JUN - 2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001WO-US009552.
2001WO-US017092.
2001WO-US017800.
2001WO-US019692.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US013705.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US014941.
2000WO-US0205710.
2000WO-US0205710.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WO-US02332878.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2000WO-US005004.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US006319.
2000WO-US007532.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2000WO-US034956
2001WO-US006520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2000WO-US000376.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004341.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2000WO-US000277
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INC.
```

Ashkenazi A.
Ferrara N, F.
'oddard A, Goo.
avin IJ, Kuc
'tt TA, " AJ, Baker KP, Botsucan.
Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao
, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC,
, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC,
Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan
, williams PM, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, I ier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, lliams PM, Wood WI; Hillan Gerritsen ME; Roy MA, Ξ Shelton

WPI; 2003-852598/79.

New secreted and transmembrane PRO nucleic acids and polypeptides, useful for stimulating the release of tumor necrosis factor alpha from human blood and stimulating the proliferation of differentiation of chondrocyte

Example 114; SEQ ID NO 564; 462pp; English.

The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or CC transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity CC to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given CC in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal CC peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the pRO proteins CC mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising CC PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO CC antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO932 polypeptide. PRO7125, PRO7100 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 CC polypeptide, PRO725, PRO7100 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 CC polypeptide, PRO735, PRO700 or PRO739 PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC pRO725, PRO700 or PRO739, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC professed death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC professed death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC professed death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC professed death of the cell expressing PRO339 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC professed death of the cell expressing PRO339 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC professed death of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC professed death of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the professed prof

```
ADEITT AND ADEITT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ព្រះព្រះព្រះជន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
Matches 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ferrara
Goddard
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25-AUG-1999;
18-FEB-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        7390/c
ADE17390
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    the cell expressing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. The polypeptides are useful for inhibiting tumour growth, retinal disorde sports-related joint problems, articular cartilage defects, osteoarthitis or rheumatoid arthritis, wound healing and hearing losmammals. The present sequence is a Tagman PCR probe used investigate gene amplification in certain tumour cell lines.
                                                                                                                                                                                  New genes, and its encoded secreted and transmembrane polypeptides, useful for treating e.g. lung or breast tumors, osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cyto ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulne auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sportes-related joint prarticular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
       in o
                                                                     The invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  08-MAR-1999;
12-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                22-DEC-1998,
05-JAN-1999,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-MAY-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18-OCT-2001;
                                                  transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                  hypoinsulinemia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GETH )
  e invention relates to an isolated ansmembrane protein) having at les an amino acid sequence chosen from the specification (including PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity cell expressing PR0725, PR0700 or PR0739 polypeptide. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2003-875640/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          JU. N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Pilvaroff E,
A, Godowaki PJ,
IJ, Kuo SS, Nap
TA, Tumas D, Wi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21 BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                362 Taqman PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-0084414P.
98US-0113296P.
99WO-US000106.
99WO-US005028.
99US-00284291.
99US-00380138.
2000WO-US004341.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
larity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                    SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2001US-00145016.
                                                                                                                    ñ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; 9 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                    564;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted ving at least 80% amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequence losen from 94 fully defined sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                  459pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                    English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   and hearing loss in
    sequences as
ated signal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   disorders,
                                                                            ç
                                                    identity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        problem;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                엱
                          given
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       멅
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
RESULT 354
ADF479404/c
ID ADF477404 standard; DNA; 21
XX
AC ADF47404;
XX
T12-FEB-2004 (first entry)
DT '12-FEB-2004 (first entry)
XX
Human PRO 362 Tagman PCR I
XX
W Human; ss; PCR; secreted I
XW ophthalmological; antiart)
XW auditory; tumour growth; I
XW articular cartilage defect
XW wound healing; hearing los
XX
Homo sapiens.
XX
US2003195333-A1.
XX
PN US2003195333-A1.
XX
PD 16-OCT-2003.
XX
T1-OCT-2003.
XX
T1-OCT-1997; 97US-00622:
PR 03-NOV-1997; 97US-006632
PR 13-NOV-1997; 97US-006633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cc peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal comprising. Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins and mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising CC PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO CC similarly, PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide, and PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting a CC PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting a CC polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting a CC pro725, PRO700 or PRO739, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO4933 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO725, CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide, PRO4933 polypeptide; PRO725, CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide, PRO4933 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 polypeptide or 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cyto ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulne auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint prarticular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                      2001US-00978194.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Tagman PCR probe.
       97US-0064249P.
97US-0065311P.
97US-0066364P.
                                                                           97US-0062250P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9 C; 6 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    В₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
U,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             vulnerary;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
```

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	P R
11-MAR-1998 11-MAR-1998 11-MAR-1998 13-MAR-1998 12-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 21-MAR-1998 21-MAR-1998 27-MAR-1998 27-MAR-1998 31-MAR-1998	-199
98US-0077641P 98US-0077641P 98US-00777641P 98US-00777649P 98US-0077991P 98US-0078936P 98US-0079936P 98US-0079656P 98US-0079929P 98US-0079929P 98US-0079929P 98US-0080107P 98US-0080107P 98US-0080107P 98US-0080107P 98US-0080107P 98US-0080107P 98US-008107P 98US-008107P 98US-008107P 98US-008123P 98US-008123P 98US-008123P 98US-008123P 98US-008133P 98US-008133P 98US-0083558P 98US-0083554P 98US-0083554P 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008533PP 98US-008533PP 98US-008533PP 98US-008533PP	077450
-	
**************************************	PR
15-MAY 1998; 15-MAY 1998; 15-MAY 1998; 15-MAY 1998; 12-MAY 1998; 22-MAY 1998; 22-MAY 1998; 22-MAY 1998; 22-MAY 1998; 23-MAY 1998; 26-JUN 1998; 26-JUN 1998; 26-JUN 1998; 26-JUN 1998; 26-JUN 1998; 27-OCT 1998; 20-NOV 1999; 20-NAR 1999; 11-MAR 1999; 11-MAR 1999; 11-MAR 1999; 11-MAY 1999;	-MAY-199
98US-0085699P 98US-008597P 98US-008597P 98US-0086392P 98US-0086392P 98US-0086414P 98US-0086430P 98US-0086414P 98US-0086414P 98US-0086414P 98US-0086414P 98US-008641106P 98US-0086411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 98US-00166411 99US-0136668 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-01366773P 99US-0136688 99US-0136688 99US-0136688 99US-0136688 99US-0136688 99US-0136688 99US-0136688 99US-0136688 99US-0136688 99US-0136688 99US-0136688 99US-0136688 99US-0136688 99US-0136688 99US-0136688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013688 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683 99US-013683	808-0085

```
RESULT 355
ADG53161;
XX Human;
XX Ophthalmo:
XX ophthalmo:
XX articular
XX auditory;
XX auditory;
XX auditory;
XX Homo Bapia
XX Homo Bap
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-WAY-2000
02-JUN-2000
28-JUL-2000
24-AUG-2000
09-NOV-2000
01-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2000
21-WAR-2001
22-WAR-2001
22-WAR-2001
10-WAY-2001
10-WAY-2001
11-JUN-2001
  17-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
13-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
10-WAR-1998;
11-WAR-1998;
11-WAR-1998;
11-WAR-1998;
12-WAR-1998;
20-WAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cyto ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulne auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sporter-related joint prarticular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2003216561-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-MAR-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADG53161;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-NOV-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              eapiene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ch 1.1%;
1 Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2000WO-US014941.
2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WO-US032678.
2000WO-US032678.
2000WO-US034956.
2001WO-US006520.
2001WS-00816744.
2001US-00816744.
2001US-00816920.
2001US-00854280.
2001US-00854280.
2001US-00854280.
2001US-00872035.
2001US-00872035.
2001US-00872036.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001US-00013927.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Taqman PCR probe.
97US-0062250P
97US-006231P
97US-006531P
97US-006364P
98US-0077632P
98US-0077641P
98US-0077649P
98US-0077049P
98US-0077049P
98US-007709P
98US-007808P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              u
۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               vulnerary;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         problem;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
      20-MAR-1998

20-MAR-1998

20-MAR-1998

20-MAR-1998

20-MAR-1998

21-MAR-1998

27-MAR-1998

27-MAR-1998

27-MAR-1998

30-MAR-1998

31-MAR-1998

31-MAR-1998

31-MAR-1998

31-MAR-1998

31-MAR-1998

31-MAR-1998

31-MAR-1998

31-APR-1998

31-AP
  98US-0078910P

98US-007893PP

98US-0079294P

98US-0079663PP

98US-0079663PP

98US-0079728PP

98US-0079728PP

98US-0080105PP

98US-0080105PP

98US-0080132PP

98US-0080132PP

98US-0080132PP

98US-0080132PP

98US-00810171PP

98US-0081195PP

98US-0081195PP

98US-0081195PP

98US-00818119PP

98US-0081819PP

98US-00818181PP

98US-00818181PP

98US-00818181PP

98US-0081
```

```
Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP,
Ferrara N, Filvaroff E,
Goddard A, Godowski PJ,
Kljavin IJ, Kuo SS, Napi
Stewart TA, Tumas D, Wil
                                                                                                                                                                                22-MAY-1998
28-MAY-1998
28-MAY-1998
28-MAY-1998
26-JUN-1998
26-JUN-1998
20-NOV-1998
30-JUL-1998
30-JUL-1998
30-JUL-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1999
11-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
13-JUN-1999
14-MAY-1999
16-JUN-1999
17-JUL-1999
18-EBB-2000
11-FEB-2000
10-MAR-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                    GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                98US-0086486P.
98US-0087088P.
98US-00987088P.
98US-0091010P.
98US-00910109P.
98US-009101359P.
98US-009101141.
98US-0100338P.
98US-0100338P.
98US-0113296P.
98US-0113296P.
98US-0113296P.
99US-0113296P.
99US-0131022P.
99US-0131022P.
99US-0131022P.
99US-0131022P.
99US-0131022P.
99US-0131022P.
99US-0131022P.
99US-0131022P.
99US-0142680P.
99US-014680P.
99US-014680P.
99US-014680P.
99US-014680P.
99US-014680P.
99US-014680P.
                             KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt Williams PM, Wood WI;
```

```
RESULT 356
ADG60481/c
ID ADG604
XX ADG604
XX ADG604
XX III-MAR
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Homo 8
XX Ophtha
XX III-MAR
XX Ophtha
XX Ophtha
XX III-MAR
XX III-MAR
XX Ophtha
XX Ophtha
XX III-MAR
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequences identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal comprise. A proteins are mucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO725, PRO700 or PRO359 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO39. PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO39. PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO39. PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO39. PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO559 polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-APR-1998;
08-MAR-1999;
28-APR-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
18-FEB-2000;
                                                                                                          Ashkenazi AJ
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADG60481;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       diagnosing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New PRO nucleic acid, useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25-OCT-2001; 2001US-00013916
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2003206915-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADG60481
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (GETH )
                                                     2003-901034/82.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRO 362 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 114; SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC
                                                                                                       . AJ, Baker KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;

1, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;

1, Godowski PJ, Gerimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;

J, Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt

1, Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       or treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98US-0083554P.

99WO-US005028.

99US-0131445P.

99US-00380138.

2000WO-US004341.

2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              564; 457pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          tumor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       for manufacturing a medicament or for tissue typing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15.2;
No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                              Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

and

transmembrane

PRO

polypeptides

and

nucleic

acids, useful

```
RESULT 357
AD161241/c
ID AD1612
XX A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Citransmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity con an amino acid sequence in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular udenian with or without its associated signal comprising above, a vector comprising PRO acid sequence, and producing PRO a chimseric molecule comprising CC emitbody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO mitbody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO438 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4933 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO4393 polypeptide. CC similarly, PRO4933 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bloactive molecule is the toxin, radiolabel, or an antibody. The bloactive molecule co a cell expressing PRO339 polypeptide is useful for linking a coll expressing PRO337 polypeptide. PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a bloactive molecule co a cell expressing PRO335 polypeptide. PRO725, polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the properide is useful for modulating the properide. PRO725, pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide or an anti-PRO725, pro700 or anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO700 or properide. PRO725, properide is useful for modulating the properide is useful for modulating the properide. PRO725, properide is useful for modulating the properide. The ce
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                             Human, 98; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; suditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           in gene therapy for treating obesity or diabetes, in chromosome and mapping, and as chromosome markers in tissue typing.
    US2003077700-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADI61241;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADI61241 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ೪
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      114; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                           362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            вP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
llarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Taqman PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      564; 520pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ູດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 3.4e
O; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
    31-MAR-1998
01-APR 1998
01-APR 1998
01-APR 1998
01-APR 1998
08-APR 1998
08-APR 1998
08-APR 1998
09-APR 1998
09-APR 1998
15-APR 1998
28-APR-1998;
29-APR-1998;
29-APR-1998;
29-APR-1998;
29-APR-1998;
29-APR-1998;
29-APR-1998;
29-APR-1998;
29-APR-1998;
29-APR-1998;
30-APR-1998;
05-MAY-1998;
06-MAY-1998;
07-MAY-1998;
07-MAY-1998;
07-MAY-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         22-APR-1998;
22-APR-1998;
22-APR-1998;
23-APR-1998;
23-APR-1998;
27-APR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        15-APR-1998;
15-APR-1998;
15-APR-1998;
21-APR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-MAR-1998;
30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-APR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-MAR-1998;
26-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        13-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001US-00999830
                   98US-0083495P
98US-0083499P
98US-0083499P
98US-0083545P
98US-0083545P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083559P
98US-0083559P
98US-0083742P
98US-0083742P
98US-0084741P
98US-0084414P
98US-008441P
98US-0084600P
98US-0084600P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98US-0080194P
98US-0080327P
98US-0080328P
98US-0080338P
98US-0080334P
98US-0081049P
98US-0081070P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98US-0080105P.
98US-0080107P.
98US-0080165P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-0082796P.
98US-0083336P.
98US-0083322P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98US-0081817P.
98US-0081819P.
98US-0081838P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SU86
SU86
SU86
SU86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98US-0082797P.
98US-0082804P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-0082700P
98US-0082704P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98US-0082568P.
98US-0082569P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98US-0081952P.
98US-0081955P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98US-0079923P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98US-0079786P.
98US-0079920P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98US-0079689P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98US-0079664P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98US-0078939P
98US-0079294P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98US-0079728P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98US-0079656P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98US-0078936P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98US-0078910P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98US-0078004P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SU86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98US-0077632P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-0066364P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S-0081071P.
S-0081195P.
```

্হ

```
RESULT 358
ACD42897/c
ID ACD42897 standard; D
XX
AC ACD42897;
XX
DE Secreted and transme
XX
Human; secreted and
KW cell death; growth i
XW viral infection; ss.
XX
OS Homo sapiens.
XX
PN US2003050239-A1.
XX
PN US2003050239-A1.
XX
PN 13-MAR-2003.
XX
PT 17-OCT-1997; 97US-
PR 13-NOV-1997; 97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           28-FEB-2001; 2001WO-US006520.
22-MAXR-2001; 2001WO-US007952.
25-MAXY-2001; 2001WO-US017092.
01-JUN-2001; 2001WO-US017800.
20-JUN-2001; 2001WO-US019692.
29-JUN-2001; 2001WO-US021066.
09-JUL-2001; 2001WO-US021735.
30-JUL-2001; 2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ashkenazi AJ
Ferrara N, 1
Goddard A, (
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing PRO4993 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO337
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; secreted and transmembrane protein; PRO; virucide; gene therapy; cell death; growth induction cascade; blood coagulation cascade; viral infection; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New isolated PRO polypeptide e.g. PRO200, PRO322, PRO540, PRO617 polypeptide, useful for treating sight loss due to pigmentosum by enhancing retinal neural cells survival.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2003-765401/72.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ch 1.1%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           114; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AJ, Baker KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, IJ, Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, A, Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            transmembrane protein associated oligonucleotide #200
                                                                                         2001US-00978191
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
     97US-0062250P.
97US-0064249P.
97US-0065311P.
97US-0066364P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NO 564; 465pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              L, Eaton DL;
r H, Gerritsen ME;
L, Hillan KJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ROY MA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            40, PRO846 or
to retinitis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
```

07-MAY-1998
07-MAY-1998
13-MAY-1998
13-MAY-1998
15-MAY-1998
22-MAY-1998
22-MAY-1998
22-MAY-1998
22-MAY-1998
22-MAY-1998
22-MAY-1998
22-MAY-1998
22-MAY-1998
23-MAY-1998
24-MAY-1998
25-MAY-1998
26-JUN-1999
26-JUN-2000
26-JUN-2000
21-MAR-2000

98US-0084639P
98US-0084643P
98US-0084633P
98US-0085333P
98US-0085582P
98US-0085582P
98US-0085689P
98US-008569P
98US-0086700P
98US-0086700P
98US-0086700P
98US-0086700P
98US-0086700P
98US-0086392P
98US-0086700P
98US-008700P
98US-008700P
98US-008700P
98US-008700P
98US-008700P
98US-008700P
98US-0103159P
99US-0131445P
99US-0131445P
99US-013162506P
99US-013162506P
99US-0142680P
99US-0142680P
99US-0142680P
99US-0142680P
99US-0142680P
99US-0142680P
99US-0146229P
99US-0142680P
99US-0146229P
99US-0146229P
99US-0146229P
99US-014623174
2000WO-US0031274
2000WO-US0031274
2000WO-US0031274
2000WO-US003149441
2000WO-US0014944
2000WO-US0152344
2000WO-US01523464
2000WO-US01523464
2000WO-US0323786

~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	א קי
11111111111111111111111111111111111111	041111111110077777650000721110
APR - 1 APR -	MAR - I MAR -
98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 98008 99008 99008 90008 90008 90008 90008 90008 90008 90008 90008 90008	200866 SON BE CONTROL OF SON BECOME CONTROL
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	
0810719 08110719 08120719 08120719 0812179 081818199 081818199 081818199 081818199 0825699 08277009 08277009 0828099 08334999 08334999 08334999 08334999 08334999 08344149 083444149 083444149 083444149 083444149 083444149 083444149 083444149 083444149 083444149 08344419 0844439 0844439 0844399 0846399 0846399 0846399 0846399	
אָר	טי סי
25 - MAA 26 - AP DE BESS SA AUGUST STANDARD STA	
PAR RESERVATION OF THE PART RESERVATION OF THE PAR RESERVATION OF THE PART PART PART PART PART PART PART PART	1000<<<<+H7FFZZZKKKKKKKKKKKKKKK
AR - 1999 AR - 1999 COT - 1999 COT - 1999 COT - 1999 COT - 1999 AR - 2000 AR - 20	0 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
**************************************	000004444119 FF X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X
**************************************	000004444119 FF X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X
**************************************	000004444119 FF X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X

2000WO-US014941.

```
ADKO1314
ADKO1314
XX
XX
AC ADK(
XX
AC ADK(
XX
AC ADK(

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-JUL-2000;
24-ALG-2000;
08-NOV-2000;
27-NOV-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-MAR-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
11-MAY-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ashkenazi A
Ferrara N,
                              Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                    WPI; 2003-714082/68.
                                                                                                                                                                                       28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Rattus sp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADK01314;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADK01314 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                    (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; od; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                 constant regions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     l Similarity 85.(
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AJ, Baker KP,
Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                  Ď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001US-00872035.
2001US-00874500.
2001US-00874503.
2001US-00882636.
2001US-00886342.
2001US-00886342.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001WO-US021066.
2001WO-US021735.
2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2001US-00854208.
2001US-00854280.
2001WO-US017092.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-00816744.
2001US-00816920.
2001WO-US009552.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2000WO-US032678.
2000US-00747259.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2001WO-US006520.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000WO-US034956.
                                                                                                                    Dieck HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 3.4e+02; O; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                    Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eaton DL;
Gerritsen ME;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
   멹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
```

Matches Query Match Best Local S

Similarity

1.1%;

Score 15.2; Pred. No. 3 Mismatches

.4e+02; DB 1;

Length 21; Indels

0

0

Conservative

<u>,</u>

1302 TCTATTTTTTTTATTTTCAG 1321

```
This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded conclusive acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then comprise variable the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture comprises that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at cell east once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture capture oligonucleotides are binding of particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture comprises a sequence of the materix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a surface by conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, compounds and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, compounds, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, cardistives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and cardistives, salts and car
Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example; Page 5; 8pp; German
                                                                                                                             capture probes used in the method of the invention.
```

RESULT 360 ADK01314/c ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement. 06-MAY-2004 Boekenkamp D, 28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794. 28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794 04-SEP-2003 DE10208794-A1 Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #34. ADK01314; ADK01314 standard; (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH 2 TITTTTTTTTTTTTTCAG 21 (first Dieck HT, DNA; entry) 21 ВP

```
ARESULT 361
ADX013/c
ID ADX013
AC AD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               გ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cc reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides comprise variable anchor region, the complement of which is present at comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides combinations of up to 10 nucleotides that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture coigonucleotides are biotinylated and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, comparises and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single comparison to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, comparison to pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food a scids from the supplements, especially in mucosal, that root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the capture of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food ancids (smino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and cards (smino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and compounds in a cell, and compounds in a cell, and card detect very small differences in the mucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the mucleic acid so and cell, and capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #33.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        06-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADK01313;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADK01313 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                               28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                          (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                    28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example; Page 5; 8pp; German
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ocal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            l Similarity
17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3.4e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                pools, then
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

RESULT 362 ADK01333/c ID ADK013

ADK01333 standard; DNA; 21 BP

S

Matches Query Match Best Local

Similarity

85.0%;

Score 15.2; DB 1 Pred. No. 3.4e+02 Mismatches

DB 1; Length

3; Indels

0,

Сарв

0

Conservative

<u>,</u>

멍

Rattus

28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.

04-SEP-2003.

ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.

Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide

#53

06-MAY-2004 ADK01333;

(first entry)

```
CC This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded CC nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then CC reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture CC agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) CC comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at CC least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow CC binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (LMA) and the anchor region CC capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, CC conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular fillments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, CC physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucossal, cadditives or supplements. especially minerals. trace elements. organic additives or supplements. especially minerals.
                                               additives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and mixtures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible representation of differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It allows imaging of the complete pattern of all nucleic acid in a cell, and can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid pool. Since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual genes, matrix miniaturisation is possible. ADK01281-ADK01344 represent capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example; Page 5; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              and constant regions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Dieck
```

```
RESULT 363
ADK01297/c
ID ADK012
XX ADK012
XC ADK012
XC O6-MAY
XX DE Rat DN
XX B8; hy
KW B100d;
XX SRattue
XX PN DE1020
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CC have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at CC least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow cC binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (INA) and the anchor region CC capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by cinteraction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, CC endutting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface by cranded nucleic acids (INA) and the anchor region CC conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface by stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, CC physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, carids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, or parmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food cacids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and CC ancids (amino of differences in pools of nucleic acid from cells. It callows imaging of the complete spattern of all nucleic acid in a cell, and CC ancepture morbed provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible (can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid pool. Since the method in the method of nucleic acid pools, not individual content on the properties of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b)
                          DE10208794-A1
                                                              Rattus sp.
                                                                                                                             ss; hybridisation;
                                                                                                                                                                  Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                              06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADK01297;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADK01297 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example; Page 5; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sorting single-stranded patterns and screening a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             constant regions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1518 ТТАААААААААААСТААА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      al Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                          nerve;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              le-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                        germ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Dieck HT,
                                                                                                          capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Норре Н;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

ADK01337/
ID ADK0
XX
AC ADK0
AC ADK0
DT 06-M
XX
DE Rat
XX
KW 88;
KW 88;
KW bloo

06-MAY-2004 ADK01337;

(first entry)

ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;

blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement

Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #57

RESULT 364

ADK01337 standard;

DNA;

21

股

밁 Ş

21

TTCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2

1518 ТТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛАЛ 1537

Query Match Best Local Matches

Similarity

1.1%;

Score 15.2; Pred. No. 3. Mismatches

3.4e+02; DB 1;

Length 21; Indels

0,

Gaps

0

Conservative

0;

Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
contribution describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded concleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then creading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture cagents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid metrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at clear once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25. T residues. The capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single carrivity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food caditives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic cards (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and cards (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and cards (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and cards elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and card detect very small differences in pools of nucleic acid from cells. It allows imaging of the comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual capture probes used in the method of the invention.
Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example; Page 5; 8pp; German
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           and constant regions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-714082/68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Dieck HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      норре н;
```

```
RESULT 365
ADK01299/c
ID ADK012
XX
AC ADK012
AC ADK012
XX
DT 06-MAY
XX
DE Rat DN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded conveled acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then capture that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at CC least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture CC agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (LMA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly allyer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, chair root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the activity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food additives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and firences in the mucleic acid from cells. It allows imaging of the complete pattern of all nucleic acid in a cell, and can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid pool. Since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable and constant regions.
  Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #19.
                                         06-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                ADK01299;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example; Page 6; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                          ADK01299 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Dieck HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            норре н;
                                                                                                                          BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

RESULT 366 ADK01315/c

axu

ADK01315 standard; DNA; 21 BP

0

ADK01315;

```
밁
                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CC have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at the comprises all possible combinations of which is present at that comprises all possible combinations of which is present at that comprises all possible combinations of the control of which is present at the comprises all possible combinations of the control of which is present at the comprises are particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture obiding of particularly locked nucleic acids (LMA) and the anchor region of comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly is 5-25, T residues. The comprise of the stranded nucleic acids the material and/or membrane, having semicated the conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface by the stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, comprised by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, that root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the catific candidatives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and captures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible cations inaging of the complete pattern of all nucleic acid in a cell, and capture probes of mattern properties. It is conducible to the method of comparison of nucleic acid pool. Since the capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches. 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             capture
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example; Page 5; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       04-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Rattus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      constant
                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                             probes used in the method of the invention.
                          TTAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
  TCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      regions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Dieck
                                                                                                                                                                   1 A;
                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 HT,
                                                                                                                                                                   1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 норре н;
                                                                                 0
                                                                                                   Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02
                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                         Length 21;
                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                 0
                                                                                 Gaps
```

Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #35

06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

```
This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded concluded acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then concluded are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at cleast once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, shysical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, having semi-cot, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the activity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food additives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and card elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and card elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and card elements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and card elements and card elements and card form cells. It card elements are call and card elements are cell, and card elements are cel
밁
                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example; Page 5; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; od; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
20
                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                        TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Dieck HT, Hoppe H;
                                                                                                                                                                       2 C; 0 G; 18
                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                   0;
                                                                                 Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 3.4e+02; O; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                       T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                   ç
                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                     0
```

RESULT

Ś

1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537

Matches

Similarity

1.1%;

Score 15.2; Pred. No. 3 Mismatches

.4e+02

0

Gaps

0

DB 1; Length 21; Indels

Conservative

0;

Sequence

```
ADK01299/c
ADK012
XX
AC
ADK012
XX
AC
ADK012
XX
O6-MAY
XX
Rat DN
XX
RAT DN
XX
DE D21020
XX
CDEGS
PH Boeken
DR
RWI; 2

                                                        This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded councies acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acids pools, then correctly bound using capture cagents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonuclectides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at clear once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture cagents are particularly looked nucleic acids (LMA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (biol)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, having semicativity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food additives or supplaments, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and can detect very small differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the mucleic acid pools, not individual comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual compones used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable and constant regions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example; Page 5; 8pp; German
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2003-714082/68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        04-SEP-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Rattus sp.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Rat DNA microarray
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADK01298;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADK01298 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
        21 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 2 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Dieck HT, Hoppe H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      capture oligonucleotide #18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
```

유

20

TCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1

```
ADJ9908/c
ID 9908/c
ID 9908/c
ID 9908/c
ID 06-MAY
XX Human
XX Human
XX Homo G
YFT Gytoch
XX Homo G
YFT Hodiff
FT Hod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        which probe molecules are immobilised in predetermined regions. The base includes an opening for receiving the carrier and is optically transparent in the region of the detection surface. The carrier is made of glass and/or silicon and the vessel is made of glass (optionally coated with plastics), glass ceramic, plastics or metal. Probes are present in a substance library, especially proteins (e.g. antibodies, receptors and/or membrane proteins), peptides (receptor ligands, pharmaceutically active peptides and/or hormones) or nucleic acids (DNA and/or RNA). The detection system is a camera, especially a charge-coupled device or CMOS camera, optionally fitted with an optical read-out system. The device may include a light source that ensures homogeneous includes and or the camera coupled device or care and the source that ensures homogeneous and the camera coupled the care care and the camera care and canera canera coupled device or care and canera camera care canera c
illumination of the carrier, especially an array of diffusely irradiating sources that are superimposed. These sources are lasers, LED, plane radiators or high-pressure lamps and the cover of the reaction vessel is structured to ensure homogeneous illumination. The system preferably also contains optical filters and optionally a filter exchanger, a semipermeable mirror between light sources and the carrier, a temperature control unit and a computer that collects signal intensities from the detector and converts them to an analogue image. The reaction vessel is in direct contact with the detector and many reaction vessels are arranged for sequential examination. Target molecules are contacted with probes and any interaction detected, e.g. from conventional labels but most preferably the interaction results in precipitation on the array of probes and the time progression of precipitation is detected as a signal intensity. Particularly a soluble precursor is converted into a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This invention describes a novel reaction vessel for detecting specific interactions between molecular targets and probe molecules comprising a laboratory reaction vessel (tube) that has, on its base, a carrier on
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 2; Page 21; 38pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Schulz T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 detection; probe; microarray; hybridisation; cyp2D6; human; cytochrome-P450; ss; PCR; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              carget
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Reaction vessel, useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-698569/67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-JAN-2002; 2002DE-01001463
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-JAN-2002; 2002DE-01001463
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human cyp2D6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADJ99088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADJ99088 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Fischer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-JUL-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DE10201463-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (CLON-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      immobilized probes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  and probe,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CLONDIAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ermantraut
Ellinger 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              _bom_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CHIP TECHNOLOGIES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            primer cyp2D6_3/4-f.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  e.g. in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ĺ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "5'-NH2 modification"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  for detecting a specific interaction between a in medical tests, comprises at its base a carrious.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ehricht R, Moebius KP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  comprises at its base a carrier
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Wagner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G
```

```
RESULT 369
ADE48898/c
  뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local (
 18-FEB-2000;
24-FEB-2000;
02-MAR-2000;
10-MAR-2000;
                                                                              30-DEC-1999;
05-JAN-2000;
06-JAN-2000;
                                                                                                                    02-DEC-1999;
16-DEC-1999;
30-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                         14-MAY-1999;
02-JUN-1999;
30-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Preparation may occur in the presence of a metal (especially gold) clusters or colloidal particles, coupled to the target, and precipitation is detected by reflection, absorption or scattering of a light beam passed through the precipitate. The new vessel is used as a component in a device for performing microarray tests, i.e. interaction of a target with protein, peptide or nucleic acid probes, e.g. for biomedical, including hybridisation or immunological, tests. The reaction vessel is of simple construction, is easy and inexpensive to make and is compatible with other laboratory apparatus (e.g. bench centrifiges and pipettes). Micro-array tests can be performed in a single vessel, reducing the risk of contamination and only relatively simple detectors are required. ADJ99048-ADJ99087 represent probes used to detect the cyp2D6 gene which the invention.
                                                     06-JAN-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
                                                                                                         30-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-NOV-1998;
05-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             05-JUN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human PRO 362 Taqman PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADE48898
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADE48898
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     metallic precipitate, particularly reduction of a silver salt (nitrate, lactate, acetate or tartrate) by formaldehyde or hydroguinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 08-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       07-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003104536-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
99WO-US031274.
2000WO-US000219.
2000WO-US000277.
2000WO-US000376.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US0034341.
2000WO-US00504.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US0058419.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2001US-00166709
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                               99WO-US010733.
99WO-US012252.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028551.
99WO-US028565.
                                                                                                                       99WO-US031243
                                                                                                                                     99WO-US030095
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99WO-US005028
99WO-US005190
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-US000106
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98WO-US021141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98WO-US024855
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ଦ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ⊢7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ς;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cytostatic;
```

```
The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or curransmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity con in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal cupptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal comprising to included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising the PRO protein pRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO protein pRO4939 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4939 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4939 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4939 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4900 or PRO739. PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739. PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO4993 polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO4993 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 coll propeptide or anti-PRO3737 polypeptide. PRO4993 polypeptide or anti-PRO370 or PRO739 polypeptide or anti-PRO370 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide or anti-PRO370 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the prosessing PRO725, professing PRO725,
21-MAR-2000;

30-MAR-2000;

17-MAY-2000;

22-MAY-2000;

23-MAY-2000;

20-JUN-2000;

24-JUN-2000;

24-AUG-2000;

24-AUG-2000;

26-FEB-2001;

28-FEB-2001;

28-FEB-2001;

29-JUN-2001;

21-JUN-2001;

20-JUN-2001;

20-JUN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New isolated pRO337, usefu generating an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ashkenazi AJ
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-008994/01.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 114; SEQ ID NO 564; 460pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ą,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Filvaroff E,
Godowski PJ,
Kuo SS, Napi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        antisense RNA and DNA, and in gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2000WO-US007532

2000WO-US018439

2000WO-US0134042

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US020710

2000WO-US02328

2000WO-US02328

2000WO-US032678

2000WO-US032678

2000WO-US032678

2001WO-US006520

2001WO-US017052

2001WO-US017052

2001WO-US017066

2001WO-US017066

2001WO-US017066

2001WO-US017066

2001WO-US017066

2001WO-US017066

2001WO-US017066

2001WO-US017066

2001WO-US017066
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      I nucleic acid encoding a PRO polypeptide, e.gul in molecular biology, chromosome and gene intisense RNA and DNA, and in gene therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Tumas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
Williams PM, Wood WI;
```

e.g. PRO4993 ene mapping, :

in

Shelton DL;

ij

certain tumour

is a Tagman l

```
RESULT 370
ADE89999/c
     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
27-MAR-1998;
30-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
01-APR-1998;
01-APR-1998;
01-APR-1998;
08-APR-1998;
08-APR-1998;
09-APR-1998;
09-APR-1998;
09-APR-1998;
09-APR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-MAR-1998
13-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
25-MAR-1998
26-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 21 BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        03-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADE89999 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-JUL-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2003130181-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         wound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         auditory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20 GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       , PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatilogical; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        362 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2001US-00978375
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        hearing loss; probe; in
   $2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
$2086
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -SN86
-SN86
-SN86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -SN86
-SN86
-SN86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -S086
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Α,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                  S-0080165P.
S-0080194P.
S-0080327P.
S-0080328P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S-0079923P.
S-0080105P.
S-0080107P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3-0078910P.
3-0078936P.
3-0078939P.
                                                                                                    3-0080333P.
3-0080334P.
3-0081049P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3-0079656P
                                                                 -0081070P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -0079689P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -0078004P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -0079664P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -0079294P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -0079920P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -0079786P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9 C; 6 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3
T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cytostatic;
```

```
Query Match 1.1%;
Best Local Similarity 85.0%;
Matches 17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
07-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-OCT-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
21-MAR-2000
22-MAY-2000
30-MAY-2000
31-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                         (ASHK/)
(BOACS/)
(BOTS/)
(BOTS/)
(EATO)
(FERR/)
(FILV/)
(FILV/)
(GAOM/)
(GERR/)
(GERR/
                                                                                                                       BAKEKNAZI A CHARLEN D.
BAKER D.
BOTSTEIN D.
BOTSTEIN D.
DESNOYERS L.
EATON D L.
FERRARA N.
FILVAROFF E.
FONG S.
GAO W.
GERBER H.
GERRITSEN M I
GODDARD A.
GODOWSKI P J.
GODOWSKI P J.
GIRMALDI J C.
GURNEY A L.
HILLAN K J.
HILLAN K J.
KLJAVIN I J.
KUO S S.
NAPIER M A.
PAONI N F.
ROY M A.
PAONI N F.
ROY M A.
STEWART T A.
TUMAS D.
WILLIAMS P M.
WOOD W I.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-0139557P.
99US-0142680P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0162506P.
99US-0162506P.
99WO-US028551.
99WO-US028551.
99WO-US031274.
2000WO-US031274.
2000WO-US030277.
2000WO-US000376.
2000WO-US000376.
2000WO-US000316.
2000WO-US000316.
2000WO-US000319.
2000WO-US008411.
2000WO-US008419.
2000WO-US013705.
2000WO-US014941.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              m
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ۲.
; Score 15.2; DI
; Pred. No. 3.4e-
0; Mismatches
  3.4e+02;
3;
                                                         BG
                                                    Length
       Indels
                                                      21;
       0
       Gaps
```

15-APR-1998 15-APR-1998 15-APR-1998 21-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 23-APR-1998 29-APR-1998 20-MAY-1998 21-MAY-1998 21-MAY-1998 21-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 23-DEC-1998 24-MAR-1999 25-APR-1999 26-APR-1999 27-APR-1999 28-APR-1999 28-APR-1999 28-APR-1999 28-APR-1999 28-APR-1999 28-APR-1999 28-APR-1999 28-APR-1999 29-APR-1999 21-APR-1999 21-APR-1998 21-APR-1998 21-APR-1999 21-APR-1999 21-APR-1998 21-AP

98US-00818199
98US-0081952P
98US-0081952P
98US-0082569P
98US-0082700P
98US-0082797P
98US-0082797P
98US-0083336P
98US-0083336P
98US-00833500P
98US-0083456P
98US-0083456P
98US-0083456P
98US-0083456P
98US-0083645P
98US-008461P
98US-0084659P
98US-0084659P
98US-0084659P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0086430P
98US-008559P
98US-0086430P
98US-008559P
98US-008559P
98US-0086430P
98US-0085697P
98US-0085697P
98US-0085697P
98US-0085697P
98US-0085700P
98US-0085700P
98US-0085700P
98US-0085700P
98US-0085700P
98US-0085700P
98US-0085700P
98US-0085700P
98US-0085700P
98US-008570P
98US-0085700P
98US-008570P
98US-008570P
98US-008570P
98US-008570P
98US-008570P
98US-008573P
98US-008570P
98US-008570P
98US-008570P
98US-008570P
98US-008573P
98US-008570P
98US-00857

```
RESULT 371
ADF61639/c
ID ADF61639/c
XX Human; sss
XW Human; sss
XW Auditczy;
XW auditczy;
XW auditczy;
XW Wound heal
XX W Wound heal
XX Homo sapis
XX IO-OCT-109
PF 21-OCT-200
XX 21-OCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               문
17-OCT-1997
13-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-APR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003195345-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2001US-00013922
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Taqman
970S-0064249P

970S-006331P

970S-0063364P

980S-0077641P

980S-0077641P

980S-00778004P

980S-00778004P

980S-0078936P

980S-0079939P

980S-00799564P

980S-00799689P

980S-0079728P

980S-0079728P

980S-0079728P

980S-0079728P

980S-0079728P

980S-0079728P

980S-0079728P

980S-0079728P

980S-0080107P

980S-0080107P

980S-0080127P

980S-0081171P

980S-0081271P

980S-0081271P

980S-0081271P

980S-008125P

980S-0081817P

980S-0081819P

980S-008185P

980S-008185P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
     22-APR 1998
23-APR 1998
23-APR 1998
23-APR 1998
24-APR 1998
25-APR 1998
26-APR 1998
27-APR 1998
27-APR 1998
28-APR 1998
29-APR 1998
21-APR 1998
21-APR 1998
22-APR 1998
22-APR 1998
23-APR 1998
22-APR 1998
23-APR 1998
23-APR 1998
24-APR 1998
25-APR 1998
26-JUN 1998
26-JUN 1998
27-APR 1999
28-APR 1999
29-APR 1999
21-APR 1998
21-APR
   98US-0082704P
98US-0082796P
98US-0083332P
98US-0083332P
98US-0083496P
98US-0083496P
98US-0083496P
98US-0083545P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-0084640P
98US-0084630P
98US-0085573P
98US-0085582P
98US-0085582P
98US-0085582P
98US-0086414P
98US-0085582P
98US-0085704P
98US-0085582P
98US-0085704P
98US-008582P
98US-014658P
99US-0145698P
```

```
RESULT 372
ADF40331/c
ID ADF40331 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
05-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FAX-2000
11-FAX-2000
11-FAX-2000
11-FAX-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB
                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide in useful for detecting PRO493 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4933 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO4931 polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL; Ferrara N, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME; Goddard A, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ; Kljavin IJ, Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt-Stewart TA, Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New PRO nucleic acid, useful for treating e.g. osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, obesity, hyperinsulinemia, hypoinsulinemia or wounds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2004-021097/02.
                                                                                                               395
                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                              l Similarity
17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            114; SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                  GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                               GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2000WO-US000319
2000WO-US0003565
2000WO-US0003565
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US007532
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US013705
2001WO-US013705
2001WO-US0158585
                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
ilarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-US028551.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US031243.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          564; 464pp; English.
 ВP
                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                               414
                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                             .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             lung or breast tumors, diabetes,
                                                                                                                                                                         Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Shelton DL;
                                                                                                                                                Gape
                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
ADF40331;
Human PRO 362 Taqman PCR probe.
                          12-FEB-2004
                          (first entry)
```

Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.

11-MAR-1998 13-MAR-1998 13-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 27-MAR-1998 27-MAR-1998 27-MAR-1998 27-MAR-1998 27-MAR-1998 31-MAR-1998 31-APR-1998 31-APR-1998 31-APR-1998 31-APR-1998 32-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 23-APR-1998 21-NOV-1997; 10-MAR-1998; 11-MAR-1998; 11-MAR-1998; 03-NOV-1997; 17-OCT-1997; US2003198994-A1. Homo sapiens 24-OCT-2001; 2001US-00020445 98US-0078939P 98US-0079294P 98US-0079663P 98US-0079663P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0080107P 98US-0080107P 98US-0080107P 98US-0080132P 98US-0080334P 98US-008195P 98US-0082797P 98US-0078004P. 98US-00040220. 98US-0078886P. 98US-0078910P. 98US-98US 97US-0065311P 97US-0062250P S-0077641P. S-0077649P. S-0077791P. S-0078004P. -0077632P

```
RESULT 373
ADF46127/c
ID ADF46127 standard; D
XX
AC ADF46127;
XX
AC 12-FEB-2004 (first
XX
DT 12-FEB-2004 (first
XX
DE Human PRO 362 Taqman
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-JUN-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
26-JEC-1999;
27-DEC-1999;
28-JUN-2000;
28-JUN-2000;
28-JUN-2000;
28-JUN-2000;
28-JUN-2000;
29-JUN-2000;
21-MAX-2000;
21-MAX-2001;
21-MA
                    Human PRO 362 Taqman PCR probe
                                                       12-FEB-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ch 1.1%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99US-0141037P
99US-014568BP
99US-0146222P
99US-003801438
99US-003801438
99US-0162506P
99US-0162506P
99WO-US028551
99WO-US028551
99WO-US031274
2000WO-US000277
2000WO-US000277
2000WO-US000376
2000WO-US0003441
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US015264
                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                             ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       pred. No. 3.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
3.4e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

29-APR-1998
20-APR-1998
20-APR-1998
20-APR-1998
20-APR-1998
20-APR-1998
20-APR-1998
21-MAY-1998
21-MAY-1998
21-MAY-1998
21-MAY-1998
21-MAY-1998
21-MAY-1998
22-MAY-1998
23-APR-1998
24-MAY-1998
25-MAY-1998
26-JUN-1998
27-MAY-1998
28-MAY-1998
29-MAR-1999
21-APR-1999

98US-0083392 98US-0083496p 98US-0083545p 98US-0083554p 98US-0083554p 98US-0083554p 98US-0084690 98US-0084690 98US-0084690 98US-0084690 98US-0084637p 98US-0084637p 98US-0084637p 98US-0085573p 98US-0085573p 98US-00855892p 98US-00855892p 98US-00856892p 98US-00856892p 98US-00856892p 98US-008569338p 98US-0085693p 98US-0085693p 98US-0085693p 98US-0086414p 98US-0085693p 98US-0086414p 98US-00863139p 98US-00863139p 98US-00863139p 98US-00863139p 98US-0015413 98US-0015413 98US-0015413 98US-00168704p 99US-00131136773p 99US-0013113627p 99US-001311322p 99US-001311322p

30086 30086 30086 30086	22-APR-1998; 98US- 23-APR-1998; 98US- 27-APR-1998; 98US- 28-APR-1998; 98US- 29-APR-1998; 98US-	22-APR-1998; 98US- 22-APR-1998; 98US- 22-APR-1998; 98US- 22-APR-1998; 98US-	15-APR-1998; 98US- 15-APR-1998; 98US- 21-APR-1998; 98US-	15-APR-1998; 98US- 15-APR-1998; 98US- 15-APR-1998; 98US-	09-APR-1998; 98US- 09-APR-1998; 98US- 09-APR-1998; 98US-	08-APR-1998; 98US- 08-APR-1998; 98US-	01-APR-1998; 98US- 01-APR-1998; 98US-	01-APR-1998; 98US- 01-APR-1998; 98US-	31-MAR-1998; 98US-	31-MAR-1998; 98US-	30-MAR-1998; 98US- 30-MAR-1998; 98US-	27-MAR-1998; 98US- 27-MAR-1998; 98US-	27-MAR-1998; 98US- 27-MAR-1998; 98US-	26-MAR-1998; 98US- 27-MAR-1998; 98US-	20-MAR-1998; 98US- 25-MAR-1998; 98US-	20-MAR-1998; 98US- 20-MAR-1998; 98US-	17-MAR-1998; 98US- 20-MAR-1998; 98US-	12-MAR-1998; 98US- 13-MAR-1998; 98US-	11-MAR-1998; 98US- 11-MAR-1998; 98US-	11-MAR-1998; 98US-	21-NOV-1997; 97US-	03-NOV-1997; 97US-	17-0CT-1997: 97HS-006225	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	16-0CT-2003	US200319514	Homo sapiens.	<pre>articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthriti wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.</pre>	ophthalmological, antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports related joi	Human; es; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cyto
PR PR PR PR PR	אי אס אס אס אס	מ מק מק	מי אמי	PR PR	PR PR	PR	אָל אָל	PR PR	PR	PR PR	PR PR	PR	PR	PR PR	PR PR	PR PR	PR PR	PR	PR	PR	PR	ָּאָל פּ	מק מק	PR	PR PR	PR PR	PR	PR	מים יו א מינ	PR
07-JUL-1999; 26-JUL-1999; 28-JUL-1999; 25-AUG-1999; 25-AUG-1999; 29-OCT-1999;	4-MAY-199 4-MAY-199 2-JUN-199 6-JUN-199 3-JUN-199	8-APR-199 4-MAY-199 4-MAY-199	9-MAR-199 2-APR-199 1-APR-199	0-MAR-199 2-MAR-199 2-MAR-199	5-MAR-199 8-MAR-199 0-MAR-199	3-DEC-199 5-JAN-199	7-DEC-199 2-DEC-199	0-NOV-1998	2-NOV-1998 6-NOV-1998	7-OCT-1998 7-OCT-1998	0-JUL-1998 1-SEP-1998	6-JUN-1998	9661-NOL-9	8-MAY-1998 8-MAY-1998	2-MAY-1998 8-MAY-1998	2-MAY-1998 2-MAY-1998	8-MAY-1998 2-MAY-1998	5-MAY-1998	5-MAY-1998	5-MAY-1998	5-MAY-1998	3-MAY-1998	3-MAY-199	7-MAY-1998	7-MAY-199 7-MAY-199	7-MAY-1998 7-MAY-1998	6-MAY-199	5-MAY-199	9-APK-199 0-APR-199	9-APR-199
99US-0142680P. 99US-0145698P. 99US-0146222P. 99US-00380138. 99US-00380142. 99US-0162506P.	9WO-US01071 9WO-US01272 9WO-US01225 9WS-0139557	9US-0031183 9US-0031183 9US-0038013	9US-012677 9US-0028429 9US-0130233	9WO-US005190 9US-00267213 9US-0123957P	9US-0025446 9WO-US00502 9US-0026568	8US-0113621 9WO-US00010	8US-0021851 8US-0113296	8US-0109304P 8WO-US024855	8US-00184216 8US-00187368	8WO-US02114	8US-0094651P	8US-0091010	8US-0010541	8US-0087106 8US-0087208	8US-0086486 8US-0087098	8US-0086414 8US-0086430	8US-0086392	8US-0085704	80S-0085697	8US-0085582	8US-0085579	8US-0085339	8US-0085323	8US-0084640	8US-0084637 8US-0084639	8US-0084600 8US-0084627	8US-0084598	8US-0084414	8US-0083742 8US-0083742	eus-0083556

```
RESULT 374
ADF24523/C
ID ADF245
XX ADF245
XX ADF245
XX ADF245
XX II-FEB
XX II-FEB
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Wophtha
KW audito
XX wound
XX Wound
XX Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-NOV-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
05-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
07-WAR-2000
07-WAR
                                   Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADF24523;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADF24523
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             395
                                                                                                                                                              PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     J
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ch 1.1%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                              362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99WO-US031243
200WO-US000277
2000WO-US000277
2000WO-US003276
2000WO-US003363
2000WO-US005044
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US015264
2001WO-US016520
2001WO-US016520
2001WO-US017092
2001WO-US017092
2001WO-US017092
2001WO-US017663
2001WO-US017663
2001WO-US017663
2001WO-US017663
2001WO-US017663
                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first
                                                                                                                                                            Taqman PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028551.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                     entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 3.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3.4e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>..</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
        13 NOV-1997
11-NAR-1998
11-NAR-1998
11-NAR-1998
11-NAR-1998
11-NAR-1998
11-NAR-1998
11-NAR-1998
12-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
31-NAR-1998
31-NAR-1999
31-NAR-1998
31-NAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
13-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2003204055-A1
  98US-0077641P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077641P

98US-007764P

98US-00778186P

98US-0079839P

98US-0079664P

98US-00797664P

98US-00797664P

98US-00797664P

98US-00797664P

98US-00797664P

98US-00797664P

98US-0080105P

98US-0080105P

98US-0080105P

98US-008012P

98US-008012P

98US-0081195P

98
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2001US-00017085
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3-0066364P.
3-0077450P.
3-0077632P.
3-0077641P.
```

```
30-MAY-2000
02-JUN-2000
28-JUL-2000
24-AUG-2000
01-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2000
28-FEB-2001
28-FEB-2001
22-MAR-2001
25-MAY-2001
01-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-MAR-2000;
30-MAR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2000WO-US020710
2000WO-US023328
2000WO-US032678
2000WO-US034956
2000WO-US034956
2001WO-US009552
2001WO-US009552
2001WO-US00959
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2001WO-US021066
2001WO-US021735
2001US-00918585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001WO-US017800.
2001WO-US019692.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2000WO-US013705.
2000WO-US014042.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2000WO-US015264.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000WO-US007532.
2000WO-US008439.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US006319.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2000WO-US005004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2000WO-US004341
```

## GENENTECH INC.

Ferrara Goddard Kljavin Stewart Ashkenazi AJ, Baker ...
N. Filvaroff A C C C AJ, Baker KP, Filvaroff E, Godowski PJ, Kuo SS, Nap KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerri PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA Williams PM, Wood WI; Roy MA, Gerritsen ME; ፭ Shelton

neuropathies polypeptide useful for treating peripheral neuropathy, or thies associated with systemic disease such as post-polio ired immunodeficiency syndrome-associated syndrome. syndrome

Example 114; SEQ ID NO 564; 459pp; English.

CC comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising CC antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 CC polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing PRO493 polypeptide. PRO735, PRO700 or PRO735 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 CC polypeptide. PRO735, PRO700 or PRO735 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO335 polypeptide. PRO735 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO355 polypeptide. PRO730 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bloactive molecule to the toxin, radiolabel, or an antibody. The bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO339 polypeptide; PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; PRO735 polypeptide is useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; PRO735 polypeptide is useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 cc propeptide is useful for modulating at least one biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the promasulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the promasulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO3559 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO3559 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO3559 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO3559 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO3559 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted

```
RESULT 375
ADF40955/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8 X 3 C C C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cyto ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulne auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint prarticular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADF40955
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               osteoarthritis or rheumatoid arthritis, wound healing and hearing loss mammals. The present sequence is a Taqman PCR probe used investigate PF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADF40955;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       amplification in certain tumour
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20 GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Tagman PCR probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9 C; 6 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     is a Taqman PCR pr
tumour cell lines.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3 T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              probe used investigate PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      joint problem;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

US2003199021-A1

23-OCT-2003

25-OCT-2001; 2001US-00013924.

30-JUL-2001; 2001US-00918585

(GETH ) GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP, I Ferrara N, Filvaroff E, I Goddard A, Godowski PJ, ( Kljavin IJ, Kuo SS, Napi Stewart TA, Tumas D, Wil Napier MA, P; , Williams PM, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL; Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME; Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ; ier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt. lliams PM, Wood WI; Shelton

WPI; 2004-041351/04.

hypoinsulinemia or wounds New nucleic acid encoding a secreted and transmembrane polypeptide, useful for treating e.g. lung or breast tumors, osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia,

Example 114; SEQ ID NO 564; 461pp; English

The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal compitated. Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO379 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO375 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO785, PRO700 or PRO399 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO375, PRO700 or PRO399. PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting professions professions.

```
RESULT 376
ADF23899/c
ID ADF238
XX ADF238
XX ADF238
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Homo 8
XX ACC

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive causes death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide; PRO725, CC PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO4939 polypeptide; PRO725, CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO4939 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO725, CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO493 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO493 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO493 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 CC polypeptide or anti-PRO493 polypeptide is useful for modulating the coll propeptide or anti-PRO493 polypeptide is useful for modulating the collogical activity of the cell expressing PRO725, CC polypeptide or anti-PRO493 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, CC polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide or anti-PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide or an anti-PRO725, anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO719 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO559 polypeptide. The professing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of collections or related joint problems, articular cartilage defects, sports-related joint problems, articular cartilage defects, costcoarthritis or rheumatoid arthritis, wound healing and hearing loss in content activity of costcoarthritis or rheumatoid arthritis, wound healing and hearing loss in gene amplification in certain tumour cell lines.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
 17-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
13-MAR-1998
13-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      30-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2003203402-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADF23899;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADF23899
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ch 1.1%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     362 Taqman PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001US-00017084.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
 97US-0066364P.
98US-0077632P.
98US-0077641P.
98US-0077641P.
98US-0077649P.
98US-0078004P.
98US-0078886P.
98US-0078936P.
98US-0078936P.
98US-0078939P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0062250P.
97US-0064249P.
97US-0065311P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Α,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       'n,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      vulnerary;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
        25-MAR 1998;
27-MAR 1998;
27-MAR 1998;
27-MAR 1998;
27-MAR 1998;
27-MAR 1998;
30-MAR 1998;
30-MAR 1998;
31-MAR 1998;
31-MAR 1998;
31-MAR 1998;
31-MAR 1998;
01-APR 1998;
01-AP
      X-1998;
X-1998;
X-1998;
X-1998;
X-1998;
X-1998;
                                                                                                                                                     -1998;
-1998;
-1998;
-1998;
-1998;
-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98US-0079294P.
98US-0079664P.
98US-0079664P.
98US-0079786P.
98US-0079786P.
98US-0079786P.
98US-0080105P.
98US-008015P.
98US-0080132P.
98US-0080333P.
98US-0080333P.
98US-0081070P.
98US-00811071P.
98US-00811071P.
98US-0081191P.
98US-0081191P.
98US-0081191P.
98US-0081191P.
98US-0081191P.
98US-0081191P.
98US-0081191P.
98US-0081191P.
98US-0081191P.
98US-00811952P.
98US-00811952P.
98US-00811952P.
98US-00812568P.
98US-0082700P.
      S086
S086
S086
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -SU86
-SU86
-SU86
-SU86
-SU86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -SN86
-SN86
-SN86
-SN86
     3-0085579P.
-0085582P.
-0085689P.
-0085704P.
-0085704P.
-0085704P.
-0086342P.
-00863436P.
-0086436P.
-0086486P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3-008431P

3-008441P

3-008449P

3-0084600P

3-0084627P

3-0084637P

3-0084637P

3-0084637P

3-0084639P

3-0084639P

3-0085339P

3-0085339P

3-0085339P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3-0083554P.
3-0083558P.
3-0083559P.
5-0083742P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3-0082797P.
3-0082804P.
3-0082796P.
5-0083336P.
3-0083392P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3-0083499P.
3-0083500P.
3-0083545P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -0083495P.
```

```
RESULT 377
ADF33882/c
ID ADF33882
     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Ma
Best Loc
Matches
 29-APR-1998
07-OCT-1998
20-NOV-1998
05-JAN-1999
08-MAR-1999
10-MAR-1999
11-APR-1999
12-APR-1999
02-UN-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
03-DEC-1999
04-DEC-1999
04-DEC-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          22-MAR-2001;
10-MAY-2001;
.10-MAY-2001;
25-MAY-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
05-JUN-2001;
14-JUN-2001;
19-JUN-2001;
20-JUN-2001;
20-JUN-2001;
20-JUN-2001;
30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-OCT-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US2003194780-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADF33882;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ashkenazi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ch 1.1%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ŋ,
98WO-US021141

99WO-US000106

99WO-US000106

99WO-US005190

99WO-US01733

99WO-US01252

99WO-US012252

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313

99WO-US02851

99WO-US031274

2000WO-US000277

2000WO-US000376

2000WO-US004341

2000WO-US004341
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001WO-US009552

2001US-00854200

2001US-00854200

2001WO-US017092

2001WO-US017803

2001US-00874503

2001US-00874503

2001US-00886345

2001US-00886345

2001WO-US019692

2001WO-US019692

2001WO-US01965

2001WO-US01965
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2001US-00164829
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98US-0083392P.
98WO-US021141.
98WO-US024855.
99WO-US000106.
99WO-US005028.
99WO-US005190.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Baker
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ξĐ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Botstein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             89
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ָ
ס
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Desnoyers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3.4e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Eaton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          pr;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
```

28-MAY 1998
26-JUN 1998
26-JUN 1998
26-JUN 1998
26-JUN 1998
01-JUL 1998
01-JUL 1998
07-OCT 1998
06-NOV 1998
07-DCC 1998
27-DEC 1998
27-DEC 1998
27-DEC 1998
27-DEC 1998
27-DEC 1998
28-JUL 1999
11-MAR 1999
11-MAR

98US-0087106P
98US-0087208P
98US-00105413
98US-00105413
98US-00105413
98US-00105413
98US-001068978
98US-00168978
98US-00168978
98US-00168978
98US-00168978
98US-001187316
98US-0018731
99US-0020205
99US-002054465

```
10-MAR-2000;

11-MAR-2000;

21-MAR-2000;

13-MAY-2000;

13-MAY-2000;

22-MAY-2000;

02-UUN-2000;

24-AUG-2000;

24-AUG-2000;

24-AUG-2000;

20-DEC-2000;

20-DEC-2000;

20-DEC-2000;

21-MAY-2001;

22-MAY-2001;

23-UUN-2001;

20-UUN-2001;

20-UUN-2001;

20-UUN-2001;

20-UUN-2001;

20-UUN-2001;

20-UUN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          J
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US006319,
2000WO-US007532
2000WO-US013705,
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US014941,
2000WO-US015264,
2000WO-US015264,
2000WO-US023728,
2000WO-US023728,
2000WO-US0332678,
2000WO-US034956,
2001WO-US034956,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001WO-US019692.
2001WO-US021066.
2001WO-US021735.
2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gerritsen ME;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ኟ
```

Goddard Kljavin Stewart ÄTAN Filvaroff E, Godowski PJ, Kuo SS, Nami KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL f E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerrits PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Williams PM, Wood WI; Shelton

## WPI; 2004-021078/02.

inflammation, organ infertility, birth d syndrome, or cancer. Example 114; SEQ secreted and transmembrane nucleic acid useful for treating lammation, organ failure, atherosclerosis, cardiac injury, ertility, birth defects, premature aging, acquired immunodef ID NO 564; 463pp; English. injury, immunodeficiency

CC transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence as given con a maino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequence as given con a maino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequence as given con the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal competide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the proposed peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the pro proteins comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising complexide is useful for detecting a pRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting pRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting produced polypeptide. PRO730 polypeptide is useful for detecting profits polypeptide. PRO730 profits pro

-0081071P.

```
RESULT 378
ADF27349/C
ID 70749/C

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SSXSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                              27-MAR-1998;
30-MAR-1998;
30-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               27-MAR-19
27-MAR-19
27-MAR-19
 31-MAR-
01-APR-
01-APR-
01-APR-
01-APR-
08-APR-
08-APR-
08-APR-
09-APR-
                                                                                                                                              31-MAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-MAR-
20-MAR-
20-MAR-
20-MAR-
25-MAR-
26-MAR-
27-MAR-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 21 BP; 3 A; 9 C; 6 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mammals.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         auditory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADF27349;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADF27349 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12-MAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10-MAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-NOV-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2003199436-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             articular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; 88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       als. The present sequence amplification in certain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ?-1998;
?-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ₹-1998;
₹-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ?-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          healing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                -1998;
-1998;
-1998;
   -1998
-1998
-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  , ..., secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostati.
plogical; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary;
tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem.
cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis;
ling; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridiasria-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           362 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-00978544.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
   98US-
                                                                                                                                                                 -Sn86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -SU86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SU86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S086
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SU86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S086
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0066364P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                 3-0080333P.
3-0080334P.
3-0081049P.
                                                                                                3-0080194P.
3-0080327P.
3-0080328P.
                                                                                                                                                                 -0080105P.
-0080107P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -0079728P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3-0079656P.
3-0079663P.
3-0079664P.
                                                                                                                                                -0080165P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -0079920P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -0079294P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -0078886P
                                 -0081070P
                                                                                                                                                                                                 -0079923P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -0079689P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -0078939P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -0078936P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -0078910P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  is a Taqman PCR pr
tumour cell lines.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ou;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCR probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          investigate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
14-MAY-1999;
11-MAY-1999;
22-UNN-1999;
23-UNN-1999;
26-UIL-1999;
26-UIL-1999;
26-UIL-1999;
26-UIL-1999;
27-UIL-1999;
28-UIL-1999;
30-DEC-1999;
30-MAN-2000;
21-MAR-2000;
21-MAR-2000;
21-MAR-2000;
21-MAY-2000;
30-MAY-2000;
30-MAY-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
23-MAY-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
25-MAY-2001;
25-MAY-2001;
25-MAY-2001;
26-UIN-2001;
27-MAY-2001;
29-UIN-2001;
29-UIN-2001;
29-UIN-2001;
29-UIN-2001;
29-UIN-2001;
29-UIN-2001;
29-UIN-2001;
30-UIL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ashkenazi AJ
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing PRO4993 polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Novel PRO polypeptides useful for treating diabetes, kidney disorders (Berger disease, celiac disease), pericyte-associated tumors, anemia, arthritis, cardiac insufficiency disorders, treating peripheral neuropathy.
                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 114; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2004-041374/04.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  J, Baker KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, I Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99US-0134287P.
99WO-US012752
99US-01426807P.
99US-01426807P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0162506P.
99US-0162506P.
99WO-US028551.
99WO-US028551.
99WO-US031274.
2000WO-US031274.
2000WO-US000377.
2000WO-US000377.
2000WO-US000376.
2000WO-US000376.
2000WO-US000316.
2000WO-US000316.
2000WO-US000316.
2000WO-US005341.
2000WO-US005341.
2000WO-US005341.
2000WO-US005341.
2000WO-US005341.
2000WO-US005341.
2000WO-US005341.
2000WO-US005341.
2000WO-US005341.
2000WO-US013705.
2000WO-US013705.
2000WO-US013705.
2001WO-US015264.
                                                                                                                                                                                            ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                          564;
                                                                                                                                                                                          457pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  L, Eaton DL;
H, Gerritsen ME;
Hillan KJ;
Roy MA, Shelto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DL;
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

1.1%;

Score Pred.

15.2; DB 1; No. 3.4e+02;

Length

09-APR-1998 15-APR-1998 15-APR-1998 15-APR-1998 15-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 23-APR-1998 29-APR-1998 30-APR-1998 30-APR-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 21-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 23-APR-1999 23-APR-1999 23-APR-1999 23-APR-1999 23-APR-1999 23-APR-1999 23-APR-1999 24-APR-1999 26-APR-1999 26-APR-1999 26-APR-1999

98US-0081203P-98US-008181PP-98US-008181PP-98US-008181PP-98US-008181PP-98US-008181PP-98US-008181PP-98US-008181PP-98US-008181PP-98US-008181PP-98US-0082700P-98US-0083332P-98US-0083496P-98US-0083559P-98US-0083559P-98US-008441P-98US-0084637P-98US-0084637P-98US-0084637P-98US-0084637P-98US-0084637P-98US-0085333P-98US-0084637P-98US-0085333P-98US-0084637P-98US-0085704P-98US-0085704P-98US-0086437P-98US-0085704P-98US-0085704P-98US-0085333P-98US-0085697P-98US-0085697P-98US-0085697P-98US-008643P-98US-0085697P-98US-008643P-98US-0085697P-98US-008643P-98US-0085697P-98US-008643P-98US-0085697P-98US-008643P-98US-0085697P-98US-0085704P-98US-008643P-98US-0085697P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US-008643P-98US

++++0000000000000000000000000000000000	CG C
15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085700 15-MAY-1998; 98US-0086023 22-MAY-1998; 98US-0086023 22-MAY-1998; 98US-0086430 22-MAY-1998; 98US-0086440 22-MAY-1998; 98US-0086440 22-MAY-1998; 98US-008708 28-MAY-1998; 98US-0087208 28-MAY-1998; 98US-0087208 26-JUN-1998; 98US-0090853 26-JUN-1998; 98US-009110 01-JUL-1998; 98US-0091110 01-JUL-1998; 98US-0091110 01-JUL-1998; 98US-0091110 01-JUL-1998; 98US-0016897 07-OCT-1998; 98US-0016897 07-OCT-1998; 98US-0016897 07-OCT-1998; 98US-0016897 07-DEC-1998; 98US-0018111 06-NOV-1998; 98US-0018111 06-NOV-1998; 98US-0021851 22-DEC-1998; 98US-0021851 22-DEC-1998; 98US-0021851 22-DEC-1998; 98US-002055 23-DEC-1998; 98US-0025466 23-DEC-1998; 98US-0025466 23-DEC-1998; 99US-0025466 23-DEC-1998; 99US-0025688 07-DAR-1999; 99US-0025688 11-MAR-1999; 99US-0026588 11-MAR-1999; 99US-0026721 12-MAR-1999; 99US-0026721	PR 21-APR-1998; 98US-0082568P. PR 21-APR-1998; 98US-0082569P. PR 22-APR-1998; 98US-0082704P. PR 22-APR-1998; 98US-0082794P. PR 22-APR-1998; 98US-0082796P. PR 22-APR-1998; 98US-008336P. PR 23-APR-1998; 98US-008336P. PR 23-APR-1998; 98US-0083495P. PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083495P. PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083495P. PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083545P. PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083554P. PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083554P. PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083558P. PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083558P. PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083558P. PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-008466P. PR 06-MAY-1998; 98US-008464P. PR 07-MAY-1998; 98US-0084637P. PR 07-MAY-1998; 98US-0084643P. PR 07-MAY-1998; 98US-0084643P. PR 07-MAY-1998; 98US-0084643P. PR 13-MAY-1998; 98US-0084643P. PR 13-MAY-1998; 98US-0084643P. PR 13-MAY-1998; 98US-0085339P. PR 13-MAY-1998; 98US-0085339P. PR 15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085580P.

```
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
21-APR-1999
22-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-DEC-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-2000
21-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
23-MAR-2000
24-AUG-2000
25-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ashkenazi /
Ferrara N,
                                                                                            395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      _
                                                 20
                                                                                                                                       ch 1.:
1 Similarity 85.(
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GENENTECH
                                                                         GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                 GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AJ, Baker KP,
, Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99US-0130232P
99US-0131445P
99US-0311832
99US-00311832
99US-00311832
99US-01342817
99US-0145680P
99US-0145680P
99US-0145680P
99US-0145680P
99US-0145680P
99US-0145680P
99US-01803138
99US-018030138
99US-018031274
09WO-US030055
99WO-US030057
2000WO-US000277
2000WO-US00031274
2000WO-US000356
2000WO-US00356
2000WO-US003576
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US01526
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INC.
                                                                                                                                                          .0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Botstein Fong S,
                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2; D
pred. No. 3.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                 سر
                                                                                            414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GAO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Desnoyers L,
W, Gerber H,
                                                                                                                                                               .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                      멂
                                                                                                                                                                                      ۲,
                                                                                                                                            ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eaton DL;
Gerritsen
                                                                                                                                                                                         21;
                                                                                                                                         <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    M
                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                         0
  RESULT 380
ADP41579/c
ADP41579/c
XX ADP415
XX ADP416
XX 
17-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
13-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1999;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
12-MAR-1998;
12-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
21-MAR-1998;
22-MAR-1998;
23-MAR-1998;
24-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
31-APR-1998;
31-APR-1998;
31-APR-1998;
32-APR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003199435-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADF41579;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADF41579
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRO 362 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-00978299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first
  97US-0066364P
98US-007763P
98US-0077641P
98US-0077641P
98US-0077641P
98US-0077641P
98US-0077641P
98US-0077641P
98US-0077641P
98US-0078910P
98US-0078936P
98US-0079664P
98US-0079664P
98US-00797869P
98US-0079728P
98US-0079728P
98US-0080165P
98US-0080132P
98US-0080132P
98US-0080132P
98US-0080132P
98US-0080132P
98US-0080132P
98US-00801952P
98US-0081125P
98US-0081259P
98US-0081259P
98US-00812569P
98US-0082797P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PCR
```

र् 밁

```
Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВÞ
```

```
RESULT 381
ADF33258/c
ID ADF33258:
XX
AC ADF33258;
XX
DT 12-FEB-20
                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-JUN-1999
207-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
207-DEC-1999
207-DEC-2000
207-DEC-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ashkenazi i
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
   12-FEB-2004
                                 ADF33258;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                  395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              _
                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                            ch 1.1%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff E,
A, Godowski PJ,
                                                                                                                                                 GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC
                                                                 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99US-0141037P
99US-0145680P
99US-0145680P
99US-00380113
99US-0038013
99US-0162506P
99US-0162508565
99US-018031274
2000WC-US001274
2000WC-US000376
2000WC-US000376
2000WC-US000376
2000WC-US005841
2000WC-US005841
2000WC-US005841
2000WC-US005841
2000WC-US013765
2000WC-US013765
2000WC-US013764
2000WC-US013764
2000WC-US015264
2000WC-US017603
   (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INC.
                                                                 DNA;
   entry)
                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Botstein
Fong S,
Grimaldi
                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; Score 15.2; Di
; Pred. No. 3.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                   BP
                                                                                                                                                  μ
                                                                                                                                                                                 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gao
JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Desnoyers L,
b W, Gerber H,
Gurney AL, 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Eaton
I, Gerri
Hillan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DL;
itsen
KJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

23 APR-1998
26 APR-1998
27 APR-1998
28 APR-1998
29 APR-1998
20 APR-1998
20 APR-1998
20 APR-1998
20 APR-1998
21 APR-1998
22 APR-1998
23 APR-1998
24 APR-1998
25 APR-1998
26 APR-1998
27 APR-1998
28 APR-1998
29 APR-1998
20 APR-1998
21 APR-1998
22 APR-1998
23 APR-1998
24 APR-1998
25 APR-1998
26 APR-1998
27 APR-1998
28 APR-1998
29 APR-1998
21 APR-1998
22 APR-1998
23 APR-1998
24 APR-1998
25 APR-1998
26 APR-1998
27 APR-1998
28 APR-1998
29 APR-1998
21 APR-1999
22 APR-1999
23 APR-1999
24 APR-1999
25 APR-1999
26 APR-1999
26 APR-1999
27 APR-1999
28 APR-1999
28 APR-1999
29 APR-1999
21 APR-1999
21 APR-1999
21 APR-1999
22 APR-1999
23 APR-1999
24 APR-1999
25 APR-1999
26 APR-1999
26 APR-1999
27 APR-1999
28 APR-1999
28 APR-1999
29 APR-1999
21 APR-1999
21 APR-1999
21 APR-1999
22 APR-1999
23 APR-1999
24 APR-1999
25 APR-1999
26 APR-1999
27 APR-1999
28 APR-1999
28 APR-1999
29 APR-1999
21 APR-1999
21 APR-1999
21 APR-1999
22 APR-1999
23 APR-1999
24 APR-1999
25 APR-1999
26 APR-1999
27 APR-1999
28 APR-1999
28 APR-1999
28 APR-1999
29 APR-1999
21 APR-1999
21 APR-1999
21 APR-1999
21 APR-1999
22 APR-1999
23 APR-1998
24 APR-1999
25 APR-1999
26 APR-1999
27 APR-1999
28 APR-1999
28 APR-1999
28 APR-1998
28 APR-1998
29 APR-1998
29 APR-1998
29 APR-1998
29 APR-1998
20 APR-1998
20 APR-1998
21 APR-1998
22 APR-1998
23 APR-1998
24 APR-1998
25 APR-1998
26 APR-1998
27 APR-1998
28 APR-1998
29 APR-1998
29 APR-1998
29 APR-1998
29 APR-1998
20 APR-1998
20 APR-1998
21 APR-1998
22 APR-1998
23 APR-1998
24 APR-1998
25 APR-1998
26 APR-1998
27 APR-1998
28 APR-1998
29 APR-1998
29 APR-1998
20 APR-1998
20 APR-1998
21 APR-1998
21 APR-1998
22 APR-1998
23 APR-1998
24 APR-1998
25 APR-1998
26 APR-1998
27 APR-1998
28 APR-1998
29 APR-1998
29 APR-1998
20 APR-1998
20 APR-1998
21 APR-1998
21 APR-1998
22 APR-1998
23 APR-1998
24 APR-1998
25 APR-1998
26 APR-1998
27 APR-1998
28 APR

98US-0082796P
98US-008332P
98US-008332P
98US-0083496P
98US-0083549P
98US-0083549P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-0084630P
98US-0084630P
98US-0084637P
98US-0085373P
98US-0085733P
98US-0085733P
98US-0085733P
98US-0085733P
98US-0085733P
98US-0085733P
98US-0085733P
98US-0085733P
98US-008573P
98US-0085733P
98US-0085733P
98US-0085733P
98US-0085770P
98US-00105413
98US-00105413
98US-00105413
98US-00113621P
98US-00113621P
98US-001313296P
99US-01230579
99US-01230579
99US-01230579
99US-0131445P
99US-0131445P
99US-01314287P
99US-01314287P
99US-01314287P
99US-01312252
99US-0133557P

8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	X
20-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 25-MAR-1998; 25-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 30-MAR-1998; 30-MAR-1998; 31-MAR-1998; 31-MAR-1998; 31-MAR-1998; 31-MAR-1998; 01-APR-1998;	production of the contract of
98US-0078836P 98US-007893P 98US-0079856P 98US-0079863P 98US-0079864P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-007978P 98US-0081107P 98US-0081107P 98US-008117PP 98US-0081333P 98US-0081333P 98US-008117PP 98US-008	Tagman  ; secr. al; an ur gro; ilage; heari  heari  1.  970S- 970S- 970S- 980S- 980S- 980S-
***************************************	***************************************
22-MAY 1998 22-MAY 1998 22-MAY 1998 22-MAY 1998 28-MAY 1998 28-MAY 1998 28-MAY 1998 26-JUN 1998 26-JUN 1998 30-JUL 1998 30-JUL 1998 20-NOV 1998 20-NOV 1998 20-NAR 1999 11-MAR	00000000000000000000000000000000000000
98US-0086392P; 98US-008641AP; 98US-008641AP; 98US-008709B; 98US-008709B; 98US-0091010P; 98US-0091010P; 98US-0091010P; 98US-0091153P; 98US-010934651P; 98US-010934651P; 98US-0113621P; 98US-0113621P; 98US-0113621P; 98US-0113621P; 99US-0113621P; 99US-011362P; 99US-01314297; 99US-01314287; 99US-01314287; 99US-01314287; 99US-0145680P; 99US-01459887;	866 886 886 886 886 886 886 886 886 886

hybridisation.

```
RESULT 382
ADF25624/c
ID ADF256
XX
ADF256
XC
ADF256
XC
DT 12-FEB
XX
DE Human
XX
Human;
KW Human;
KW auditc
KW auditc
                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ashkenazi AJ
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-MAR-2000
11-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
30-MAR-2000
22-MAY-2000
30-MAY-2000
30-MAY-2000
24-MUL-2000
24-AUG-2000
24-AUG-2000
24-AUG-2000
24-AUG-2000
25-MAY-2000
20-DEC-2000
21-DEC-2000
21-DEC-2000
22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
22-MAY-2001
21-UN-2001
20-UN-2001
20-UN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody, PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO493 polypeptide.
Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sportes-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Novel PRO polypeptides useful for treating peripheral neuropathy, neuropathies associated with systemic disease such as post-polio syndrome or AIDS-associated syndrome.
                                                                                       12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                  ADF25624;
                                                                                                                                         ADF25624
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 114; SEQ ID NO 564; 465pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2004-021571/02.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               395
                                                                PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ch 1.1%;
1 Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff E,
A, Godowski PJ,
IJ, Kuo SS, Nap
TA, Tumas D, Wi
                                                                                                                                         standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                        GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US0075319.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US014041.
2000WO-US014941.
2000WO-US023128.
2000WO-US023128.
2000WO-US023128.
2000WO-US032678.
2000WO-US034956.
2001WO-US034956.
2001WO-US034956.
2001WO-US034956.
2001WO-US034956.
2001WO-US0317092.
2001WO-US017092.
2001WO-US017092.
2001WO-US017092.
2001WO-US017092.
2001WO-US017093.
2001WO-US017093.
                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                             Taqman PCR probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
f E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
  10-MAR-1999
112-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
114-MAY-1999
114-MAY-1999
114-MAY-1999
114-MAY-1999
125-AUG-1999
125-AUG-1999
125-AUG-1999
126-DEC-1999
127-MAR-2000
127-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-MAR-1998;
26-JUN-1998;
07-OCT-1998;
07-OCT-1998;
06-NOV-1998;
06-NOV-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
20-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1998;
05-JAN-1999;
05-MAR-1999;
10-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             13-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2003211092-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       wound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    healing;
 2000US-00709238
2000US-00723749
2000US-00723749
2000US-00747259
2000US-00747259
2001US-00816744
2001US-00816744
2001US-00816920
2001US-00854208
2001US-00854208
2001US-00854208
2001US-00872035
2001US-00872035
2001US-00874536
2001US-00874536
2001US-00874536
2001US-00874536
2001US-00874536
2001US-00874536
2001US-00874536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-00284291
99US-00311832
99US-00310137
99WC-US012752
99WC-US028313
99WC-US028313
99WC-US028313
99WC-US031274
99WC-US031274
99WC-US031274
2000WC-US000277
2000WC-US000376
2000WC-US000376
2000WC-US005044
2000WC-US0050444
2000WC-US014444
2000WC-US014444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001US-00162521
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98US-00184216.
98US-00187368.
98WO-US024855.
98US-00202054.
98US-00218517.
99WO-US000106.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -0M66
S066
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    .Sn66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     hearing loss; probe;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-00040220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98WO-US021141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3-00265686

-- US005190

3-00267213
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -00254465
-US005028
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       in situ
```

cytostatic;

```
RESULT 383
ADF26725/c
ID ADF267
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ct transmembrane protein) having at least to by amino acid sequence identity
Ct can amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given
Ct in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal
Ct peptide). Also included are nucleic acids enquences as given
Ct peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal
Ct peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins
Ct mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell
Ct comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising
Ct proteins

                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ferrara
Goddard
Kljavin
Stewart
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New nucleic acid encoded a secreted and transmembrane polypeptide, to for treating e.g. lung or breast tumors, osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia, hypoinsulinemia or
                 ADF26725
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09-JUL-2001; 2001WO-US021735.
30-JUL-2001; 2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted namembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2004-021572/02
                                                                                                                           395
                                                                                                                                                        l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ÄÄÄÄ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      114; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GENENTECH
                                                                                                                      GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AJ, Baker KP,
, Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Godowski PJ,
Kuo SS, Na,
Tumas D, W
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP;
                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
llarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ?
                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL;
E., Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     564; 456pp; English.
                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      σ
                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ຸດ
                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                               μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3 T;
                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ç
                                                                                                                                                                       3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                         21;
                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       or identity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Shelton
                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                          0
    31-MAR-1998
01-APR-1998
01-APR-1998
01-APR-1998
08-APR-1998
08-APR-1998
09-APR-1998
09-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
25-MAR-1998;
26-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           31-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
30-MAR-1998;
30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       03-NOV-1997;
13-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cyto ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulne auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint practicular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12-MAR-1998;
13-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADF26725,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001US-00978802
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
98US-0077641P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077804P

98US-0078910P

98US-0079939P

98US-0079294P

98US-0079664P

98US-00797689P

98US-00797689P

98US-0079789

98US-0079789

98US-0080107P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080107P

98US-00801195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081333P

98US-0082704P

98US-0082704P

98US-0082704P

98US-0082332P

98US-0083335P

98US-0083335P

98US-0083335P

98US-0083392P

98US-0083392P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0062250P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 vulnerary;
```

밁 र्

```
٦
RESULT 384
ADF34514/c
ID ADF345
XX
AC ADF345
XX
DT 12-FEB
XX
DT 12-FEB
XX
KW Human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ashkenazi A.
Ferrara N, F.
Inddard A, Goo.
Ivin IJ, Kuc
Int TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11 FEB-2000;
18 - FEB-2000;
24 - FEB-2000;
10 - MAR-2000;
11 - MAR-2000;
21 - MAR-2000;
21 - MAR-2000;
31 - MAY-2000;
32 - JUL-2000;
34 - AUG-2000;
35 - JUL-2001;
36 - FEB-2001;
37 - MAR-2001;
38 - FEB-2001;
39 - JUL-2001;
30 - JUL-2001;
30 - JUL-2001;
30 - JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO493 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO493 polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New PRO polypeptides PRO200, PRO322, PRO540, PRO846 and PRO617 that enhance the survival/proliferation of rod photoreceptor cells, useful treating retinal disorders or injuries e.g., sight loss in mammals.
                                                                                 ADF34514;
                                                                                                            ADF34514 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 114; SEQ ID NO 564; 464pp; English.
                                                      12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2004-041393/04.
                                                                                                                                                                                               395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                            PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                20 GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff E,
A, Godowski PJ,
IJ, Kuo SS, Napi
TA, Tumas D, Wil
                           362 Taqman PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WO-US032678.
2000WO-US034956.
2001WO-US006520.
2001WO-US017952.
2001WO-US017960.
2001WO-US017800.
2001WO-US017800.
2001WO-US017866.
2001WO-US021735.
2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
ilarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2000WO-US003565.

2000WO-US005004341.

2000WO-US0050041.

2000WO-US005319.

2000WO-US00753.

2000WO-US00753.

2000WO-US013705.

2000WO-US014041.

2000WO-US014041.
                                                    (first
 secreted protein; transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INC.
                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
E. Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt,
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
 protein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 21;
  PRO;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
  cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
```

29-APR-1998;
29-APR-1998;
29-APR-1998;
29-APR-1998;
29-APR-1998;
30-APR-1998;
31-MAY-1998;
31-MAY-1999;
31-APR-1999;
31-AP

98US-0083496 98US-0083596 98US-0083596 98US-00835546 98US-00835546 98US-00835546 98US-00844149 98US-008444149 98US-0084598 98US-0084598 98US-00845989 98US-00846379 98US-00846379 98US-00855809 98US-00855809 98US-00855809 98US-00855999 98US-00855999 98US-008533389 98US-00857049 98US-00857049 98US-00857049 98US-00864869 98US-00863339 98US-00864809 98US-0086337049 98US-00864809 98US-00864809 98US-00864809 98US-00864809 98US-00864809 98US-00864809 98US-0133239 99US-01342879 99US-01342879 99US-01342879 99US-013428979 99US-013428979 99US-01456989 99US-01456989 99WO-US00305134 99WO-US0031244 199WO-US0031243 99WO-US0031243 99WO-US0031243 99WO-US0031243 99WO-US0031243

```
The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or C transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity con a maino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequence identity con the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal copetide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal copetide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising CC pRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO cantibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO9393 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4933 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 CC Similarly, PRO4933 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 CC Similarly, PRO4933 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 CC polypeptide, PRO700 or PRO739. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 CC polypeptide, PRO700 or PRO739. PRO4933 polypeptide is useful for inking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO4933 polypeptide. The bloactive molecule is the toxin, radiolabel, or an antibody. The bloactive molecule co a cell expressing PRO4933 polypeptide; PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide; PRO725, CC pero700 or PRO739 polypeptide professions PRO4933 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; where the cell is killed. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the professions PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide or an anti-PRO359 polypeptide; PRO725, CC PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide or an anti-PRO359 polypeptide; pro725, PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide; pro725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide; pro725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide; professing PRO337 poly
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Goddard
Kljavin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 114; SEQ ID NO 564; 461pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    hybridization probe or as a therapeutic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New secreted and transmembrane PRO nucleic acid, for use in gene therapy, as a molecular weight marker for protein electrophoresis, as a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-FEB-2000;
30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-OCT-2001; 2001US-00145087.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2003194410-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem articular carthlage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ashkenazi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         i i i i
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ŗ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AJ, Baker KP, Filvaroff E, Godowski PJ, Kuo SS, Napi, Tumas D, Wil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000WO-US004341.
2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton

E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerri

PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan

Napler MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA

, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eaton DL;
Gerritsen ME;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ጀ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Shelton DL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        problem;
```

Query Match

1.1%;

Score 15.2;

DB 1; Length 21;

Sequence

21

BP; 3

A; 9 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 385
ADF46751/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19*
뭉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local Similarity
                                                                              01-APR-1998;
01-APR-1998;
01-APR-1998;
08-APR-1998;
15-APR-
15-APR-
15-APR-
15-APR-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                     08-APR-1998;
09-APR-1998;
                                                                                                                   31-MAR-1998;
01-APR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                 27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                   27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-MAR-1998;
26-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-OCT-2001; 2001US-00999829
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2003195344-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADF46751 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                      31-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                               31-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                       31-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                        30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-MAR-1998;
13-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-OCT-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADF46751;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   13-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20 GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                         98US-0080333P
98US-0080334P
98US-0081070P
98US-0081071P
98US-0081171P
98US-0081295
98US-0081229P
98US-0081817P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Taqman PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                    98US-0080105P.
98US-0080107P.
98US-0080165P.
                                                                                                                   SU86
                                                                                                                                                               98US-0079920P.
98US-0079923P.
                                                                                                                                                                                 98US-0079786P
                                                                                                                                                                                            98US-0079689P
                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-0079664P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98US-0079663P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98US-0079294P
98US-0079656P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98US-0078939P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98US-0078910P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98US-0078004P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98US-0077649P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-0077632P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-0062250P
                                                                                                           98US-0080328P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-0078936P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-0078886P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98US-0077791P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0065311P
                                                                                                                  S-0080165P.
S-0080194P.
S-0080327P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cytostatic;
vulnerary;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gape
```

```
밁
                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26-JUL-1999;
28-JUL-1999;
29-OCT-1999;
30-NOV-1999;
30-DEC-1999;
30-DEC-1900;
11-FEB-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
24-FEB-2000;
31-MAR-2000;
31-MAR-2000;
31-MAR-2000;
31-MAR-2000;
32-MAY-2000;
32-MAY-2000;
32-MAY-2000;
32-MAY-2000;
32-MAY-2000;
32-MAY-2000;
32-MAY-2000;
31-MAY-2000;
32-MAY-2000;
32-MAY-2000;
32-MAY-2000;
31-MAY-2000;
32-MAY-2000;
31-MAY-2000;
32-MAY-2001;
32-MAY-2001;
32-JUN-2001;
32-JUN-2001;
32-JUN-2001;
32-JUN-2001;
31-JUN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ashkenazi AJ
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody, PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing PRO4993 polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New nucleic acid encoding a secreted and transmembrane polypeptide, useful for treating e.g. lung or breast tumors, osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia, hypoinsulinemia or wounds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (GETH
395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
||||| ||||| ||||||
20 GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2004-021096/02.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               _
                                                                                                17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         114; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH
                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff E,
A, Godowski PJ,
IJ, Kuo SS, Napi
TA, Tumas D, Wil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99US-014569BP
99US-0146222P
99US-0162506P
99WC-US028551
99WC-US028555
99WC-US031243
99WC-US031243
99WC-US031243
99WC-US031274
2000WC-US000277
2000WC-US0003565
2000WC-US0003441
2000WC-US0050441
2000WC-US0050441
2000WC-US0050441
2000WC-US0050441
2000WC-US00753
2000WC-US014941
2000WC-US01
                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NO 564; 460pp;
                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
f E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                       Score
Pred.
                                                414
                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                       15.2;
No. 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         English.
                                                                                           ..4e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                           Length 21;
                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Shelton
                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             멅
                                                                                                  0
```

15 APR-1998
21-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
20-APR-1998
21-APR-1998
21-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1999
23-APR-1999
24-APR-1999
25-APR-1999
26-APR-1999
26-APR-1999
27-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
29-APR-1999
21-APR-1999
21-APR-1999
21-APR-1999
22-APR-1999
23-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999

98US-008155P 98US-008256PP 98US-0082700PP 98US-0082770PP 98US-0082797PP 98US-0083336PP 98US-00833495PP 98US-0083495PP 98US-0083495PP 98US-0083558PP 98US-0084602PP 98US-0084637PP 98US-0084637PP 98US-0084637PP 98US-0084637PP 98US-0084637PP 98US-0084637PP 98US-0084637PP 98US-0085333PP 98US-0085333PP 98US-0085333PP 98US-0085333PP 98US-0085333PP 98US-0085333PP 98US-0085333PP 98US-0085333PP 98US-0085720PP 98US-0085720PP 98US-008573PP 98US-008573PP 98US-008573PP 98US-008573PP 98US-008573PP 98US-008573PP 98US-008573PP 98US-008573PP 98US-008573PP 98US-001332PP 98US-001332PP 98US-001332PP 98US-001332PP 98US-001332PP 98US-001332PP 98US-001332PP 98US-001332PP 98US-013322PP 98US-0133232PP 98US-0133232PP 98US-0133232PP 99US-0133232PP 99

```
The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or CC transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity con an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal copptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising the vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO conjugatide in a sample suspected of containing PRO4993 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO4993 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for inking a CC placetive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC molecule is the toxin, radiolabel, or an antibody. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC pRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC pRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC pRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC pRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC pRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC pRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for linking a Dioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO355 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO355 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO725, pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO725, pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO725, prof000 or PRO739 polypepti
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 386
ADG50737/c
ID ADG50737 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-AUG-1999;
18-FEB-2000;
30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ferrara
Goddard
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New genes and encoded secreted and transmembrane polypeptides, useful for treating e.g. lung or breast tumors, osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia, hypoinsulinemia or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sportes-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 114; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2004-021515/02.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Kljavin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ashkenazi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11-MAR-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-JUL-1998;
08-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2003207803-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          28-MAY-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19-OCT-2001; 2001US-00143026.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ZH, P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff E,
A, Godowski PJ,
IJ, Kuo SS, Nap.
TA, Tumas D, Wi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99WO-US005028.
99US-00380138.
2000WO-US004341.
2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98US-0087106P.
98US-0094651P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
f E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        564; 463pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             vulnerary;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Shelton DL;
```

```
RESULT 387
ADG50113/c
ID ADG501
XX
ADG501
AD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
10-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
14-MAY-1999
25-AUG-1999
30-NOV-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
16-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
16-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide, where the cell is killed. PRO337 polypeptide or anti-PRO4933 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO4933 polypeptide; PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide or an anti-PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO3559 polypeptide or anti-PRO725, anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. The polypeptide are useful for inhibiting tumour growth, retinal disorders, sports-related joint problems, articular cartilage defects, osteoarthritis or rheumatoid arthritis, wound healing and hearing loss in mammals. The present sequence is a Tagman PCR probe used investigate PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytolophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulne: auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint prarticular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      05-JAN-1999;
08-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-NOV-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    07-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-NOV-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2003215905-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADG50113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADG50113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     amplification in certain tumour cell lines.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          362
                       ; 2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US000277
2000WO-US000376
2000WO-US003565
; 2000WO-US004341
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US006319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001US-00013928.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-00380138.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028551.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US031243.
99WO-US031274.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Taqman PCR probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99WO-US012252
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99US-0131445P.
99WO-US010733.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99WO-US005190
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99WO-US005028
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98WO-US021141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       8WO-US024855
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9 C; 6 G; 3 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ω
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       problem;
```

```
17-MAY-2000;
17-MAY-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
30-MAY-2000;
02-JUN-2000;
02-JUN-2000;
04-AUG-2000;
01-DEC-2000;
02-DEC-2000;
02-DEC-2000;
02-DEC-2000;
02-DEC-2001;
02-MAY-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
09-JUN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US014941.
2000WO-US02071.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WO-US03328.
2000WO-US0332678.
2000WO-US034956.
2001WO-US034956.
2001WO-US0317092.
2001WO-US017092.
2001WO-US017092.
2001WO-US017092.
2001WO-US017092.
2001WO-US017092.
2001WO-US017092.
2001WO-US017066.
2001WO-US017066.
```

Ferrara Goddard Kljavin Stewart ÄÜ'A' i AJ, Baker KP, N, Filvaroff E, A, Godowski PJ, IJ, Kuo SS, Nap. TA, Tumas D, Wi KP, Botstein D, Des EE, Fong S, Gao W, EU, Grimaldi JC, Gu Napier MA, Pan J, Williams PM, Wood Wood WI; Desnoyers L, Eaton DI W, Gerber H, Gerrits Gurney AL, Hillan KJ J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Eaton DL; Gerritsen ME; ፭ Shelton DL;

### 2004-080683/08

New PRO nucleic acid, useful for manufacturing a medicament diagnosing or treating tumor or for tissue typing.

# 114; SEQ ID NO 564; 454pp; English

CC transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence incoments of the invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity comen amino acid sequence sas given from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the proteins comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising a propertide in a sample suspected of detecting a PRO493 polypeptide in a sample suspected of detecting a PRO493 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO790 peptide in useful for detecting comprising complexity. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting pro725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting pro725, PRO700 or PRO739 pro1993 polypeptide is useful for detecting complexity molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide; PRO705, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide; PRO725, CC polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO259 polypeptide or anti-PRO37 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for molecule to a cell expressing PRO725, CC polypeptide is useful for modulating at least one biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the pro159 polypeptide; PRO725, CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide; PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the cell expressing PRO725, CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide; PRO725, CC pro700 or PRO39 polypeptide; PRO725, CC pro700 or PRO39 polypeptide; PRO337 polypeptide; PRO725, CC pro700 or PRO39 polypeptide; PRO3037 polypeptide; PRO3037 polypeptide; PRO3037 polypeptide; PRO3037 polypeptide; PRO3037 polypeptide; als. The present sequence is a Tagman amplification in certain tumour cell PCR pr lines. probe

```
21
w
P
ø
Ç
σ
ç
w
H,
0
ď
0
Other
```

```
RESULT 388
ADG51985/c
ID ADG519
XX
ADG5199
XX
ADG6-MAY
ADG719
ADG71
XX
ADG719
ADG71
ADG719
ADG71
ADG719

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           08-MAR-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
30-NOV-1999;
18-FEB-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulne auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint prarticular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        06-MAY-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19-OCT-2001; 2001US-00162522.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2003215908-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                domo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADG51985
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20 GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               362 Taqman PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ; 99WO-US005028.
; 99US-00380138.
; 99WO-US028313.
; 2000WO-US004341.
; 2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-008441P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  problem;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

Ferrara Goddard Kljavin Stewart Ashkenazi Äï'n Ą AJ, Baker KP, Filvaroff E, Godowski PJ, Kuo SS, Nap Tumas D, Napier MA, Pa Williams PM, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, I er MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Paoni NF, Hillan KJ; Roy MA, Eaton Shelton

## WPI; 2004-021841/02.

New PRO nucleic acid, udiagnosing or treating acid, useful reating tumor for c manufacturing a l a medicament

### Example 114; SEQ ID ğ 564; 453pp; English.

The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide, and PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO359 polypeptide, and PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739. PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739. PRO493 polypeptide is useful for including a pro493 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide.

```
RESULT 389
ADG4948
ACC ADG494
XX ADG494
XX ADG494
XX Human
ACC Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX US2003
XX US2003
XX US2003
XX US2003
XX IS-NOV
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide; PRO725, CC PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a bioactive molecule couseful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO1559 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide is CC useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO725, CC PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO4993 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 CC polypeptide is useful for modulating at least one biological activity of the cell expressing PRO7325, CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide or an anti-PRO493 polypeptide; RRO337 CC polypeptide or anti-PRO493 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide; RRO337 CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide or an anti-PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO4559 CC polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide or anti-PRO735, anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO4559 cc polypeptide are useful for inhibiting tumour growth, retinal disorders, construction or rheumatoid arthritis, wound healing and hearing loss in cc polypeptide activity of the cell expressing PRO725.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
  18-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
10-WAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-OCT-1997;
13-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11-MAR-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADG49489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADG49489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 21 BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2003216305-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001US-00013923
  97US-0065249P.
97US-006364P.
98US-0077450P.
98US-0077632P.
98US-0077641P.
98US-007791P.
98US-0078910P.
98US-0078936P.
98US-0079294P.
98US-007963P.
98US-0079663P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Taqman PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-0062250P.
97US-0065311P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.2; DB 1 Pred. No. 3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 u
T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
      31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
01-APR-1998
01-APR-1998
08-APR-1998
09-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
24-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
27-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
30-MAR-1998;
30-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
  98US-0084639P

98US-0084643P

98US-0084643P

98US-0085333P

98US-0085573P

98US-0085573P

98US-0085579P

98US-0085580P

98US-0085697P

98US-0085697P

98US-0085697P

98US-0085700P

98US-0086332P

98US-0086430P

98US-0086430P

98US-0086430P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-0082704P

98US-0082804P

98US-0082396P

98US-0083332P

98US-0083495P

98US-0083495P

98US-0083499P

98US-0083540P

98US-0083554P

98US-0083554P

98US-0083554P

98US-0083554P

98US-008354P

98US-0083574P

98US-0083574P

98US-0083574P

98US-0083574P

98US-0083574P

98US-0083574P

98US-0083574P

98US-0083574P

98US-0083574P

98US-008474P

98US-0084494P

98US-0084460P

98US-0084600P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-0081203P
98US-008122P
98US-0081817P
98US-0081819P
98US-0081818P
98US-0081838P
98US-0081952P
98US-0082322P
98US-0082368P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-0080328P.
98US-0080334P.
98US-0081049P.
98US-0081070P.
98US-0081195P.
98US-0081203P.
98US-0081219P.
98US-00818129P.
98US-00818138P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98US-0082700P.
98US-0082704P.
98US-0082797P.
98US-0082804P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98US-0079689P.
98US-0079728P.
98US-0079786P.
98US-0079920P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SD86
SD86
SD86
SD86
SD86
SD86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SU86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S-0080107P.
S-0080165P.
S-0080194P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S-0079920P.
S-0079923P.
S-0080105P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -0080327P
```

.4e+02; DB 1;

Length Indels

21;

0

Gaps

0

```
New secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptide useful as a molecular weight marker and for treating arthritis, thalassemia, diabetes, or cardiac insufficiency disorders.
                                                                                                                                               2004-033145/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                               i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff E,
A, Godowski PJ,
IJ, Kuo SS, Nap
TA, Tumas D, Wi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US005028
99US-0123957P
99US-0131022P
99US-0131022P
99US-0131023P
99US-0131023P
99US-0131023P
99US-01310257P
99US-01402379
99US-01462229
99US-0146229P
99US-01462298
99US-0162506P
99US-0162506P
99US-0180028551
99WO-US028551
99WO-US031274
1000WO-US031274
1000WO-US031286
1000WO-US0312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98US-0091010P
98US-0091359P
98US-0094651P
98US-0100038P
98WS-0109304P
98WS-0109304P
98WS-0113296
98US-0113296
98US-0113296
98US-0113621P
                                                                                                                                                                                                  KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    멅
RESULT 390
ADG44865/c
ID ADG4488
XX ADG448
XX ADG4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
17-OCT-1997
13-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
10-NAR-1998
11-NAR-1998
11-NAR-1998
11-NAR-1998
11-NAR-1998
12-NAR-1998
12-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
31-NAR-1998
31-NAR-1998
31-NAR-1998
31-NAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence as given to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO317 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADG48865;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADG48865
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 114; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2003216560-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRO 362 Taqman PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20 GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2001US-00013925
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
97US-0064249P

97US-006331P

97US-006336P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077649P

98US-0077791P

98US-0077991P

98US-0078936P

98US-0079939P

98US-0079294P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079664P

98US-00797664P

98US-00797664P

98US-00797664P

98US-00797664P

98US-007977689P

98US-007977689P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     564; 456pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    B₽.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
```

cytostatic;

26-JUN-1998
30-JUL-1998
30-JUL-1998
30-JUL-1998
20-NOV-1998
22-DEC-1998
23-DEC-1999
20-MAR-1999
21-MAR-1999
21-MAR-1999
21-MAR-1999
21-MAR-1999
21-MAR-1999
21-MAR-1999
22-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
24-MAY-1999
25-JUN-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-CCT-1999
29-CCT-1999
29-CCT-1999
20-JUN-1999
20-JUN

Ashkenazi A: Ferrara N, Goddard A, Kljavin IJ, Stewart TA,

```
22-DEC-1998
23-DEC-1998
05-JAN-1999
10-MAR-1999
11-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
22-MAR-1999
23-MAR-1999
24-APR-1999
26-APR-1999
12-JUN-1999
12-JUN-1999
12-JUN-1999
12-JUN-1999
13-DEC-1999
13-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ashkenazi AJ
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
The invention relates to an isolated transmembrane protein) having at least to an amino acid sequence chosen from in the specification (including PRO l peptide, a PRO extracellular domain w
                                                                                                                                                                                 New PRO polypeptide useful for treating peripheral neuropathies associated with systemic disease such or acquired immunodeficiency syndrome-associated sy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (GETH
                                                                                                                                      Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2004-033149/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   _
                                                                                                                                        114;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AJ, Baker KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;

, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;

, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;

J, Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt

A, Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98US-0113296P.
99WC-US005190.
99WC-US005190.
99WC-US005190.
99US-0131445P.
99US-0131022P.
99US-01314287P.
99US-0142627P.
99US-0146225P.
99US-0146229P.
99US-014629P.
99US-0146229P.
99US-014622P.
99US-0146229P.
99US-01629P.
99US-01629P.
99US-01629P.
99US-01629P.

                                                                                                                                      SEQ
                                                                                                                                        ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INC.
                                                                                                                                           ĕ
                                                                                                                                        564;
                                                                                                                                    454pp;
  ated PRO polypeptide (secreted or least 80% amino acid sequences as give from 94 fully defined sequences as give pRO lacking its associated signal with or without its associated signal
                                                                                                                                      English.
                                                                                                                                                                                 ral neuropathy,
uch as post-polio of
d syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                              syndrome
    signal
                                                given
```

ဌ

31-MAR 1998 01-APR 1998 01-APR 1998 01-APR 1998 00-APR 1998 00-APR 1998 15-APR 1998 15-APR 1998 15-APR 1998 15-APR 1998 15-APR 1998 22-APR 1998 23-APR 1998 23-APR

98US-0080165P 98US-008032PP 98US-0080334P 98US-0081071PP 98US-0081195P 98US-0081195P 98US-0081195P 98US-0081195P 98US-0081195P 98US-0081195P 98US-0081195P 98US-0081195P 98US-0081319P 98US-0081955PP 98US-0081955PP 98US-0082796PP 98US-0082796PP 98US-0082796PP 98US-0083392PP 98US-008349PP 98US-008345PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-00863339PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008463PP 98US-008643PP 98US-00863PP 98US-00863PP 98US-00863PP 98US-00863PP 98US-00863PP 98US-008704PP 98US-0087106PP 98US-009713PP 98US-009713PP

```
8888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ashkenazi AJ
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  15-APR-1998;
08-MAR-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
30-NOV-1999;
18-FEB-2000;
The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cel comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprise PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing PRO4993 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                         Example 114; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                           in gene ther mapping, as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18-OCT-2001; 2001US-00145093
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2004005312-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADG51361 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                       secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful gene therapy for treating obesity or diabetes, in chromosome and gene ping, as chromosome markers, in tissue typing, and in identifying
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2004-081694/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRO 362 Tagman PCR probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BB; PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AJ, Baker KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;

, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;

, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;

J, Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt

A, Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99WO-US028313.
2000WO-US004341.
2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98US-0081952P.
99WO-US005028.
99US-00380138.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO;
                                                                                                                                                         ij
                                                                                                                                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                       564; 462pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 3.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             comprising
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             problem;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

15-APR-1998; 08-MAR-1999; 25-AUG-1999; 30-NOV-1999; 18-FEB-2000; 30-JUL-2001;

99US-00380138. 99WO-US028313. 2000WO-US004341. 2000US-00918585.

98US-0081952P. 99WO-US005028.

25-OCT-2001; 2001US-00013919.

08-JAN-2004.

```
RESULT 392
ADG59305/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CC profused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO CC antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 containing PRO4993 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 CC polypeptide. PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO355, PRO700 or PRO739 pro1999 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO355, PRO700 or PRO739 pro1999 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC pro1559 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC causes death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC causes death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a polypeptide is useful for linking a cCC cause full for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO493 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO493 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 CC polypeptide is useful for modulating at least one biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO493 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide or anti-PRO159 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide or anti-PRO1559 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide or anti-PRO755, anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO1559 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide or anti-PRO1559 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide or anti-PRO755, anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide or anti-PRO739 polypeptide. The cell expressing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. The biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO159 polypeptide. The biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, anti-PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. The biological activity of th
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2004005657-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    articular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     auditory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADG59305 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 21 BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADG59305;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             healing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         lmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; lumological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; rry; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; lar cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRO 362 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20 GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; 9 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

cytostatic;

problem;

```
RESULT 393
ADG62761/c
ID ADG627
XX
AC ADG627
XX
AC ADG627
XX
DT 25-MAR
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CC transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity co an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given co in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the RO proteins comprising the vector and producing PRO. a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the PRO proteins comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising CC pRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO comprising the PRO proteins propertied. PRO731 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4931 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4931 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 cC similarly, PRO4931 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 cc similarly, PRO4931 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for inking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule is the toxin, radiolabel, or an antibody. The bioactive molecule comprised pro739 polypeptide are useful for inking a bioactive molecule are useful for inking a bioactive molecule con a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; PRO725, pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide professing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for inking a bioactive molecule con a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; pro725, pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide professing PRO493 polypeptide professing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the professing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the professing PRO339 polypeptide professing PRO493 polypeptide professing PRO493 polypeptide; PRO725, pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide professing PRO493 polypeptide; PRO725, pro700 or pro739 polypeptide professing PRO493 polypeptide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ashkenazi AJ
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules, useful in gene thorapy, or for diagnosing and treating neoplastic cell growth and proliferation, diabetes or cardiac insufficiency disorders in mammals.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI;
               25-MAR-2004
                                                                ADG62761
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 114; SEQ ID NO 564; 463pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2004-081722/08.
                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                   ch 1.1%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                 GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                   GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AJ, Baker KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
J, Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
A, Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood WI;
             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ?
                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ü
                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         σ
                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ູດ
                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       w
                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>.,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ű;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                               21;
                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                멅
                                                                                                                                                                                      0
  29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
30-APR-1998
06-MAY-1998
07-MAY-1998
07-MAY-1998
07-MAY-1998
07-MAY-1998
07-MAY-1998
07-MAY-1998
13-MAY-1998
13-MAY-1998
15-MAY-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-MAR-1998;
30-MAR-1998;
31-MAR-1998;
29-APR-1998;
29-APR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
25-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cyton ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulne; audicory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint praratticular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            27-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26-MAR-1998;
27-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-MAR-1998;
20-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12-MAR-1998;
13-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          03-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  27-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                27-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   healing; hearing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRO 362 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-00013920.
98US-00797889
98US-0079728P
98US-0079728P
98US-0081929P
98US-0083495P
98US-0083499P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083559P
98US-0083742P
98US-0083742P
98US-0084627P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-008559P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-0077450P.
98US-0077632P.
98US-0077649P.
98US-0077649P.
98US-00778004P.
98US-0078886P.
98US-0078910P.
98US-0078939P.
98US-0079294P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S086
S086
S086
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S-0079663P.
S-0079664P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -0079656P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   probe.
```

```
ק מיסים בסים מיסים מיס
         Ashkenazi A.
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                 22-MAY-1998
22-MAY-1998
22-MAY-1998
22-MAY-1998
28-MAY-1998
28-MAY-1998
26-JUN-1998
26-JUN-1998
26-JUN-1998
27-NCV-1998
27-NCV-1998
27-NCR-1999
28-MAR-1999
29-MAR-1999
29-MAR-1999
21-APR-1999
21-APR-1999
22-LUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
23-JUN
                                                                                                                                                     GENENTECH INC.
         i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff E,
A, Godowski PJ,
IJ, Kuo SS, Nap
TA, Tumas D, Wi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US000277
2000WO-US0003565
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US006319
2000WO-US008319
2000WO-US00843
2000WO-US00849
2000WO-US014944
2000WO-US014944
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2001WO-US015266
2001WO-US016520
2001WO-US0166520
2001WO-US0178690
2001WO-US0178690
2001WO-US0178690
2001WO-US0178690
                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001US-00918585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99WO-US005190
99US-01239579
99US-0130232P
99US-01310232P
99US-0131445P
99US-01314287P
99US-01314287P
99US-01314287P
99US-0142887P
99US-0142680P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98US-0087106P
98US-0087208P
98US-0091010P
98US-0091010P
98US-0091359P
98US-0100038P
98US-0100038P
98WO-US021141
98US-0109304P
98WO-US024855
98WO-US026P
98US-0113296P
98US-0113296P
98US-0113296P
98US-0113296P
98US-0113296P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-US031243.
99WO-US031274.
              Napier MA,
Williams
         Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
der MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
lliams FM, Wood WI;
C MA,
                                       Shelton
                                       DĽ;
```

```
The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or curansmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity con a maino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences angiven con in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising produces and an anti-PRO comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising produced prod
Novel secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides useful for treating diabetes, kidney disorders (Berger disease, celiac disease), pericyteassociated tumors, arthritis and cardiac insufficiency disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2004-090107/09.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NO 564; 458pp; English.
```

Sequence 21 BP; 3 Þ 9 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

밁 8 Query Match Best Local S Matches 17 395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414 Similarity GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1 Conservative 1.1%; 0 Score 15.2; Pred. No. 3. Mismatches .4e+02; BB Length 21; Indels <u>,</u>

0

RESULT 394 ADM17563/c ADM17563 standard; (first 21 ЧB

Human

PRO

362 Taqman PCR probe.

TXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostati ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation. cytostatic; problem;

```
Ferrara
Goddard
Kljavin
Stewart
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-APR-1998;
08-MAR-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
29-OCT-1999;
02-DEC-1999;
18-FEB-2000;
30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 molecules, useful neoplastic cell grandinsufficiency disc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules, useful in gene therapy, or for diagnosing and treatin neoplastic cell growth and proliferation, diabetes or cardiac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2004-238493/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2004048332-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      114; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ĮĮ,,,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENENTECH INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           I AJ, Banca
N, Filvaroff I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Godowski PJ,
Kuo SS, Na
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99WO-US005028.
99US-00380138.
99US-01625069.
99WO-US028551.
2000WO-US004341.
2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-00999831
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Tumas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 eful in gene therapy, or for ll growth and proliferation, disorders in mammals.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Baker KP,
lvaroff E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     564; 461pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             treating
```

```
The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or curansmembrane protein) having at least 80% anino acid sequence identity con an anino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given con the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising a PRO nucleic acid, a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO. a chimseric molecule comprising CC mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO. a chimseric molecule comprising CC professing the vector and producing PRO. a chimseric molecule comprising CC similarly, PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 CC similarly, PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 CC similarly, PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 PRO493 polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739. PRO700 or PRO739. PRO4939 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO325, PRO700 or PRO739. PRO4937 polypeptide is useful for inking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide. The bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide is useful for inking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide. The bloactive molecule co a cell expressing PRO735, PRO493 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 Polypeptide is useful for modulating the professing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the professing PRO337 polypeptide or anni-PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the professing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide professing PRO493 polypeptide professing PRO337 polypeptide or anni-PRO337 polypeptide or anni-PRO337 polypeptide or anni-PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide professing PRO493 polypeptide professing PRO337 polypeptide professing PRO493 polypeptide professing PRO493 polypepti
   BР;
   w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
f E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, 'Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
, Williams PM, Wood WI;
   9
   ü
   σ
   ູດ
   w
       ;
   0
   <u>:</u>
       0 Other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Shelton
RESULT 395
ADL07397;
XX Human; ssi
XX Ophthalmol; ssi
XX Ophthalmol; ssi
XX Homo sapis
XX Homo sapis
XX II -APR-200
XX 25-OCT-199
PR 25-OCT-199
PR 07-OCT-199
PR 07-OCT-199
PR 07-DEC-199
PR 07-DEC-199
PR 07-DEC-199
PR 07-DEC-199
PR 11-MAX-199
PR 10-MAR-199
PR 10-MAR-199
PR 11-MAX-199
PR 11-MAX-199
PR 12-AUG-199
PR 12-AUG-199
PR 12-AUG-199
PR 12-AUG-199
PR 12-AUG-199
PR 12-AUG-199
PR 13-DEC-199
PR 13-DEC-199
PR 11-FEB-200
PR 11-FEB-200
PR 11-FEB-200
PR 11-FEB-200
PR 11-FEB-200
PR 11-FEB-200
PR 11-MAR-200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
14-MAY-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          07-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1998;
05-JAN-1999;
05-MAR-1999;
08-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         02-NOV-1998;
06-NOV-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
07-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-MAR-1998;
26-JUN-1998;
07-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-MAR-1999;
12-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-MAR-1999;
10-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          362
```

21

۶

```
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostati ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; probe; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2004063921-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC 414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard; DNA; 21 BP
99WO-US031243.
200WO-US000217.
2000WO-US000277.
2000WO-US003576.
2000WO-US003576.
2000WO-US00341.
2000WO-US005004.
2000WO-US005004.
2000WO-US005319.
2000WO-US006319.
2000WO-US00843.
2000WO-US00843.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001US-00013917
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US012252
99US-00380138
99US-00380142
99WO-US028313
99WO-US028551
99WO-US028565
99WO-US030095
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99US-00284291.
99US-00311832.
99US-00380137.
99WO-US010733.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -Sn66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SU66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SU86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .Sn86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -Sn86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-00040220
98US-00105413
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SU86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99WO-US005028
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99WO-US000106
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98WO-US021141
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S-00184216.
S-00187368.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -00267213
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -00265686
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -00218517
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -00168978
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ·US024855
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 3.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
```

```
32-MAY-2000;
30-MAY-2000;
22-UN-2000;
24-UU-2000;
24-NOV-2000;
27-NOV-2000;
27-NOV-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-MAR-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
21-MAY-2001;
21-MAY-2001;
21-UN-2001;
21-UN-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000US-00723749
2000US-007237678
2000US-00747259
2000WO-US034956
2001US-00816720
2001US-00816920
2001US-00854208
2001US-00854208
2001US-00854208
2001US-00854208
2001US-00854208
2001US-00854208
2001US-00854203
2001US-00854203
2001US-00854203
2001US-00874503
2001US-00874503
2001US-00874503
2001US-00874503
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001WO-US019692.
2001WO-US021066.
2001WO-US021735.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2000WO-US023328.
2000US-00709238.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001US-00918585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US020710.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US014941.
```

Ashkenazi Ferrara N, Goddard A, Kljavin IJ Stewart TP WPI; 2004-282524/26. ĮĮ, , i AJ, Baker KP, N, Filvaroff E, A, Godowski PJ, IJ, Kuo SS, Nap TA, Tumas D, Wi Napier MA, Pa Williams PM, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL; Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritse Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ; ier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, lliams PM, Wood WI; Eaton DL; Gerritsen ME; Shelton

polynucleotides and are useful i cumors are useful in and polypeptides, used in chromosome mapping ar ed as molecular weight and tissue typing and Ħ

Example 114; SEQ ID NO 564; 464pp; English

The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or CC transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity CC to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given cin the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal compiled. Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising between the properties. Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the propagation of containing PRO4993.

CC polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing PRO4993 polypeptide. CC Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO4993 polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO1559 polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO1559 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule is the toxin, radiolabel, or an antibody. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO339 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO339 polypeptide is cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a cell professional activity of the cell expressing professional professional activity of the cell expressing professional professional activity of the cell expressing professional professional activity of the cell professional professional professional professional professional professional profession polypeptide anti-PRO700

```
SSSSSSSSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
The invention relates to a class of CpG immunostimulatory oligonucleotides containing a 5'TCG motif or a CG at or the 5' end that are useful for stimulating an immune response. Oligonucleotides and compositions of the invention are useful for treating allergy or asthma, viral and bacterial infections and cancer e.g. biliary tract cancer, breast cancer, cervical cancer, choricoarcinoma, colon cancer, endometrial cancer, gastric cancer, lymphomas, intraepithelial neoplasms, liver cancer, lung cancer (e.g. small cell and non-small cell), melanoma, neuroblastomas, ovarian cancer, pancreatic cancer, prostate cancer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. The polypeptides are useful for inhibiting tumour growth, retinal disorders, sports-related joint problems, articular cartilage defects, osteoarthritis or rheumatoid arthritis, wound healing and hearing loss in mammals. The present sequence is a Tagman PCR probe used investigate PRO gene amplification in certain tumour cell lines.
                                                                                                                                                                                              New oligonucleotides, useful for treating allergy or asthma, bacterial infections, and cancer, e.g. biliary tract cancer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            11-DEC-2002; 2002US-0432409P
25-SEP-2003; 2003US-0506108P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           viral infection; bacterial infection; cancer; lymphoma;
intraepithelial neoplasm; melanoma; neuroblastoma; Hodgkin's lymphoma;
carcinoma; sarcoma; gene therapy; phosphorothioate; ss.
                                                                                                                                                  Example; SEQ ID NO 13; 104pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11-DEC-2003; 2003WO-US039775
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CpG immunostimulatory oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CpG immunostimulatory oligonucleotide #13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2004-487902/46
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            395 GGCCGAAGGCCCGCAGGGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COLEY PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GGCCGGAGGCCTTCAGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /*tag=
/mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                  cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /note= "Phosphorothioate backbone"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GROUP INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Vollmer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Uhlmann
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        15.2;
No. 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       immune response; allergy; asthma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21,
                                                                                                                                                                                                viral and
breast
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

문 Ś

```
RESULT 397
ADG03034/c
ID ADG030
XX ADG030
XX D9-SEP
XX P9-SEP
XX P
CC clamping method (M1), which can be used for detecting the presence of CC clamping method (M1), which can be used for detecting the presence of CC enjetide polymorphisms (SNPs) in a target gene. (M1) comprises: CC (a) using a peptide nucleic acid (PNA) probe having a reverse CC complementary strand sequence of a partial sequence containing one or CC mutant target DNA; (b) a primer set containing a lower primer having a CC reverse complementary strand sequence of a partial sequence containing a CC one or more mutations in the sense strand of a mutant or a wild-type or a CC and an upper primer having a reverse complementary strand sequence of a partial sequence of a partial sequence of a mutant or a wild-type target DNA or a partial sequence of a cC partial sequence containing one or more mutations in the antisense strand of a mutant or a wild-type target DNA or a partial sequence of a cC partial sequence of a vicinity CC like the one base mutation, and (c) a further lower or upper primer cC having a reverse complementary strand sequence of a partial sequence in the 3' region of the partial sequence containing one or more mutations in the sense or antisense strand of a mutant or a wild-type target DNA. (M1) is useful for detecting the presence of SNPs in a target gene. (M1) is carget gene. The present sequence represents a primer used in an aldehyde
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   rectal cancer, sarcomas, thyroid cancer, renal cancer, bone cancer, and CNS cancer, connective tissue cancer, oesophageal cancer, eye candidation of the strict cancer, as well as other carcinomas and sarcomas. The invention is also useful in gene therapy. The present sequence is a immunostimulatory oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      polymerase chain reaction clamping; PCR clamping; detection; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; peptide nucleic acid pr PNA probe; mutation; aldehyde dehydrogenase II; ALDH2; prime
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Polymerase chain reaction clamping for improved detection of the presence of single nucleotide polymorphisms in a target gene, comprises using a peptide nucleic acid probe, and a primer set containing lower and upper
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          28-NOV-2002; 2002JP-00345136
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            28-NOV-2002; 2002JP-00345136.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   JP2004173623-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ALDH2 A type detection primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         09-SEP-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADQ03034;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADQ03034 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 21 BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (NIFL-) NIPPON FLOUR MILLS CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2004-492192/47
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAAGG 1539
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ANAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAACG 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 C; 1 G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20; 40pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CI'D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       No. 3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NO:20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             bone cancer, brain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            eye cancer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   වූ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
RESULT 398
AAH39959
AX AAH399
XX SAMPE
XX Single
XX Homo 6
XX Homo 7
XX Homo 8
XX Homo 9
PT 13-OCT
XX Picoul
XX Picoul
XX New 90
PT acid 1
XX ORCH
XX New 90
PT acid 1
XX New 90
PT acid 1
XX ORCH
XX New 90
PT acid 1
XX ORCH
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SSXS
Sequences AAH37205 - AAH40944 represent PCR primers, single nucleotide CC primer extension (SNPE) primers, and the sequences of regions flanking CC sites of single nucleotide polymorphisms SNPs. The present invention CC includes kits for determining the presence or absence of a SNP, using the coligonucleotides of the invention. The PCR primers are used to amplify a CC SNP flanking sequence, the SNPE primer is used as a genotyping primer. CC The oligonucleotides are useful for genotyping a nucleic acid sample by performing a single-nucleotide primer extension reaction. The CC oligonucleotides are useful for determining the presence, absence or cidentity of a SNP and for genotyping nucleic acid samples, for e.g. to CC assess by association analysis the genotype of an individual or group of CC assess by association analysis the genotype of an individual or group of CC assess by association analysis the genotype of an individual or group of CC assess by association analysis the genotype of an individual or group of CC assess by association analysis the genotype of an individual or group of CC assess by association analysis the genotype of an individual or group of CC assess by association analysis the genotype of an individual or group of CC assess by association analysis the genotype traits include diseases e.g. CC caused by one or more SNPs. Phenotypic traits include diseases e.g. CC dystrophy, familial hypercholesterolaemia, polycystic kidney disease, CC disease of which a component is or may be genetic such as autoimmune CC disease of which a component is or may be genetic such as autoimmune CC inflammation, cancer, nervous system diseases and infection by pathogenic conflictions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; single nucleotide primer extension; SNPE; genotyping; agammaglobulinaemia; diabettes insipidus; cancer; Lesch-Nyhan syndrome; muscular dystrophy; familial hypercholesterolaemia; polycystic kidney disease; osteogenesis imperfecta; autoimmune disease; acute intermittent porphyria; rheumatoid arthritis; multiple sclerosis; inflammation; forensic investigation; paternity analysis; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      dehydrogenase II (ALDH2) A type detection, which is used in the exemplification of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAH39959 standard; DNA; 25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 1; Page 64; 83pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 acid sample.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 absence or identity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New genotyping
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2001-290930/30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Picoult-Newburg L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (ORCH-) ORCHID BIOSCIENCES INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13-OCT-2000; 2000WO-US028436.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26-APR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200129262-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SNP specific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         14-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              788 TGCAGGTATATACGAAAGTG 807
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TGCAGGCATACACTAAAGTG 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21 BP; 4 A; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SNPE primer SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ntity of single polynucleotide polymorphism in a nuc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99US-0160096P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pohl M;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        C; 4 G; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 3.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ID 2755
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
RESULT 399
AAX69798/c
ID AAX697
XX AAX697
XX AAX697
XX Human
XX Vascul
KW Vascul
KW KDR; h
KW foms-li
KW Foms-li
KW Fortal
XX Homo s
PN W09715
XX Homo s
PN W09715
XX Homo s
XX The pr
CC Synthe
CC Synthe
CC Synthe
CC Synthe
CC Lrecept
CC Lrecept
CC Trecept
CC Trecept
CC Trecept
CC Synthe
CC Synth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       នន្តន្តន្តន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         뭉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
Best Loc
Matches
                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                      The present invention describes nucleic acid molecules which modulate the synthesis, expression and/or stability of a mRNA encoding 1 or more receptors of vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF). A patient (preferably human) having a condition associated with the level of the fms-like tyrosine kinase 1 (flt-1), kinase insert domain containing receptor (KDR) and/or foetal liver kinase 1 (flk-1) (e.g. tumour angiogenesis, ocular diseases, psoriasis and rheumatoid arthritis) can be treated by administering the nucleic acid molecule or the expression vector to the patient. AAX67275 to AAX75752 represent specific examples of nucleic acid molecules from the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Vascular endothelial growth factor receptor; VEGF receptor; flt-1; flk-1; KDR; hammerhead ribozyme; hairpin ribozyme; cleavage; tumour angiogenesis; psoriasis; rheumatoid arthritis; ocular disease; fms-like tyrosine kinase 1; kinase insert domain containing receptor; foetal liver kinase 1; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               microorganism. The method is also useful in forensic investigations and paternity analysis. The present sequence represents a single nucleotide primer extension (SNPE) primer specific for a human SNP containing DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (RIBO-)
(CHIR )
                                                                                                       Sequence 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 4; Page 79; 218pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          rheumatoid arthritis, etc., in a human patient.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nucleic acid molecule modulating VEGF receptor(s) gene expression or mRNA stability - useful for treating e.g. tumour angiogenesis, psoriasis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 1997-259017/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pavco P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26-OCT-1995;
11-JAN-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-OCT-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO9715662-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human flt1 VEGF receptor hammerhead ribozyme substrate #1093
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAX69798;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAX69798
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                           Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         v
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RIBOZYME PHARM INC. CHIRON CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CTGTTAATTAAAAAAAAAAA 1530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard; RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Мсвwiggen J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CTCTTAAAAAAAAAAAAA 24
                                                                                                       BP; 1 A;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               95US-0005974P.
96US-00584040.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               96WO-US017480
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; 2 C; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                       1 C; 0 G; 0 T; 15
                           100.0%;
                           1.1%; Score 15;
100.0%; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Stinchcomb D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ហ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                       U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Escobedo
                                                    DB 1;
                              4.7e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1; Length
                                                    Length 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
  0
  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
ARXSULT 400
ARXS9797/C
ID ARXS97
XX ARS97
AC ARXS97
AC A
RESULT 401
ABZ81758/c
ID ABZ811
XX
AC ABZ811
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The present invention describes nucleic acid molecules which modulate the synthesis, expression and/or stability of a mRNA encoding 1 or more receptors of vascular endothelial growth factor (MEGP). A patient (preferably human) having a condition associated with the level of the fms-like tycosine kinase 1 (flt-1), kinase insert domain containing receptor (KDR) and/or foetal liver kinase 1 (flk-1) (e.g. tumour angiogenesis, ocular diseases, psoriasis and rheumatoid arthritis) can be treated by administering the nucleic acid molecule or the expression vector to the patient. AAX67275 to AAX75752 represent specific examples of nucleic acid molecules from the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nucleic acid molecule modulating VEGF receptor(s) gene expression or stability - useful for treating e.g. tumour angiogenesis, psoriasis, rheumatoid arthritis, etc., in a human patient.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Vascular endothelial growth factor receptor; VBGF receptor; flt-1; flk-1; KDR; hammerhead ribozyme; hairpin ribozyme; cleavage; tumour angiogenesis; psoriasis; rheumatoid arthritis; ocular disease; fms-like tyrosine kinase 1; kinase insert domain containing receptor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26-OCT-1995;
11-JAN-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAX69797 standard; RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 17 BP; 1 A; 2 C; 0 G; 0 T; 14 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 1997-259017/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pavco
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25-OCT-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-MAY-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO9715662-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human flt1 VEGF receptor hammerhead ribozyme substrate #1092
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAX69797;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM INC. (CHIR) CHIRON CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          foetal liver kinase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAAGTA 1534
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTA 1534
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4; Page 79; 218pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity 100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mcswiggen J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            95US-0005974P
96US-00584040
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                96WO-US017480
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1; 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%; Score 15; DB 1;
100.0%; Pred. No. 4.7e+0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Stinchcomb
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Escobedo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

ABZ81758

ABZ81758 standard; DNA;

17

₽P

```
ADC37821/c
ID ADC378
XX ADC378
XX ADC378
XX ADC378
XX Human
XX Human
XX AMLP1a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The present sequence is an example of a poly-glutamine triplet repeat region found in exon 1 of the Huntington's disease (HD) gene. In an example from the invention, neuronal PC12 cells were engineered to include an HD gene exon 1 containing this sequence. These cells were used to demonstrate the ability of a single-stranded, phosphorothioate-modified oligonucleotide, HDA3T/53 (see ABZ81736) having a mismatch with respect to the HD gene, to convert a CAG triplet to CTG in HD gene exon 1, and to reduce the formation of Huntington's protein (huntingtin) aggregates. HDA3T/53 is an example of oligonucleotides of the invention that target sequence alterations to the triplet repeat region of the HD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          07-AUG-2001; 2001US-0310757P
08-AUG-2001; 2001US-0310780P
08-AUG-2001; 2001US-0310889P
04-DEC-2001; 2001US-0337219P
                                                                                                                                                              18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                             ADC37821,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADC37821
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 17 BP; 9 A; 5 C; 3 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 2; Page 61; 133pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New single stranded oligonucleotides comprising a DNA domain having least one mismatch with respect to the genetic sequence of the Huntington's disease gene to be altered, useful for treating or preventing Huntington's disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          07-AUG-2002; 2002WO-US025352
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-FEB-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Huntington's or gene therapy;
 WO2003037931-A2
                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                            Human AMLP1a scanning 17-mer oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:170.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2003-256478/25.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Kmiec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO2003013437-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Huntington's disease exon 1 triplet repeat sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11-JUN-2003
                                                                                             human; angiomotin-like protein 1; AMLP1; cytostatic; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (UYDE ) UNIV DELAWARE.
                               sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        725
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             田田
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TIGCTGTTGCTGCTG 739
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TIGCIGTIGCTGCTG 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   which can be used for the treatment or prevention of HD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Parekh-Olmedo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2001US-0310770P.
2001US-0310889P.
2001US-0337219P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA; 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     nootropic; anticonvulsant; huntingtin;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               at
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 403
ADC37819/c
TANGE E PROPERTIES DE LA COMPANIO DEL COMPANIO DE LA COMPANIO DEL COMPANIO DE LA 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present invention describes the human angiomotin-like protein 1 (AMLP1). human AMLP1 has cytostatic activity, and can be used in gene therapy. The AMLP1 protein, nucleic acid molecules, antibodies, and compositions of the present invention can be used for treating or preventing a disorder associated with decreased or increased expression or activity of AMLP1. The present sequence represents a scanning oligonucleotide for human AMLP1a, which is used in an example from the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a human angiomotin-like protein, useful for treating or preventing a disorder associated with decreased or increased expression or activity of AMLP1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Shannon M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-NOV-2002; 2002WO-US035129
                                                                                                                         WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                            Shannon M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-NOV-2001; 2001US-0334773P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-NOV-2002; 2002WO-US035129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO2003037931-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AMLP1a;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       human; angiomotin-like protein 1; AMLP1; cytostatic; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human AMLP1a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADC37819;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADC37819 standard; DNA; 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (AMSH ) AMERSHAM BIOSCIENCES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-NOV-2001; 2001US-0334773P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  08-MAY-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (AMSH ) AMERSHAM BIOSCIENCES SV CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                         2003-430501/40
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            726 recrerrecrec 740
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TGCTGTTGCTGCTGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ ID NO 170; 172pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                            Phan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 6 A; 6 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Phan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      scanning
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-mer oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:168
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 v
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ଦ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SV CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 T; 0 U; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Lo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

New isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a human angiomotin-like protein, useful for treating or preventing a disorder associated widecreased or increased expression or activity of AMLP1.

with

```
RESULT 404
ADC37820/c
ID 37820/c
ID 37820/c
ID 37820/c
ID 37820/c
ID 37820/c
ID 400378
AC ADC378
AC AMMANIPIA
AC AMMANIPIA
AC AMMSH
AC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    &XSSSSSSSSXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention describes the human angiomotin-like protein 1 (AMLP1). human AMLP1 has cycostatic activity, and can be used in gene therapy. The AMLP1 protein, nucleic acid molecules, antibodies, and compositions of the present invention can be used for treating or preventing a disorder associated with decreased or increased expression or activity of AMLP1. The present sequence represents a geanning oligonucleotide for human AMLP1a, which is used in an example from the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present invention describes the human angiomotin-like protein 1 (AMLP1). human AMLP1 has cytostatic activity, and can be used in gene therapy. The AMLP1 protein, nucleic acid molecules, antibodies, and compositions of the present invention can be used for treating or preventing a disorder associated with decreased or increased expression or activity of AMLP1. The present sequence represents a scanning oligonucleotide for human AMLP1a, which is used in an example from the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a human angiomotin-like protein, useful for treating or preventing a disorder associated widecreased or increased expression or activity of AMLP1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 2; SEQ ID NO 169; 172pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-430501/40.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Shannon M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-NOV-2001; 2001US-0334773P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-NOV-2002; 2002WO-US035129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2003037931-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           human; angiomotin-like protein 1; AMLP1; cytostatic; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADC37820
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADC37820 standard; DNA; 17 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 17 BP; 7 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (AMSH ) AMERSHAM BIOSCIENCES
Local Similarity nes 15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  726
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AMLP1a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           invention.
                                                                                                                                                                 invention.
                                                                                                             17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TGCTGTTGCTGCTGC 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TGCTGTTGCTGCTGC 740
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQ ID NO 168; 172pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Phan T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
     Conservative
                                                                                                             BP; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     scanning
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                             Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    6 C; 4 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                          5 C; 5 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      100.0%;
                               100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-mer oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:169.
                                                         1.18;
                         Score 15; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>,,</u>
  <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ٧S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Migmatches
     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; L
. 4.7e+02;
                                                         'DB 1;
                               4.7e+02
                                                   Length 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 17;
     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
     0
```

ABK11198/ ID ABK1 XX

ABK11198 standard;

DNA;

18

₽₽

0

RESULT 406

```
RESULT 405
ANAH19623/c
ID ANAH196
XX ANAH196
XX Oligon
XX Polygl
KW Huntin
KW Spinoc
KW WPI;
XX WASI
PI Housma
XX WPI;
XX Scree
PI treat:
PI creat:
PI creat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ś
멂
                                                   Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   method for identifying a compound which disrupts polypeptide aggregation. The method is carried out using a cell which has been genetically modified to express aggregation-disposed polypeptides, or using purified aggregation-disposed polypeptides. The compounds identified by this method are useful for treating disorders associated with such polypeptide aggregation, including Huntington's disease, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, spinocerebellar ataxia, multiple myeloma, amyloidosis, and spongiform encephalopathies like Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease and kuru in humans. The present sequence was annealed to its complement to generate double stranded duplex DNA with trinucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Screening for agents which disrupt aggregation of polypeptides for treating aggregation-associated disorders e.g. Alzheimer's disease, using aggregation-disposed polypeptides or cell expressing the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        polyglutamine region; polypeptide aggregation; aggregation disruption; huntington's disease; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; personancerobellar ataxia; multiple myeloma; amyloidossis; anticonvulsant; spongiform encephalopathy; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiparkinsonian;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present sequence was used to generate a polypeptide with extended polyglutamine regions. This was performed in an example illustrating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Oligonucleotide containing a mixture of CAG/CAA codons.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAH19623;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAH19623 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 1; Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Housman DE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        27-SEP-2000; 2000WO-US041008
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     05-APR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200123412-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    spongiform
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             31-JUL-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (MASI ) MASSACHUSETTS INST TECHNOLOGY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2001-300097/31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       726
18 Trecrerrecte
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16
                                                                                                                          15;
                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TGCTGTTGCTGCTGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    encephalopathy; neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 9
                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Preisinger EA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99US-00405048
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25; 42pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; 6 C; 3 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             entry)
                                                                                                                                          100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N
   4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             740
                                                                                                                       <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                    Score 15; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+(
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Kazantsev
                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                       4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 18
                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ý
```

```
RESULT 407
ABZ81759/c
ID ABZ817
XX
AC ABZ817
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                ৪
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present invention relates to therapeutic agents comprising a first CC domain (D1) that binds a protein having at least seven consecutive CC glutamine (Glu) residues, a second domain (D2) that binds another protein CC having at least 7 consecutive Glu residues, and a third domain (D3) that CC separates D1 from D2. The therapeutic agents of the invention are useful CC for inhibiting protein-protein interactions (e.g. aggregation, and can CC be used for treating Alzhelmer's disease, and disorders in which CC polyglutamine-containing transcription factors or coactivators are CC polyglutamine-containing transcription factors or coactivators are CC polyglutamine-containing transcription factors or coactivators are CC ceitably active (e.g. disorders associated with homodimerisation of jun CC or hexamerisation of p53. The therapeutic agents can also be used to transcleotide (CAG) repeats. For example such disorders an include CC trinucleotide (CAG) repeats. For example such disorders can include CC dentatorubral-pallidoluysian atrophy, spinocerebellar atrophy (SBMA), CC dentatorubral-pallidoluysian atrophy, spinocerebellar atrophy (SBMA), CC dentatorubral-pallidoluysian atrophy, spinocerebellar atrophy (SBMA) The presents an oligonucleotide used to generate double stranded CC DNA with trinucleotide extensions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     polyglutamine-containing transcription factor; hexamerisation of p53; homodimerisation of jun; expanded trinucleotide repeat; CAG repeat; Huntington's disease; HD; primal and bulbar muscular atrophy; SBMA; dentatorubral-pallidoluysian atrophy; spinocerebellar ataxia type 1; spinocerebellar ataxia type 2; spinocerebellar ataxia type 6; spinocerebellar ataxia type 7; Machado-Joseph disease; MJD/SCA3;
    ABZ81759;
                                        ABZ81759 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novel agent for inhibiting protein-protein interaction useful to treat Alzheimer's disease, has two domains which bind first, second proteins with seven consecutive glutamine residues and a domain separating two
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2002-280948/32.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18-AUG-2000; 2000US-0226502P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Oligonucleotide #1 used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-AUG-2001; 2001WO-US026097
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Inhibition of protein-protein interaction; Alzheimer's disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     05-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    nootropic; anticonvulsant; cerebroprotective; neuroprotective; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                        725
                                                                                                                                      18
                                                                                                                                                                        rrecrerrecre 739
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ٨
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Thompson L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8; 40pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%; Score 15;
100.0%; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TSNI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Housman DE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TECHNOLOGY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               generate DNA with trinucleotide extensions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; I
. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
ADK67650/c
ID ADK676
XX ADK676
AC ADK676
XX O6-MAY
XX Untin
XX Huntin
XX Huntin
XX Huntin
XX Huntin
XX Hundan;
XX Hundan;
XX Hundan;
XX Hundan;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The present sequence is an example of a poly-glutamine triplet repeat region found in exon 1 of the Huntington's disease (HD) gene. In an example from the invention, neuronal PC12 cells were engineered to include an HD gene exon 1 containing this sequence. These cells were used to demonstrate the ability of single-stranded chemically-modified oligonucleotides (see ABSB1747-51) to decrease the formation of Huntington's protein (huntingtin) aggregates in cell culture. The invention provides chemically modified oligonucleotides that target sequence alterations to the triplet repeat region of the HD gene exon 1 and/or which reduce the formation of huntingtin protein-containing aggregates. These are useful for the treatment or prevention of HD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New single stranded oligonucleotides comprising a DNA domain least one mismatch with respect to the genetic sequence of th Huntington's disease gene to be altered, useful for treating preventing Huntington's disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-AUG-2001; 2001US-0310757P.
08-AUG-2001; 2001US-0310770P.
08-AUG-2001; 2001US-0310889P.
04-DEC-2001; 2001US-0337219P.
                                                                                        Huntington's disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     07-AUG-2002; 2002WO-US025352
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Huntington's disease; nootropic; anticonvulsant; huntingtin; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11-JUN-2003
                           Homo sapiens
                                                                Huntington's
                                                                                                                   06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                             ADK67650;
                                                                                                                                                                       ADK67650 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Kmiec EB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-FEB-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO2003013437-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Huntington's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (UYDE ) UNIV DELAWARE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              725 rrecrerrecrecre 739
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18 TIGCIGITGCIGCIG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Parekh-Olmedo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                disease; huntingtin;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                72;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     100.0%; **
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             133pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            6 C; 3
                                                                                         gene exon 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  exon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 triplet
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                         DNA fragment.
                                                                protein aggregation; gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  repeat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Le
. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                at
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

WO2004014306-A2

```
AAXO6572/C
ID AAXO65
XX AAXO65
XC AAXO65
XX O6-APR
XX (-)-li
XX (-)-li
XX spear
XX spear
XX enviro
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The present sequence is that of a fragment of exon 1 of the Huntington's CC disease (HD) gene comprising HD gene exon 1 and an enhanced green fluorescent fusion gene was used in examples from the invention investigating the ability of different oligonucleotides to reduce protein aggregation in CC PC12 cells containing integrated copies of the fusion gene. The invention is based on the discovery that oligonucleotides unrelated in sequence to that of a nucleic acid which encodes a protein aggregant can be effective in disrupting or preventing aggregation in disorders of protein assembly. A claimed method for identifying, from a plurality of oligonucleotide species that disrupt aggregation of a protein aggregant in a cell, comprises introducing the oligonucleotides separately into cells that have or are cellikely to develop protein aggregates, and identifying grown cleotides are useful for treating adjsorder of protein assembly collected as t preventing, reducing or disrupting aggregation. The collective at preventing, reducing or disrupting aggregation. The collective at preventing, reducing or disrupting aggregation. The collective at preventing the sease, spinobubar muscular atrophy, collectides are useful for treating adjsorder of protein assembly solutions. Parkinson's disease, spinobubar muscular atrophy. CC spinocerebellar ataxia types 1, 2, 3, 6 and 7, dentatorubral collective at the collective of the thyroid, chronic renal failure, congestive medullary carcinoma of the thyroid, chronic renal failure, congestive ampliadousias.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                        (-)-limonene-6-hydroxylase; (-)-limonene-3-hydroxylase; L3H; L6H; spear mint; peppermint; enzyme; limonene hydroxylase; trans-carveol; trans-isopiperitenol; pathogen defense mechanism; attractant; environmental signal; monoterpene hydroxylase; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                               06-APR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAX06572 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 1; Page 26; 59pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Identifying the oligonucleotide species that disrupts aggregation of a protein aggregant in a cell by introducing the oligonucleotide species composition separately into cells that have or are likely to develop
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Kmiec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-AUG-2002; 2002US-0402198P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         07-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US024868.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 aggregation.
                                                                                                                                       (-)-limonene-6-hydroxylase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2004-180536/17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             725
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ) UNIV DELAWARE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           riecierieciecie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TIGCTGTTGCTGCTG 739
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Parekh-Olmedo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; 6 C; 3 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   100.0%;
                                                                                                                                       primer 3.B.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15; DB 1; I
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
CC Immonene-6-hydroxylase (L6H) and peppermint (-)-limonene-3- hydroxylase (L3H). Host cells containing a vector comprising the nucleotide sequences CC (L3H). Host cells containing a vector comprising the nucleotide sequences CC can be used for the recombinant production of limonene hydroxylases or of CC primary enzyme products. The primary enzyme products are trans-carveol in CC the case of (-)-L6H or trans-isopiperitenol in the case of (-)-L3H, which CC are of subsequent use, to obtain enhanced expression of limonene CC isopiperitenol production as a predactor or pathogen defense mechanism, CC isopiperitenol production as a predactor or pathogen defense mechanism, CC attractant or environmental signal. The limonene hydroxylase cDNAs also CC provide a useful tool for isolating other monoterpene hydroxylase genes CC and for examining the developmental regulation of monoterpene CC biosynthesis. Sequences AAX06564-73 represent primers for the PCR CC amplification of (-)-limonene-6-hydroxylase cDNA
AAZ99489/C
ID AAZ994
XX
AC AAZ994
AC AAZ994
AC Brimer
XX
Gibber
KW Gibber
KW 2-oxid
KW 8eed g
KW transg
XX
Cucurb
PN WO2000
PN WO2000
PF 10-AUG
PR 10-AUG
PR 10-AUG
PR 10-AUG
PR 10-AUG
PR 10-AUG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 410
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gibberellic acid; copalyl diphosphate synthase; 3beta-hydroxylase; 2-oxidase; phytoene synthase; C-20 oxidase; 2beta,3beta-hydroxylase; seed germination; seedling growth; gibberellin biosynthetic pathway;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New isolated limonene hydroxylase nucleic acids - which encode limonene-6 -hydroxylase and limonene-3-hydroxylase, which can be used to produce trans-carveol and trans-isopiperitenol.
   10-AUG-1998;
07-JUN-1999;
                                                   10-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                         Cucurbita maxima.
                                                                                                                                                                                         transgenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Primer HOOK for cDNA encoding a C-20 oxidase polypeptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                03-JUL-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAZ99489;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAZ99489 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 4; Page 27; 80pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Croteau RB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-DEC-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO9859042-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mentha spicata.
                                                                                     24-FEB-2000
                                                                                                                       WO200009722-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             VINU ( WINU)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1519 ТАААААААААААСТААА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19 DAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                         plant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Lupien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WASHINGTON STATE RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-00881784.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98WO-US012581.
   98US-0096111P.
99US-0137977P.
                                                     99WO-US018066.
                                                                                                                                                                                         hypocotyl;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        84.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.2e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
```

```
RESULT 411
AAD15201/c
ID AAD152
XX AAD152
XX 01-NOV
XX 01-NOV
XX Patty
KW Patty
KW nervou
KW 18chae
KW haemog
KW Coagul
KW Grave
KW Grave
KW Grave
KW Grave
XX Unider
XX Unider
XX Unider
XX 02-AUC
XX DF 25-JAL
XX (DIGI-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present primer was used to reverse transcribe cDNA encoding a C-20 coxidase. The amplific fragment is used in the method of the invention. The specification describes methods for the inhibition and control of controlled by use of a chimeric expression construct expressing a RNA or controlled by use of a chimeric expression construct expressing a RNA or crostein which suppresses the gibberellin biosynthetic pathway sequence, controlled by use of a chimeric expression construct expressing a RNA or crostein which suppresses the gibberellin biosynthetic pathway sequence, control substrate from the pathway, or degrades pathway substrates or products. The methods uses copalyl diphosphate synthase, 3beta-doctory are products, phytoene synthase, C-20 oxidase, and a control seed germination and seedling growth especially to used to control seed germination and seedling growth especially to regulate gene products of gibberellin biosynthetic pathway and crestoration of normal seed germination, in transgenic plants. The plants produced are gibberellin deficient, and have shortened hypocotyl and/or epicotyl phenotypes compared to normal plants
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          nervous system disorder; Parkinson's disease; immune system disorder; ischaemia; lymphopaemia; leukocyte adhesion deficiency syndrome; haemoglobinuria; anaemia; hyperproliferative disorder; Gaucher's disease; coagulation disorder; blood platelet disorder; autoimmune disorder; dermatitis; herpes simplex; Addison's disease; rheumatoid arthritis; Grave's disease; gene therapy; antiarteriosclerotic; immunostimulant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Obtaining transgenic plant useful for controlling seed germination as seedling growth comprises transgene comprising a sequence expressing altered levels of an essential hormone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Fatty lesion development; atherosclerosis; Alzheimer's disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3' sequencing primer #1 to identify and characterise polynucleotides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAD15201 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2000-224351/19.
    Leonardi
                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200154651-A2
                                                                                                                                                            02-AUG-2001
                                                                             25-JAN-2000; 2000US-0177963P
                                                                                                                   25-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US002439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (MONS ) MONSANTO
                                          (DIGI-) DIGITAL GENE TECHNOLOGIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1519
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ×SM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Elich
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Page 262;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Rao S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
    Sartani A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ġ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ream
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Heck GR,
    Glass JR, Sutcliffe JG,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 JE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ۲,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15; DB 1; Le
Pred. No. 4.2e+02;
1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Kishore GM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Loguach EW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
      Hasel KW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Loguach
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ទី
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
cc fatty lesion development, which comprises any of 55 polynucleotide compenses from Cryctolagus cuniculus. The polynucleotide, polypeptide or cantibody is useful for preventing, treating modulating or ameliorating a condition, particularly atherosclerosis. The invention is used as can marker or detector of nervous system disorder or disease (e.g. Crychtion is disease, Alzheimer's disease, ischaemia, dementia). The crycus system disorder or disorders of the immune system (e.g. lymphopaenia, leukocyte adhesion deficiency constraints of the immune system (e.g. lymphopaenia, hyperproliferative disorders of the immune system (e.g. lymphopaenia, hyperproliferative disorders of ce.g. Gaucher's disease), infectious disease (e.g. herpes simplex), consquiation disorders, blood platelet disorders and autoimmune disorders (Addison's disease, rheumatoid arthritis, dermatitis, Grave's disease). The polynucleotide sequence is also used in gene therapy. The present conscience is a 's sequencing primer used in the identification and constraints and constraints and constraints are present constraints.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New polynucleotides regulated by fatty lesion development and their encoded polypeptides, useful for preventing, treating or ameliorating atherosclerosis, as well as for immune or hyperproliferative disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI;
Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The present invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid regulated fatty lesion development. which commonly a control of the 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 1; Page 79; 188pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001-514526/56
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         à
```

```
Matches
                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                   1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
19
                                            16;
                                                      Similarity
BAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                            Conservative
                                                     84.2%;
                                          1; Mismatches
                                                     Score 15; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.2e+02;
                                                                Length 19
                                            0
                                            Gaps
                                             0,
```

밁 S

```
RESULT 412
AAH21968/c
Mouse; human; total gene expression analysis; TOGA; DST; EST;
                                               Mouse total gene expression analysis (TOGA) 3' sequencing
                                                                                              16-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                        AAH21968;
                                                                                                                                                                                     AAH21968 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                           (first entry)
                                               primer
```

digital sequence tag; expressed sequence tag; neuroleptic; antimanic; central nervous system; antidepressant; gene therapy; diagnosis; neuropsychiatric disorder; schizophrenia; bipolar disorder; addiction-related behaviour; chromosome identification; immune response; primer; probe; ss.

```
Mus musculus
```

WO200130972-A2

03-MAY-2001.

26-OCT-2000; 2000WO-US029690.

26-OCT-1999; 99US-0161379P.

(DIGI-) DIGITAL GENE TECHNOLOGIES INC.

WPI; 2001-300499/31

ĘĄ,

Sutcliffe

ģ,

Pribyl TM,

Hilbush

Β,

Hasel

New neuroleptic-regulated polynucleotides expressed in the central nervous system for diagnosing and treating neuropsychiatric disorders

schizophrenia, bipolar disorder and addiction-related behavior.

```
RESULT 413
AAF76617/c
ID AAF766
XX AAF766
XX Spearm
KW Spearm
KW Spearm
KW (-)-11
XX Mentha
XX US6194
XX WOUS6194
XX US6194
XX US6194
XX US6194
XX US6194
XX US6194
XX UNIW
XX US6194
XX UNIW
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CC acid molecules. (I) have neuroleptic, antimanic and antidepresent CC encoded by (I), or a host cell (III) comprising (I), are useful for CC encoded by (I), or a host cell (III) comprising (I) are useful for CC preventing, treating, modulating or ameliorating a medical condition such as a neuropsychiatric disorder. (I) are useful as diagnostic agents for CC diagnosing a pathological condition or susceptibility to a pathological condition or susceptibility to a pathological condition or susceptibility to a pathological condition such as neuropsychiatric disorder e.g. schizophrenia, a bipolar CC disorder or addiction-related behaviour. (I) are useful for detecting the gresence of a nucleic acid encoding a protein in a mammalian tissue conditions and problem of the control gene expression through triple helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA, in gene therapy to treat the above mentioned disorders, identifying individuals from minute biological samples, as an CC polymorphic markers for forensic purposes. (I) is also useful as CC molecular weight markers on Southern gels, diagnostic probes for the CC presence of specific mRNA in a particular cell type, as a probe to condition of the respect, to raise anti-DNA antibodies using DNA CC immunisation technique, and as an antigen to elicit an immune response. AAH21877 to AAH21984, AAB98083 and AAB98084 represent sequences used in the exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local (
                                   Novel isolated limonene hydroxylase encoding nucleic acid molecule, useful for altering production of limonene-6-hydroxylase or limonene-3-hydroxylase in suitable host cell.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              14-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Spearmint; peppermint; (-)-:
(-)-limonene-3-hydroxylase;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Spearmint (-)-limonene-6-hydroxylase PCR primer SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAF76617 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present
acid molecu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US6194185-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mentha spicata.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15-MAY-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (UNIW ) UNIV WASHINGTON STATE RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1519
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   invention describes isolated neuroleptic-regulated nucleic les. (I) have neuroleptic, antimanic and antidepressant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US-00881784.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99US-00292768
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (-)-limonene-6-hydroxylase;
lase; flavour; aroma; probe;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.2e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FOUND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

Ś

1241 CCTCATCTTTGTTTT 1255

```
RASULT 414
AAF62495/c
ID AAF624
XX AAF624
XX AAF624
XX IO-DEC
XX 10kDa
CX Taenia
XX IO-DEC
XX IO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8 x 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 8 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
  Matches
                    Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                             The present invention provides the protein and coding sequences of the Taenia solium metacestodes 10kDa antigen. The sequences can be used in the diagnosis of T. solium infection, which current methods are incapably of distinguishing from other parasitic infections. Infection by the parasite causes neurocysticerocosis, which can then lead to neurological diseases, in Asia, Africa and the Latin Americas. The present sequence in a PCR primer for the coding sequence of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention provides the protein and coding sequences of the peppermint and spearmint (-)-limonene-3-hydroxylase and the spearmint (-)-limonene-6-hydroxylase. Also provided are a number of probes and PCR primers which were used to isolate the sequences. These are useful in the production of transgenic plants with altered flavour and aroma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Novel purified recombinant Taenia solium metacestodes protein useful for detecting neurocysticerocosis disease, has specified molecular weight and is encoded by truncated fragment of open reading frame DNA sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10kDa antigen; immur neurocysticerocosis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   T solium 10kDa antigen coding sequence PCR primer
                                                                                            Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 2; Page 10; 33pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  30-SEP-2000; 2000WO-IB001396.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-APR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200125424-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Taenia solium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAF62495;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAF62495 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Kong Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (CHOS/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (KANG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (BAHK/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (CHUN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (KONG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1519 ТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001-316170/33.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19 DAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KONG Y.
CHUNG J.
BAHK Y Y.
KANG S.
CHO S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4.
                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Chung J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    C<sub>0</sub>1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18
                                                                                               BP; 9 A; 2 C; 7 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    55;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          immunodiagnosis; neurological disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-0157388P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 57pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Bahk YY,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1;
<u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15;
Pred. No.
                         Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Kang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     T;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Cho
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                       4.2e+02
                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŝ
                                                Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           #
  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          parasite;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
  0;
  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            incapable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
  0
```

```
RESULT 415
AAS06525/c
                                                                                                  cc microglia and macrophage regulatory gene DST (digital sequences and the complete mouse sequences used to isolate them. The PCR-based total gene CC expression analysis (TOGA) system is used to examine the expression comparison of molecules corresponding to genes that are regulated in CC unstimulated microglia, activated microglia, unstimulated macrophage and CC expression compared to the invention, the CC polypeptides are useful are useful for the diagnosis, prevention, the CC polypeptides are useful are useful for the diagnosis, prevention, the CC polypeptides are useful are useful for the diagnosis, prevention, the CC reatment or amelioration of a medical condition, preferably a CC neuroinflammatory pathology or a neurodegenerative disease such as CC Albahmer's disease, senile dementia, Parkingon's disease, obsessive CC depression and bipolar manic-depressive disorder. The sequences and CC methods of the invention can also be used for detecting or treating CC cancer), immune disorders (e.g. AIDS), hyperproliferative disorders (e.g. outcimmune disorders (e.g. severe combined immunodeficiency, SCID) autoimmatory disorders (e.g. insulin dependent disbetes mellitus), CC inflammatory disorders (e.g. arthritis). The polynucleotides can be used CC for gene therapy
   Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-NOV-1999;
03-MAR-2000;
19-JUN-2000;
                                                             Sequence 19 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present sequence represents a primer used to isolate novel mouse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 1; Page 88; 244pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New regulated genes of preventing or treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2001-308782/32
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mouse; microglia; macrophage; regulatory gene; digital sequence tag; DS PCR-based total gene expression analysis; TOGA; infectious disorder; PCR-based total gene expression analysis; TOGA; infectious disorder; neuroinflammatory pathology; neurodegenerative disease; gene therapy; hyperproliferative disorder; autoimmune; inflammatory disorder; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mouse microglia and macrophage regulatory gene primer #60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAS06525
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAS06525
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (DIGI-) DIGITAL GENE TECHNOLOGIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                06-NOV-2000; 2000WO-US030585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200134770-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CCTCATCTTTGTTTT 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sutcliffe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US026824.
2000US-0186770P.
2000US-0212465P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
                                                           A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .
اور
                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             microglia and macrophages, useful for diagnosing, neuroinflammatory pathology and neurodegenerative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Almazan MT,
Score 15; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.2e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Tobal GM
                     Length 19;
                                                                                                                  can be used
```

ঠ

1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537

Best Local Similarity 84.2%; Matches 16; Conservative

1; Mismatches

2; Indels

0;

Gaps

0

and

```
RESULT 416
ABK71509/c
ID ABK71509/c
XX Centri
XX Centri
XX Parki
XX
                     This invention relates to the cDNA sequences of novel isolated CC polynucleotides associated with psychoses or other neuropsychiatric CC disorders. The sequences of the invention may act as blockers of D 2 CC receptors in the meso-limbic dopamine system. The nucleotide sequences of the invention and the polypeptides encoded by them are useful in the CC manufacture of a medical condition e.g. a neuropsychiatric disorder. An CC preventing, treating a medical condition e.g. a neuropsychiatric disorder. An CC such as psychoses or other neuropsychiatric disorders or a susceptibility to a neurological disorders in a subject or neuro psychiatric disorders or a CC such as psychoses or other neuropsychiatric disorders or a susceptibility to a neurological disorder such as susceptibility to a neurological disorder such as psychoses and other concurs psychiatric disorders in a subject by determining the presence or determining the alteration (increase or decrease) in the presence or cC absence of mutation in the nucleotide sequence of apolipoprotein D or by CC determining the alteration (increase or decrease) in the expression of control proposition of the invention are useful in treating control proposition by activating or inhibiting the proliferation, control proposition of mobilisation (chemotaxis) of neuroblasts, stem cells or glial cells. The sequences are useful as a marker or detector of a particular nervous system disease or disorders such as Alzheimer's consense, Pick's disease, obsessive compulsive disorders, epilepsy, encephalopathy, ischaemia, addiction, multiple sclerosis, depression and consenses of the invention of the conva sequences of the corresponders and consenses as a sequence of the conva sequences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             딹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Central nervous system; CNS; neuroleptic; mouse; human; psychoses; neuropsychiatric disorder; psychiatric disorder; Alzheimer's disease; Pick's disease; Binswanger's disease; senile dementia; encephalopathy; Parkinson's disease; obsessive compulsive disorder; epilepsy; ischaemia; addiction; multiple sclerosis; depression; manic-depressive disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New polynucleotide useful in gene therapy for preventing, treating modulating or ameliorating a medical condition such as psychoses or a neuro psychiatric disorder e.g. schizophrenia, or a bipolar disorder :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-APR-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CNS related 3' sequencing primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Thomas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-SEP-2000; 2000US-0236790P.
18-JAN-2001; 2001US-0263084P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-OCT-2001; 2001WO-US030695
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200226936-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABK71509;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABK71509 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (DIGI-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2002-383271/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DIGITAL GENE TECHNOLOGIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1; Page 40; 254pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sutcliffe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              űĞ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pribyl TM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Hilbush
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3
```

in a

```
RESULT 417
ABQ73231/c
ID ABQ732
XX ABQ732
XX ABQ732
XX RABbit
XX Rabbit
XX Rabbit
XX POGA p
XX Orycto
OS Synthe
XX WO2002
XX Orycto
OS Synthe
XX Leonal
XX Leonal
XX PF 21-NOV
XX PF 21-NOV
XX PF 21-NOV
XX Disclor
PN WPI; 2
XX Disclor
PN New po
PT Ather
CC The pl
CC T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8
                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present invention describes an isolated polynucleotide (I) and its C complements, and degenerate variants, comprising a sequence selected from those given in ABQ73206 to ABQ73222 (NS), which is a digital sequence tag (DST) corresponding to mRNAs whose expression is regulated by CC proliferative lesion development caused by mechanically induced intimal C hyperplasia, or by lercanidipine treatment, or by proliferative lesions CC and reversed by lercanidipine treatment, or by proliferative lesions CC and reversed by lercanidipine treatment, (I) has antiatherosclerotic CC activity and can be used in gene therapy. (I) can be used for diagnosing CC amples of the presence or absence of a mutation in (I) and diagnosing CC to atherosclerosis in a subject which involves CC (I) is also useful for diagnosing atherosclerosis, or the susceptibility to atherosclerosis in a subject which involves detecting an alteration CC (I) is also useful for diagnosing atherosclerosis, or the susceptibility to atherosclerosis or accrease) in amount of expression of (I). (I) is also useful for diagnosing or monitoring the effects of treating a subject with dihydropyridine calcium antagonist e.g., lercanidipine. (I) can also be used for preventing, treating, modulating, or ameliorating amedical condition such as atherosclerosis in a mammalian subject. The present invention inventor of the nutration of the present a TOGA primer which is used in the exemplification of
                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New polynucleotides related to regulated genes characteristic of atherosclerosis, useful for diagnosing, preventing, treating, modulating or ameliorating atherosclerosis in a mammalian subject.
                                                                                                                             Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-NOV-2000; 2000US-0252216P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-NOV-2001; 2001WO-US044072
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Oryctolagus cuniculus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Rabbit; Oryctolagus cuniculus; atherosclerosis; intimal hyperplasia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        27-SEP-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABQ73231 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2002-575233/61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200242420-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Rabbit atherosclerosis related TOGA primer SEQ ID NO:26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (DIGI-) DIGITAL GENE TECHNOLOGIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TOGA primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                               represents a TOGA ent invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Page 28; 130pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 0
                                                                                                                                    BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                0 (2) 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Glass JR, Hasel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.2e+02;
1; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                G; 18 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
Score 15; DB 1; Le
Pred. No. 4.2e+02;
1; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2; Indels
                                                                  Length 19;
      <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
      0
```

```
RESULT 418
AAD34663/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ş
S
                                                                                                                                              The present invention relates to a method for preventing, treating, cc modulating or ameliorating a medical condition. The method involves cadministering one or more nucleic acid molecules up- or down-regulated in the patitis B virus (HBV) infection or polypeptides encoded by the nucleic acid molecules or antibodies that bind to the polypeptide. The method is condition. It is also useful for determining the presence or absence of a cc mutation in the nucleic acid molecules or detecting an alteration in ce expression of the polypeptide which is useful for the diagnosis of hepatitis viral infection (e.g., acute hepatitis versus chronic condition) or assessing the efficacy or toxicity of therapeutic treatment conditions or assessing the efficacy or toxicity of therapeutic treatment conditions or assessing the efficacy or toxicity of therapeutic treatment conditions or assessing the efficacy or toxicity of therapeutic treatment conditions or assessing the efficacy or toxicity of therapeutic treatment conditions or assessing the efficacy or toxicity of therapeutic treatment conditions or assessing the efficacy or toxicity of therapeutic treatment conditions or assessing the efficacy or toxicity of therapeutic treatment conditions or assessing the efficacy or toxicity of therapeutic treatment conditions or assessing the efficacy or toxicity of therapeutic treatment conditions or assessing the efficacy or toxicity of therapeutic treatment conditions or assessing the efficacy or toxicity of therapeutic treatment conditions or assessing the efficacy or toxicity of therapeutic treatment conditions or assessing the efficacy or toxicity of therapeutic treatment conditions. Sequences of the invention are used in gene conditions of the invention are used in gene conditions. The present DNA sequence is a PCR primer which is used for the properties of the present DNA sequence is a PCR primer which is used for the present DNA sequence is a PCR primer which is used for the properties of the primer which is used for the primer wh
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                     Matches
                                                                        Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Preventing and treating hepatitis viral infection in a mammal, comprise administering nucleic acid molecules that up- or down-regulate in hepatitis B virus infection or polypeptides encoded by the nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hepatitis B virus; HBV infection; chronic hepatitis; toxicity; virucide; acute hepatitis; therapeutic; gene therapy; vaccine; infectious disease; TOGA; TOtal Gene expression Analysis; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAD34663 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                            Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; Page 28; 125pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2002-339865/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-SEP-2001; 2001WO-US029123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-MAR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAD34663;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   molecules.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Chisari FV, Wieland
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (DIGI-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15-SEP-2000; 2000US-0233176P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PCR primer #4 used
       1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19 BAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DIGITAL GENE TECHNOLOGIES INC.
                                                                                                                                            BP; 0
                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                            A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      for direct sequencing of TOGA generated
                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Guidotti LGDVM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                  1;
                                                                      Score 15; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.2e+0;
                                                                          2e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mueller
                                                                                                Length 19
                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Hilbush
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PCR
                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     comprises
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      products
                                                       Gaps
                                                       0
```

밁

19

BAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

```
RESULT 419
AAD40279/c
ID AAD402
XX AAD402
XX AAD402
XX AAD402
XX G1bber
XX G1ber
XX G1ber
XX G1bber
XX G1ber
XX G1bber
XX G1bber
XX G1bber
XX G1bber
XX G1ber
XX G1bber
XX G1ber
XX G1
RESULT 420
ABK94423/c
ID ABK944
XX
AC ABK944
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           agricultural production so that unfavorable environmental conditions normally reducing agronomic output can be avoided and yields increased. Plants also demonstrate increased uniformity of germination, emergence and seedling vigor, so increasing yields at harvest. The method is especially useful in crop plants such as e.g. canola, soybean, cotton, etc., and is also useful in storage and transport of seeds to reduce premature germination which may affect agronomic or food quality of the seeds. The present sequence is a PCR primer used to isolate pumpkin 2beta albeta hydroxylase cDNA. This primer is used in the exemplification of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to control of gibberellin (GA) levels in plants. The method involves producing transgenic plants having a phenotype of reduced seed germination and reduced dearly seedling growth, then restoring seed germination and early seedling growth by treating plants with an appropriate compound when conditions are favourable. The method is useful to control seed germination and/or early seedling growth in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Control of gibberellin levels in plants useful to avoid unfavorable conditions in crops to increase yields, using transgenic plants having reduced seed germination and early seedling growth then treatment to restore these properties.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gibberellin; transgenic plant; seed germination; seedling growth; GA; transgenic; 2beta-3beta hydroxylase; enzyme; pumpkin; PCR; primer; ss
                                  ABK94423
                                                                                              ABK94423 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 19; Page 104; 155pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2002-489107/52.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Piller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      02-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2002053095-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Cucurbita pepo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HOOK PCR primer used to isolate pumpkin 2beta-3beta hydroxylase cDNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        22-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAD40279;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAD40279 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (BROW/) BROWN S M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Elich TD,
Rao S, I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99US-00371307
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-00371307.
                                                                                              DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ream JE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Heck GR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Kishore GM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       No. 4.2e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Logusch
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Œ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Logusch
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

03-JAN-2003

WO2003000715-A1

Synthetic

```
RESULT 421
ABZ683B9/c
ID BZ683
XX ABZ683
XX ABZ683
XX C2-APR
XX Revers
XX Chroma
XX Chroma
XX Chroma
XX Chroma
XX Chroma
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
PN WO2003
XX WO2003
XX WO2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to detecting mutations in the BRCA1 and hMLH1 gene comprising subjecting a set of amplification products to two-dimensional DNA electrophoresis (TGDS) to produce a characteristic spot pattern for a specific mutation in either the BRCA1 or the hMLH1 gene. Also included are test kits for enabling BRCA1 or hMLH1 gene testing comprising short PCR primers given in the specification, mixed in 20 mM of Tris-HCl, 50 mM KCl, 25 micro M of GNTP, and 5 % formamide. The method is useful for detecting mutations in the BRCA1 (breast and ovarian cancer susceptibility gene, a tumour suppressor gene) and hMLH1 gene (a DNA mismatch repair gene). The present sequence is a PCR primer specific to
                                                                                            Histone acetyltransferase; histone deacetylase; gene expression profile; chromatin-associated protein; gene expression; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Detecting mutations in the BRCA1 and hMLH1 gene comprises subjecting amplification products to 2-dimensional gel electrophoresis to produce characteristic spot pattern for a specific mutation in either the BRCA1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 hMLH1; DNA mismatch repair; BRCA1; 88; PCR; primer; breast and ovarian cancer susceptibility gene; TGDS two-dimensional DNA electrophoresis; tumour suppress
                                                                                                                                           Reverse transcription primer used to produce yeast cDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 6; Page 21; 57pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                            22-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABZ68389;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABZ68389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    hMLH1 used in the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           or the hMLH1 gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2002-471507/50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Vijg J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        06-NOV-2000; 2000WO-IB001607
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      06-NOV-2000; 2000WO-IB001607
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-MAY-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200236819-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human MLH1 DNA mismatch repair gene, exon 12,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  27-AUG-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (SCSC-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1517 ATTAAAAAAAAAAA 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ACAD APPLIED SCI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 4 A; 1 C; 0 G; 14 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ian cancer susceptibility gene; TGDS; human; DNA electrophoresis; tumour suppressor gene;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1; Lo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR primer 12.1F.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BRCA1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 422
ACC79402/c
ID ACC794
XX ACC794
XX O4-AUG
DT 04-AUG
DX M13 8e
XX Pathol
KW Pathol
KW Cytost
XX Synthe
XX W02003
PD 24-APF
XX 17-OC7
XX 17-OC7
XX DF 17-OC7
XX DF 17-OC7
XX PF 17-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ફ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The specification describes chimeric histone acetyltransferase polypeptides. The chimeric polypeptides comprise a polypeptide segment that exhibits histone acetyltransferase activity, and a polypeptide segment having 40% or greater sequence identity to a subunit of a histone deacetylase chromatin-associated protein complex. The chimeric polypeptides are useful for determining gene expression profiles in specific cells, for modulating gene expression in specific cells, and for making genetically modified eukaryotes. The present sequence represents a reverse transcription primer used in the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Dang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New chimeric polypeptide comprising a histone acetyltransferase polypeptide segment and a segment comprising a histone deacetylase chromatin-associated protein complex subunit, useful for modulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pathological condition; ataxia telangiectasia; AT; cytostatic; vaccine; gene therapy; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-JUN-2002;
                               Preventing or treating a pathological condition e.g., ataxia telangiectasia (AT), AT tumors or other cancers comprises administering
                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-393520/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                             Barlow
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-OCT-2001; 2001US-0330206P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US033311.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2003033668-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Enterobacteria
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               M13 sequencing primer 3' primer SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ACC79402
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ACC79402 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       expression in cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          22-JUN-2001; 2001US-0300135P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (DIGI-) DIGITAL GENE TECHNOLOGIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1519 ТААААААААААААСТАААА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Okamuro
                                                                                                                                                                                                Winrow CJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Page 54; 85pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2002WO-US019750
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          phage
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          M13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          gene therapy; PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                Callahan MLA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.2e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pankratz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NO:84.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ង្គ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              tumour; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
RESULT 423
AAD49149/c
ID AAD491
XX AAD491
XX AAD491
XX AAD491
XX ACT O7-MAR
XX ACT OF MAR
XX UNider
XX WO2002
XX UNider
XX WO2002
XX UNider
XX UNIDER
XX LEONAL
XX LEONAL
XX LEONAL
XX NEW P
PT NEW P
PT ATHER
XX NEW P
PT ATHER
XX NEW P
PT ATHER
XX Discl
XX Discl
XX Discl
XX Discl
CC of Ge
CC of Ge
CC of Ge
CC Of Ge
CC The in
CCC of Ge
CC of Ge
CC Of GE
CC TO THE
CCC OF GE
CC OF MAR
ADA991
ADA9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present invention describes a method for preventing or treating a pathological condition (comprising ataxia telangiectasia (AT), AT tumours or other cancers), which comprises administering to a mammalian subject at least one of: (a) a first polynucleotide comprising a sequence having 38-889 bp (consisting of the sequences in ACC79319 to ACC79392 (I)) or a second polynucleotide at least 95% identical to the first polynucleotide; (b) a third polynucleotide comprising at least 10-bp sequence that is hybridisable to the first polynucleotide under stringent conditions; or (c) a gene corresponding to any of (1)-(2) or another gene at least 95% identical to the gene. (I) have constatic activities, and can be used in vaccines and in gene therapy. The method is useful for preventing or treating e.g., ataxia telangiectasia (AT), AT tumours or other cancers. ACC79393 to ACC79423 represent primers used in the exemplification of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Atherosclerosis; vaccine; nervous system disorder; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; multiple sclerosis; immune disorder; gene therapy; autoimmune disorder; rheumatoid arthitis; hyperproliferative disorder; haemolytic anaemia; graft-versus-host disease; inflammation; infection; epilepsy; Addison's disease; neoplasm; tissue regeneration; chemotaxis; food additive; food preservative; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                      New polypeptide associated with atherosclerosis, useful for atherosclerosis, nervous system disorders, immune disorders hyperproliferative disorders and infectious diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15-NOV-2000;
28-NOV-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3' sequencing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAD49149 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 1; Page 76; 184pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         15-NOV-2001; 2001WO-US043741.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAD49149;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Leonardi A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO200281726-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (DIGI-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2003-058561/05.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DIGITAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2000US-0248892P
2000US-0253623P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sartani A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           primer #1 used in the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GENE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TECHNOLOGIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Glass J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15; DB
Pred. No. 4.2e
1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   T; o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sutcliffe JG,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4.2e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Hasel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             for treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
```

0:

The invention relates to polynucleotides and polypeptides associated with atherosclerosis. Polynucleotides of the invention are useful for delivery of genes, DNA vaccines, diagnostic reagents, peptides, proteins or macromolecules. Sequences of the invention are useful for treating

Disclosure; Page 139; 146pp; English

```
RESULT 424
AAD50267/c
ID AAD502
XX AAD502
XX AAD502
XX Gene e
KW G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
The present invention relates to a novel simplified TOGA (RTM) method for simultaneous sequence-specific identification of multiple mRNA molecules in a RNA population. The method involves characterising each of the sequence-specific polymerase chain reaction (PCR) products by partial sequence and length. The method is useful for determining tissue-specific patterns of gene expression or mechanisms of drug interaction. It is also useful for drug screening, studying physiological processes, genomic mapping or manufacture of diagnostic, prognostic or therapeutic reagents.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           multiple sclerosis, epilepsy), immune disorders (e.g., autoimmune disorders (e.g., autoimmune disorders euch as rheumatoid arthritis, Addison's disease, haemolytic anaemia, graft-versus-host disease, inflammation), hyperproliferative disorders (e.g., neoplasms) and infectious diseases (e.g., viral, bacterial, fungal or parasite infectious diseases (e.g., viral, bacterial, fungal or parasite infection). They are used for regeneration of tissues, to repair, replace or protect danage tissues, for increasing chemotaxis activity of cells, for increasing or decreasing the differentiation or proliferation of embryonic stem cells from a lineage, for modulating mammalian characteristics, (such as body weight or height), for modulating mammalian metabolism affecting catabolism, anabolism, processing utilisation and storage of energy, to change a mammal's mental or physical state, or as a food additive or preservative. The invention is useful in gene therapy. The present sequence is a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Simplified TOGA method for simultaneous sequence-specific identification of multiple mRNA molecules in mRNA population, useful for determining tissue-specific patterns of gene expression or mechanisms of drug
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gene expression; genomic mapping;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Disclosure; Page 39; 93pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-092784/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Quan J, Hilbush
Callahan MA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-FEB-2001; 2001US-00775217.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-FEB-2002; 2002WO-US002666.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            08-AUG-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200261045-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3' sequencing primer #1 used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAD50267
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 19 BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              nervous system disorders (e.g., Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sequencing primer used in the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (DIGI-) DIGITAL GENE TECHNOLOGIES (QUAN/) QUAN J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1519 TANAANAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BARARARARARARARARA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      drug
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        84.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      interaction mechanism; drug screening; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Hasel KWPD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15; I
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sutcliffe GJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Chang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

밁 Ś

```
RESULT 425
ADC21495/c
ID ADC2144
XX ADC214
XX IT ADEC
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ₿
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                           This invention describes a novel tumor-associated oligopeptide that is CC recognized as an antigen by CD8+ cytotoxic Tlymphocytes (CTL) and causes CCTL-induced lysis and/or apoptosis of tumor cells, especially multiple CC myeloma cells. The oligopeptide is derived from human PRDI-BF1 (positive CC regulatory domain I-binding factor-1) which is able to induce an MHC (major histocompatibility complex) Class I allele variant A2-restricted CC invention have cytostatic activity and can be used in a vaccine. The CC invention have cytostatic activity and can be used in a vaccine. The CC invention proteins (FP), polynucleotides, vectors, host cells and antibodies and T cell receptors specific for PRDI-BF1 peptides are useful for CC treating diseases associated with PRDI-BF1 particularly tumors. The products of the invention are also useful as diagnostic, therapeutic and CC prophylactic agents for detecting, modifying, generating, expanding cand/or regulating activation and functional status of T cells, and for preparation of poly- or mono-clonal or recombinant A2-restricted T cell candor their functional equivalents. This sequence represents an CR T-PCR primer used to amplify the human PRDI-BF1 gene described in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    tumor; antigen; CD8+ cytotoxic T lymphocyte; CTL; CTL-induced lysis; multiple myeloma cell; human; PRDI-BF1; postitive regulatory domain I-binding factor-1; MHC; major histocompatibility complex Class I; cytostatic; vaccine; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New tumor-associated oligopeptide, useful particularly multiple myeloma, is recognized by CD8 cytotoxic T cell derivatives and related nucleic acid.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-SEP-2002; 2002WO-EP010701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human PRDI-BF1 RT-PCR primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; Page 22; 64pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Theobald M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (-DWMI)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-SEP-2001; 2001DE-01048236.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2003029282-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADC21495;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADC21495
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2003-354724/33.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           IMMUGENICS AG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PCR.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ₿₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Lotz C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Α,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18 a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer used to illustrate the method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .2e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               for treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

Sequence 19

B₽;

0 Ą

0

Ç 0

<u>ი</u>

18

Ţ,

0 U; 1 Other;

```
RESULT 426
ADF746
XX ADF746
XX ADF746
XX DNA ol
XX Bs; ta
KW Bs; ta
KW Genomi
XX Unider
PN W02003
XX Unider
XX Prepai
PR 25-APF
XX LYNX-
XX Prepai
PT Prepai
밁
                                               ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This invention relates to a novel method for preparing a library of samelength signature sequences from a source nucleic acid population. Specifically, it comprises producing solid phase cloned libraries of oligonucleotide tag-DNA signature sequence constructs, which are useful for sequencing many polynucleotides simultaneously. The present invention describes a kit for the construction of adapter signature-adapter constructs using 'first' and 'second' adapters each containing a specific restriction endonuclease recognition site, and which flanks the same length signature sequence. As such, using the method described herein it is possible to do parallel sequencing of large populations of lagonatics. This oligonucleotide sequence is a DNA oligo involved in the step wase process of preparing a library of same length signature sequences from restriction fragments in an exemplification of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Preparing a library of same-length signature sequences from a source nucleic acid population by ligating to the cleaved ends, a second adapter containing a recognition and cleavage site for a second restriction endonuclease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Fischer A,
Vermaas E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26-APR-2002; 2002US-0375782P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-APR-2003; 2003WO-US013076
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2003091416-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ss; tag-DNA signature; adapter-signature-adapter; parallel sequencing; genomic mapping; genetic identification; medical diagnostic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA oligo (30) used in preparing a library of same length signatures.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADF74670;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADF74670
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (LYNX-) LYNX THERAPEUTICS INC
                                                        1519
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1519 ТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                              l Similarity
                                                        TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Fig 2a; 54pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Hiemisch H,
Fu R;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Williams
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; Score 15; DB; Pred. No. 4.2e; Mismatches
                                                                                                              1;
                                                                                                                                      Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; 0 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Brenner S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4.2e+02;
                                                                                                                                         2e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                      Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 19
                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            R
                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                 0
```

```
RESULT 427
ADD124850/c
ID ADD1248
XX ADD1248
XX ADD248
XX Intest
XX intest
XX intest
XX inflam
X
RESULT 428
AAZ09197/c
ID AAZ091
XX
AC AAZ091
XX
DT 19-OCT
XX
DE Oligon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention comprises DNA sequences which are associated with intestinal epithelium and peyer's patch M cells. The DNA sequences of the invention are useful for assessing, modifying, modulating or regulating intestinal epithelium or M cell development. The DNA sequences of the invention are also useful in the treatment of: inflammatory bowel disease, glutenenteropathy, infectious diseases, autoimmune diseases (e.g. haemolytic anaemia, rheumatoid arthritis, dermatitis, Grave's disease, multiple sclerosis, allergy, asthma and diabetic mellitus), diseases or disorders of the immune system, hypersensitivity, anaphylaxis, and blood group incompatibility. The present DNA sequence represents a primer that was used in the exemplification of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             intestinal epithelium cell development; peyer's patch M cell development; inflammatory bowel disease; glutenenteropathy; infectious disease; autoimmune disease; haemolytic anaemia; rheumatoid arthritis; dermatitis; Grave's disease; multiple sclerosis; allergy; asthma; diabetic mellitus; immune system disorder; hypersensitivity; anaphylaxis; blood group incompatibility; ss; PCR; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novel isolated or purified polypeptide encoded by genes associated with intestinal epithelium or M cell development, differentiation or function useful for treating autoimmune diseases and infectious diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 360; 152pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Brayden
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-APR-2001; 2001US-0281416P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-APR-2002; 2002WO-US010873.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADL24850;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADL24850 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200280852-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Intestinal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (DIGI-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2003-075470/07.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ď,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DIGITAL GENE TECHNOLOGIES INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            epithelium/peyer's patch M cell-related primer #15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Byrne D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         O'mahony DJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ₿P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.2e+02;
1; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Evans CF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The DNA sequences of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ٤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  function,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

Oligonucleotide 9

for DNA analysis.

19-OCT-1999 AAZ09197;

(first entry)

AAZ09197 standard; DNA;

20 ВP

```
RESULT 429
AAZ72079/c
ID AAZ720
XX AAZ720
XX AAZ720
XX IO-SEP
XX Human
XX Homo £
XX Amplif
XX Ampli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            which comprises: (i) addition of a known common oligonuclectide sequence CC to at least one terminal of each DNA fragment; (ii) amplification of the CC resultant DNA fragment as a primer using a first common primer containing CC a complementary nucleotide sequence to the above mentioned known common CC oligonucleotide sequence, a second common primer containing a CC complementary nucleotide sequence to the prepared known common CC oligonucleotide sequence optionally having been introduced with CC complementary nucleotide sequence at a terminal, and a specific primer CC capable of hybridisation with a DNA fragment containing whole or part of the gene having known sequence, to give amplified DNA, (iii) analysis of CC the gene having known sequence, to give amplified DNA, (iii) analysis of CC the specific primer is designed to prapare fragments of the common first and second primers and to give short fragment of amplified DNA and (iv) labelling them to make their differentiation. Differentiation of CC unknown gene and simultaneous monitoring of signals derived from minor CC genes. Furthermore, labelling of DNAs according to functions of known common CC used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                           Human genome; biallelic marker; high density disequilibrium map; genomic map; haplotype; phenotype; polymorphic base; genotyping; haplotyping; highotype; polymorphic characterisation; haplotyping; hybridiastion; identification; characterisation; emplification; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis of DNA fragment - comprises addition of known cooligonucleotide, amplification of resultant DNA fragment labelling of amplified DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human biallelic marker upstream amplification primer SEQ ID NO:6435
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAZ72079
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This invention descibes a novel method for the analysis of a DNA fragment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 5; Page 12; 17pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1999-496652/42.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14-JAN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   27-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JP11196874-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Primer; DNA analysis; amplification; hybridisation; ss
                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14-JAN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (HITA ) HITACHI LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1519
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 2 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98JP-00005399
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98JP-00005399
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             common
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               analysis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 430
AAC82923/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                멹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAZ65654 to AAZ69578 represent human biallelic markers from the present invention, which contain a polymorphic base at position 24 of their nucleotide sequences. AAZ69579 to AAZ77440 represent amplification primers for the biallelic markers. The biallelic markers of the invention have a variety of uses: they can be used for high density mapping of the human genome, and in complex association studies and haplotyping studies which are useful in determining the genetic basis for disease states. Compositions and methods of the invention can also be useful for the identification of the targets for the development of pharmaceutical agents and diagnostic methods, as well as the characterisation of the differential efficacious responses to and side effects from pharmaceutical agents acting on a disease as well as other treatment. N.B. The SEQ ID NOS 2852, 2913, 2974, 3035, 3096, 3157, 3227, 3397 and 3367, are not actually given a sequence in the Sequence Listing from the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                             Recognition system; screening; identification; pharmaceutical; toxin; plant protection agent; toxin; venom; carcinogen; venom; teratogen; herbicide; fungicide; pesticide; beta-actin; human; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-APR-1998;
23-NOV-1998;
                                       25-MAY-1999;
                                                                  25-MAY-1999;
                                                                                               30-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                         DE19923966-A1
                                                                                                                                                     Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human S-9 derived oligonucleotide #7.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAC82923;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAC82923
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 9; Page 1603; 2745pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Novel biallelic markers used to construct a high density disequilibrium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2000-013267/01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Cohen D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-OCT-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO9954500-A2
             (AVET ) AVENTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (GEST ) GENSET
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               of the human genome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                941 CCTCAGTCACTTTCT 955
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CCTCAGTCACTTTCT 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Blumenfeld M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 6 A; 2 C; 9 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                         99DE-01023966.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-0082614P
98US-0109732P
                                                                   99DE-01023966
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-IB000822
             RES
             & TECHNOLOGIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Chumakov
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    H
              GMBH
           יא
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
4e+02;
              S
              ត្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
RESULT 431
AR899800
ID ABK998
XX ABK998
XX ABK998
XX ANTIN
CARD;
KW CARD;
KW RIP a
KW CARD;
KW RIP a
KW PO200
XX PO-JU
XX 29-OU
XX 29-OU
XX 21-NU
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This invention describes a novel recognition system comprising at least recognition unit bound to a support, each recognition unit comprising a region A with a defined structure adjacent to a region B with a randomized structure. The recognition system is useful for screening, identifying, or characterizing at least 1 component of a sample, especially nucleic acids and/or proteins, and for screening for and/or identifying cellular or synthetic binding partners, preferably proteins, peptides, nucleic acids, chemical agents, preferably organic compounds, pharmaceuticals, plant protection agents, toxins, venoms, carcinogens, teratogens, herbicides, fungicides or pesticides
                                                                                                                                                               Novel antisense compound that hybridizes and inhibits nucleic acidencoding RAIDD which is an adaptor molecule containing both death and caspase recruitment domains, for treating hyperproliferative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Recognition system, e.g. for identifying nucleic least one recognition unit comprising a region wi adjacent to a region with a randomized structure.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Antisense gene therapy; RAIDD; death domain; caspase recruitment CARD; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; growth disorder; mouse metabolic disorder; infection; inflammation; tumour formation; RIP associated ICH-1/CED-3-homologous protein with death domain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-NOV-2000; 2000US-00705267.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-OCT-2001; 2001WO-US050914.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200248314-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mus musculus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       receptor interacting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mouse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABK99800 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1517
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2002-583496/62.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ŧ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RAIDD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SISI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ATTAAAAAAAAAAA 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20 BP; 2 A; 2 C; 2 G; 14 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Freier SM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       antisense oligonucleotide #54.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>, ,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Hoppe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; ddg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           e.g. for identifying nucleic acids, comprises on unit comprising a region with a defined stru
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          protein; antisense oligonucleotide; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Watt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Burgstaller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      o
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15;
Pred. No
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ٦
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DВ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mouse;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              structure
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   domain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          at
                                                                                                                                                                                              domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
RESULT 432
ABZ88781
ID ABZ88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CC recruitment domains (CARD), where (I) specifically hybridises with and CC inhibits expression of RAIDD, or specifically hybridises with at least an CC senucleobase portion of an active site on (II). (I) is useful for inhibiting the expression of RAIDD (Receptor interacting protein (RIP) associated ICH-1/CED-3-homologous protein with death domain) in cells or tissues, and for treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with RAIDD, where the disease or condition is a sesociated with RAIDD, where the disease or condition is a fyperproliferative disorder such as cancer, or a growth or metabolic disorder. (I) is also useful for diagnostics, therapeutics, prophylaxis, as research reagents and kits, for distinguishing functions of various members of a biological pathway, and in antisense gene therapy. (I) is also useful prophylactically, e.g. to prevent or delay infection, inflammation or tumour formation. This sequence represents a mouse RAIDD antisense oligonucleotide used to control expression of the RAIDD protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABZ88781;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ88781 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     adaptor molecule
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1539
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          6 GGAAGGCAGGATGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GGAAGGCAGGATGTC 1553
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 4 A; 6 C; 7 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        containing both death domain (DD) ins (CARD), where (I) specifically
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        and caspase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                 Bunt
Homo sapiens.
                                                                                 inflammation;
                                                                                 respiratory
                                                                                      disease; ds
```

WO200285308-A2

31-OCT-2002

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC

Nyce JW, Miller S, Li Y, Tang Ļ Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin Katz E, Pabalan 'n Aguilar

ā

WPI; 2003-229219/22.

Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid ubiquinone.

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4023; 872pp; English

The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3 end genomic flanking regions, 5 or and 3 intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of polypeptide

The invention targeted to a

describes

acid

compound (I) 8-50 nucleobases d molecule (II) encoding RAIDD

in length which is a

Claim

<u>س</u> --

Page

95; 144pp; English.

```
RESULT 433
AND25011
ID ABD250
XX
AC ABD250
AC ABD250
CXX
AC ABD250
CXX
AC ABD250
AC AB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, communosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine CC receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine CC lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed CC specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO CC at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             १
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                      Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonuclectide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AI128305-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4023.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABD25011;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABD25011 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 4 G; 16 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          տ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Li Y, Sa.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TTTGTTTTGTTTTT 1262
                                                                                                                                SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                            NO 4023; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and

Typing genes that contain polymorphic microsatellite loci, useful for identifying predisposition to disease, by amplification and determining

```
RESULT 434
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The captression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung construction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, consultations for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, consultations and composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung confilammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascoomstriction, and of sufficient hyporroduction are associated confilammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory confilammation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the shift for the spiratory the breakdown of the content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the spiratory the breakdown of the content of the spiratory the spiratory the breakdown of the content of the spiratory the sp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        gene typing; polymorphic microsatellite loci; PML; disease predisposition; microsatellite marker; prion disease; cystic fibrosis; malignant hyperthermia syndrome; metabolic disease; milk protein; hormone; transcription factor; pT7-blue-vector; sheep;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 09-AUG-2002; 2002DE-01036711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ovis aries.
                                                             WPI; 2004-215730/21.
                                                                                                       Geldermann
                                                                                                                                                                                       09-AUG-2002; 2002DE-01036711
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26-FEB-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DE10236711-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       microsatellite;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADO81089;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADO81089 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                               (UYHO-) UNIV HOHENHEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                prion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ű
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TTTGTTTTGTTTTTT 1262
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TTTGTTTTGTTTTTT 19
                                                                                                   Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                protein microsatellite locus primer #60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                     Preuss S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   100.0%; +,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 C; 4 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 4e+02; 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

Example

Page 30; 64pp; German.

length of

amplicons

```
RESULT 435
ADO81043
ID ADO810
XX ADO810
XX ADO810
XX ADO810
XX ADO810
XX GYSE1
XX GYSE1
XX GYSE1
XX GYSE1
XX MAILK
XX MAILK
XX BOS
AX DE10
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention describes a method of typing (MI) a gene (I) that has one compared to the invention describes a method of typing (MI). The method comprises: PCR compared to the increase of the method comprises: PCR complate a DNA semple containing at least one segment of (I), and containing the length of the resulting amplicon(s). Also described are: compared to the containing at least one segment of (I), and compared to the resulting amplicon(s). Also described are: compared to the containing the length of the resulting amplicon(s). Also described are: compared to the compared to the containing that includes one or compared to the containing that includes one or compared to the method is used to identify microsatellite markers, in a conclude PMI. The method is used to identify microsatellite markers, in a conclude PMI. The method is used to identify microsatellite markers, in a conclude PMI. The method is suscitably prion diseases and for prediagnosis of such diseases, especially prion diseases concluded to the compared to the conclusion of the sequencing that concode milk proteins, concompared to the concode milk proteins. The method is simpler, quicker and concode concode the concode co
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches 15;
        The invention describes a method of typing (M1) a gene (I) that has one or more polymorphic microsatellite loci (PML). The method comprises: PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gene typing; polymorphic microsatellite loci; PML; disease predisposition; microsatellite marker; prion disease; cystic fibrosis; maliquant hyperthermia syndrome; metabolic disease; milk protein; hormone; transcription factor; pT7-blue-vector; cow;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Typing genes that contain polymorphic microsatellite loci, useful for identifying predisposition to disease, by amplification and determining length of amplicons.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Geldermann H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Bos taurus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   microsatellite; PCR; primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADO81043 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                   Example 3; Page 27; 64pp; German
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        09-AUG-2002; 2002DE-01036711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    09-AUG-2002; 2002DE-01036711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26-FEB-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DE10236711-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Cow prion protein microsatellite locus primer #55.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADO81043
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 3 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (UYHO-) UNIV HOHENHEIM.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1248 TTTGTTTTGTTTTT 1262
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2004-215730/21.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ш
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Preuss S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
CC amplification of at least one DNA region of (I) that includes PML, using CC as template a DNA sample containing at least one segment of (I); and CC determining the length of the resulting amplicon(s). Also described are: CC method of determining (M2) microsatellite markers (MM) for CC more PML; and prediagnosis (M3) of diseases associated with gene that includes one or CC more PML; and prediagnosis (M3) of diseases associated with gene that include some or CC disease related gene, that are associated with a prediagnosition to CC disease and for prediagnosis of such diseases, especially prion diseases CC but also cystic fibrosis, malignant hyperthermia syndrome in pigs and CC metabolic diseases; also to type genes that encode milk proteins, CC hormones or transcription factors. The method is simpler, quicker and CC particularly less expensive than known methods based on sequencing. This sequence represents a primer used to genotype a region of the cow prion CC protein (PrP) comprising a polymorphic microsatellite locus.
Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 3 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
```

밁 S

0

```
RESULT 436
ACC48482/c
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ACC48482 standard;
          modified_base
                                       modified_base
                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Locked nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ACC48482;
                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Locked nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 TITGITTTGTTTTT 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TTTGTTTTGTTTTTT 1262
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (firet
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          acid anchored oligo(I) primer ON12.
              /*tag= g
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 1c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             acid;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                       /*tag= u
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                     /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= locked nucleic acid"
     *tag=
                                               note=
                                                     mod.
                                                            *tag=
                                                                                 mod
                                                                                                     note=
                                                                                                                                note=
                                                                                                                                              *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                  mod.
                                                                          note=
                                                                                        *tag=
                                                                                                                                                            note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                     base=
                                                                                base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                base= OTHER
= "OTHER= 1
                                                                                                                                                                   base= OTHER
                                               "OTHER=
                                                                          "OTHER=
                                                                                                     "OTHER= locked nucleic
                                                                                                                                                            "OTHER= locked
                                                                                        Ф
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gene therapy; primer; ss
                                               OTHER
HER= locked
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15; DB; Pred. No. 4e+
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                locked
                    locked nucleic acid'
                                                                          locked
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; L...
0. 4e+02;
0;
                                                                                                                                                            nucleic acid'
                                                                                                                                nucleic
                                               nucleic
                                                                          nucleic
                                               acid"
                                                                                                                                acid"
                                                                          acid"
                                                                                                      acid"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
```

'mod\_base= OTHER

```
RESULT 437
ACC99729/c
ID ACC99729 (
                                                                                                                                                                                뭐
                                                                                          ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present sequence is that of pyrene-anchored locked nucleic acid (LNA) CC oligo(dT) primer ON12, which was used in first-strand cDNA synthesis from CC eukaryotic mRNA. It includes compound '17d' at its 3' end, which is based CC on an LNA-type 2'-0,4'-C-methylene-beta-D-ribofuranosyl moiety. It is CC one of a set of such primers (see also ACC48483-85) that were used in an CC example from the invention to demonstrate improved reverse transcription CC were observed: efficient priming on mRNAs with short poly(A) tails; CC efficient anchoring of the oligo(T) primers. The following results CC were observed: efficient priming on mRNAs with short poly(A) tails; CC units resulting in an improved T20-VN anchor primer and thus avoiding CC reverse transcription of long poly(A) tracts; and improved reverse CC transcription of eukaryotic poly(A) tracts; and improved reverse CC that comprise unique base groups. Desirable nucleobase and nucleosidic CC base substitutions can mediate universal hybridiastion when incorporated CC into nucleic acid strands. The novel LNA compounds can be used e.g. as CC End in diagraphs.
                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 24a; Page 90; 119pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             moiety, or modified nucleobase or nucleosidic base other than oxazole/imidazole.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Novel nucleic acid comprising a locked nucleic acid unit having a modified base that comprises an optionally substituted carbocyclic aryl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-363021/34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                04-SEP-2001; 2001US-0317034P.
22-SEP-2001; 2001US-0323967P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-SEP-2002; 2002WO-IB003911
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO2003020739-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        13-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (EXIQ-) EXIQON AS
                                                                                              1519 ТААЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                            diagnostics
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         J, Kauppinen
 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                    BAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /*tag= 1
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= Compound 17d"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    note
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      *tag=
                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 2 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     base= OTH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 base= OTH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         "OTHER= locked nucleic acid"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 *
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 OTHER
HER= locked
                                                                                                                         ۲.
                                                                                                                                      Score 15; I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     locked nucleic acid"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           locked
                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          nucleic
                                                                                                                                                      田
                                                                                                                                    .8e+02;
                                                                                                                            ν
••
                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                          <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                            0
```

ADD20377/c
ID ADD203
XX ADD203
AC ADD203
XX Bingle XW Orechr
XX Bingle XW Orechr
XX Bingle XW Orechr

15-JAN-2004 ADD20377;

(first entry)

Oreochromis niloticus microsatellite primer

SEQ ID NO:1012

single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; fish; Salmo salar;
Orechromis niloticus; Atlantic halibut; microsatellite; cod;
polymorphic site; seabass; salmonidae; Tilapia; rainbow trout; halibut;

0377/c ADD20377

standard; DNA; 21

ВP

S

1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537

Matches

Similarity

84.2%;

Pred.

Conservative

;

Mismatches No. 3.8e+02

<u>,,</u>

Gaps

0

밁

20

BAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2

```
Query Match
Best Local
                                                                               The present invention describes a multiplex real-time quantitative PCR method for determining the relative copy number of a group of target nucleic acid molecules present in a sample. The method comprises: (1) performing a first PCR in a PCR mixture; (2) performing a second PCR in a PCR mixture; and (3) quantifying the number of copies of the second PCR in a PCR mixture; and (3) quantifying the number of copies of the second PCR in a proup of target nucleic acid product present in the sample containing the target nucleic acids in a sample; and (2) determining whether a subject is at risk of acquiring Alzheimer's disease. The method is useful for determining the relative copy number of a group of target nucleic acid molecules present in a sample for determining whether a subject is at risk of acquiring Alzheimer's disease. ACC99620 to ACC99730 represent PCR primer used in the exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Determining the relative copy number of a group of target nucleic acid molecules present in a sample by performing a first or second PCR in a PCR mixture and quantifying the number of copies of the second target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Multiplex real-time quantitative PCR; PCR primer; copy number; Alzheimer's disease; ss.
                                                   Sequence 21 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 2 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-NOV-2001; 2001US-0336095P.
19-JUL-2002; 2002US-0397475P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2003048377-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         nucleic acid product.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-532841/50.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Zhu M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                02-DEC-2002; 2002WO-US038806.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 02-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ACC99729;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (UYRP ) UNIV ROCHESTER. (THER/) THERIANOS S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Coleman P;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Page 68; 118pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                1.18;
                Score 15;
                  DB 1;
                Length 21
```

detection;

primer;

88

```
CY The present invention describes an isolated nucleic acid (I) comprising a compile nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) chosen from: (i) a nucleic acid of CY salmo salar SNPs, Orecchromis miloticus SNPs or Atlantic halibut SNPs; CY cand (ii) a nucleic acid having nucleotide sequence that hybridises to CY (ii) or its complement under highly stringent hybridises to CY also described: (I) an isolated oligonucleotide sequence of S. salar SNPs, O. inloticus SNPs, O. niloticus microsatellites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, CO CY niloticus SNPs, O. niloticus microsatellites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, CO CY of amplifying a nucleotide sequence chosen from S. salar SNPs, CO CY of amplifying a nucleotide sequence chosen from S. salar SNPs, CO CY of amplifying a nucleotide sequence chosen from S. salar SNPs, CO CY of amplifying a nucleotide sequence chosen from S. salar SNPs, CO CY of the collection of candidate parent genotypes and, O. CY of the sample comprising providing a parentage genotype database comprising a collection of candidate parent genotype database comprising a collection of candidate parent genotype database containing the corigin of the sample. (M1) is useful for detecting nucleic acid molecule comprising SNP in a sample, which convex contacting the sample containing nucleic acid with one or more (II) which is generated from O. niloticus (SNPs, and identifying nucleic acid that hybridises to (II) (II) is useful for detecting the sample, comprising contacting the sample containing the paramale containing the paramale containing the sample containing nucleic acids with one or more (II) which is derived from O. niloticus (II) is useful for detecting mucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid molecule com
문
                              ঠ
                                                                           Matches
                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Novel isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising single nucleotide polymorphism associated with fish, useful for forming PCR primers which are used for detecting single nucleotide polymorphisms in fish nucleic
                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 18; SEQ ID NO 1012; 233pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18-JAN-2002; 2002US-0349950P.
16-AUG-2002; 2002US-0404200P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-JAN-2003; 2003WO-IB000112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2003060160-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Oreochromis niloticus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (GENO-)
19
                                                                         l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GENOMAR ASA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Slettan A,
                                                                                                                                                       21
                                    TGCTGCCTTTGTGAC 749
                                                                                                                                                     BP; 11
                                                                                                                                                     A; 4 C; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Hoyum
                                                                   100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Z,
                                                                       Score 15; DB 1; Le
; Pred. No. 3.8e+02;
...armatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                     G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Lingaas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  'n
                                                                                                                Length 21;
                                                                           0
                                                                           Gaps
                                                                           0
```

```
ADO81045
ID
ADO81045 standard; DNA; 21
XX
AC
ADO81045;
XX
AC
ADO81045;
XX
ADO81045;
XX
DT
29-JUL-2004 (first entry)
XX
Cow prion protein microsat
XX
gene typing; polymorphic;
XX
disease predisposition; mi
XX
disease predisposition; malignant
XX
W gene typing; polymorphic; tr
XX
Gene typing; polymorphic; mi
XX
W gene typing; polymorphic; mi
XX
Bos taurus.
XX
DE10236711-A1.
XX
DE10236711-A1.
XX
O9-AUG-2002; 2002DE-01036
XX
OPT
DE10236711-A1.
XX
PPI
Celdermann H, Preuss S,
XX
PPI
Geldermann H, Preuss S,
XX
PPI
Geldermann H, Preuss S,
XX
Typing genes that contain
PT identifying predisposition
PT identifying predisposition
YX
Typing genes that contain
PT identifying predisposition
YX
Typing genes that contain
PT identifying predisposition
PT identifying predisposition
YX
Complete of amplicons.
XX
Complification of at least
CC amplification of at least
CC determining the length of
CC determining the length of
CC disease and for prediagnos
CC disease
BXAXB
                                                                                                                                                             ABK12409/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention describes a method of typing (M1) a gene (I) that has one cor more polymorphic microsatellite loci (PMI). The method comprises: PCR amplification of at least one DNA region of (I) that includes PML, using as template a DNA sample containing at least one segment of (I); and determining the length of the resulting amplicon(s). Also described are: a method of determining (M2) microsatellite markers (MM) for core PML; and prediagnosis (M3) of diseases associated with a gene that includes one or include PML. The method is used to identify microsatellite markers; in a disease related gene, that are associated with a prediagnosition to diseases and for prediagnosis of such diseases, especially prion diseases but also cystic fibrosis, malignant hyperthermia syndrome in pigs and metabolic diseases; also to type genes that encode milk proteins, thormones or transcription factors. The method is simpler, quicker and comparison or transcription factors. The method based on sequencing. This sequence represents a primer used to genotype a region of the cow prion comprising a polymorphic microsatellite locus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    disease predisposition; microsatellite marker; prion disease; cystic fibrosis; malignant hyperthermia syndrome; metabolic disease; milk protein; hormone; transcription factor; pT7-blue-vector; cow;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Typing genes that contain polymorphic microsatellite loci, useful for identifying predisposition to disease, by amplification and determining length of amplicons.
   18-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        microsatellite; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gene typing; polymorphic microsatellite loci; PML;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Cow prion protein microsatellite locus primer
                                                                ABK12409;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 21 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 3 G; 17 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 3; Page 27; 64pp; German
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09-AUG-2002; 2002DE-01036711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            09-AUG-2002; 2002DE-01036711
                                                                                                                                 ABK12409
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1248 TITGTTTTGTTTTTT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        100.0%;
                                                                                                                                 24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1262
                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15; DB 1; 1
Pred. No. 3.8e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
```

0

```
RESULT 441
AAQ34110
AAQ3411
XX
AAQ341
XX
AAQ341
XX
25-MAR
DT 25-MAR
DT 02-FEB
XX
PCR; e
KW PCR; e
KW geneti
XX
W geneti
XX
W W09213
XX
PN W09213
XX
PN W09213
XX
PN W15-JAN
XX
PR 15-JAN
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          გ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present invention relates to the isolation of polypeptide-laminin B210.67, and the polynucleotide encoding it. Also described is the process for preparing the protein by DNA recombination. The polypeptide is useful for treating diseases such as embryo development teratogenesis. The present sequence for reverse transcriptase (RT)-PCR primer #1 is used with RT-PCR primer #2 (ABK12410) for isolating cDNA encoding polypeptide-laminin B210.67
Georges M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Bos taurus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PCR; selection; primers; OPTIPRIM; breeding; cattle; parentage; genetic mapping; traits; amplification; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence of a microsatellite from clone TGLA60B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25-MAR-2003
02-FEB-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAQ34110 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 24 BP; 19 A; 2 C; 0 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2002-270054/32
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14-JUN-2000; 2000CN-00116514.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Polypeptide-laminin cytostatic; reverse
                                                                                                     15-JAN-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO9213102-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAQ34110,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Polypeptide-laminin B210.67, useful for treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14-JUN-2000; 2000CN-00116514
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CN1328013-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                        15-JAN-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                           06-AUG-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RT-PCR primer #1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (BODE-) BODE GENE
                                                     (GENM-) GENMARK.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2; Page 18 (disclosure); 33pp; Chinese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TTTGTTTTGTTTTTTAATCAGAT 1270
     маввеу JM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  teratogenesis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                        91US-00642342
                                                                                                                                                        92WO-US000340
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        for cDNA encoding polypeptide-laminin B210.67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DEV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          B210.67; embryo development teratogenesis; transcriptase-PCR; RT-PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CO LTD SHANGHAI.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15; DB 1; Le
Pred. No. 3.3e+02;
0; Mismatches 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 24;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            diseases such
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            embryo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 442
AAQ75025/c
ID AAQ75025/c
AC AAQ750
XX AAQ750
XX 25-MAR
DT 25-MAR
DT 03-AUG
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX W09426
XX W09426
XX W09426
XX I3-MAY
XX I3-MAY
XX I3-MAY
XX PH 13-MAY
XX PH 13-MAY
XX Solid
PT Conjug
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       specification and indexed herein (see below). The sequences upstream and downstream of the microsatellite sequence were used to generate the required PCR primers for in vitro amplification of the corresp. microsatellite (using the program OPTIPRIM). The microsatellites may be used to identify individuals, for parentage testing, and in the genetic mapping of economic trait loci, or genes involved the determinism of economically important trait esp. in cattle, to allow selective breeding. See also AAQ33501-34437. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The sequence is that of a bovine microsatellite sequence obtd. by screening a library of bovine Mool DNA fragments of between 250 and 500 bp with an (AC)15 and a (TC)15 oligonucleotide probe. One out of 50 clones cross-hybridised. Assuming independent distribution of microsatellites and Mool sites, the frequency of (T6)n >9 microsatellites in the bovine genome is estimated at >100, 000. The sequence information for ca. 230 such bovine microsatellites is summarised in the
                                                                                                                 Solid phase immunoassay using oligo:nucleotide as label - also new conjugates of oligo:nucleotide coupled to antigenic peptide, partic. diagnosing hepatitis C or E virus infection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                13-MAY-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic oligo;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-MAR-2003
03-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Polymorphic bovine DNA markers - used in genetic identification, mapping, and selective breeding.
  AAR62941 and AAR62942 are examples of synthetic immunoreactive peptides They are used in a method for detecting an antigen in a subject. The
                                                                   Example; Page 12; 34pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1995-006819/01.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     13-MAY-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO9426932-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAQ75025;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75025 standard; RNA; 18 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Table 7; Page 375; 517pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1992-284684/34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (USSH ) US DEPT HEALTH & HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Khudyakov
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 18 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9308-00061694.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   94WO-US005407
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        solid phase immunoassay; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; Di
Pred. No. 4.9e
O; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SERVICES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4.9e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                              for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
AAT94667/c
ID AAT946
XX AAT946
AC AAT946
AC AAT946
AC AAT946
AC AAT946
XX Plavon
KW Plavon
KW Plavon
KW Bnapdr
XX Synthe
PN WO9732
XX 28-FEB
XX 1-MAR
XX 1-MAR
XX 1-MAR
XX NOVE1
DR WPI; 1
XX NOVE1
DR WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CC it with an immunoreactīve ligand (L) bound to an oligo; removing any CC unreacted L, and then detecting the presence of the oligo. A similar CC method can be used to detect Abs, in which case the ligand is an oligo-CC labelled Ag. The use of an amplifiable oligo as the label allows Ag or Ab CC to be detected at very low levels. An exemplary olgi is AAQ75024 which CC can be covalently attached by the 5'- terminus to the N- or C-terminal of CC a synthetic peptide. In the example, peptide AAR62941 was coupled to CC contain HEV Abs were immobilised on plastic tubes or wells, then CC incubated for 30-60 mins with the peptide-oligo proruct. The vessels were CC washed; bound oligo was released with 0.2M glycine and amplified in a CC separate tube using as primers AAQ75025 and AAQ75026 in 30 cycles of PCR. CC The amplification product - AAQ75031 - was treated with uracil DNA CC glycoslase to remove the U18 fragment, and the product captured by immobilised oligo-dT. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                      Anchored poly(T) oligonucleotides polyT-anchA (AAT94667), polyT-anchC (AAT94668) and polyT-anchG (AAT94669) are complementary to the upstream region of a polyadenylation sequence. They were used to prime cDNA synthesis from snapdragon (Antirrhinum majus) petal and leaf RNA, and were also utilised in the PCR amplification of plant cytochrome P450 sequences (see also AAT94670-73). A DNA clone (see AAT94657) encoding flavonoid 3' hydroxylase (see AAW35704) was isolated using a differential display approach. This can be used to manipulate the pigmentation of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 15; Page 59; 234pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Novel flavonoid 3'-hydroxylase(s) from flows corresponding DNA, used in the manipulation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1997-448691/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Brugliera F,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           28-FEB-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 04-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO9732023-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         snapdragon;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Flavonoid 3' hydroxylase; pigmentation; flower colour; transgenic plant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Anchored poly(T) oligonucleotide polyT-AnchA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            27-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAT94667;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAT94667
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (FLOR-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              involves binding the antigen to a solid support and then an immunoreactive ligand (L) bound to an oligo; removing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FLORIGENE LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 18 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Holton TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              96AU-00008386
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97WO-AU000124.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Michael
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Z.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          flowering plants - and ation of pigmentation in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        plants
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               reacting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

18

Н Α,

0 Ç 0

<u>ი</u>

17

Ŧ,

0

ď,

밁

18

plants

문 Ś

```
RESULT 444
ADX63292/c
ID ADX632
XX ADX632
XX ADX632
XX Delta-
XX Maize,
XX Maize,
XX Maize,
XX Maize,
XX Maize,
XX Maize,
XX Graffe:
XX Granul
XX Caffe:
XX Zea m
XX 12-JU
XX 12-JU
XX 12-JU
XX (RIBC
PR 13-JU
XX Zwich
PF 12-JU
XX Zwich
PF Young
XX Ribo:
PT FABO:
PT Maize
XX Clain
XX Clain
XX Chail
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches 16;
                                                        Matches
                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    gene. Also described is a gene comprising a cDNA sequence encoding maize belta-9 desaturase. (I) can be used to modulate expression of a gene, preferably Delta-9 desaturase or a granule bound starch synthase (GBSS) gene, in a plant (preferably a maize or canola plant). (I) can be used to modulate caffeine synthesis in a coffee plant, nicotine production in a tobacco plant, flower pigmentation in a rose, petunia, chrysanthemum or peach plant or lignin production in a tobacco, aspen, poplar or pine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Zwick MG,
Young SA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Maize; corn; Zea mays; delta-9 desaturase; GBSS; target; granule bound starch synthase; hammerhead ribozyme; hair; modulation; gene expression; transgenic plant; cleavage; caffeine synthesis; coffee plant; nicotine production; to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention describes an enzymatic nucleic acid molecule with RNA cleaving activity, which modulates the expression of a pla
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 40; Page 93; 155pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ribozyme which modulates plant gene expression of DELTA-9 desaturase or
                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1997-202224/18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  13-JUL-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-JUL-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-MAR-1997.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO9710328-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Zea mays.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Delta-9 desaturase hairpin ribozyme substrate SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAX63292
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAX63292 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               fruit ripening; flower pigmentation; lignin production; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             OWC )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1519 ТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛА 1536
  430 GCTGCGGCGCCGGCGACG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      or canola.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18
                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RIBOZYME PHARM
                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DOWELANCO.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Edington Folkerts
                                                                                                                                                    BP; 1 A; 11 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    95US-0001135P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     96WO-US011689
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BE,
                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mcswiggen of Merlo DJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Merlo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              μ
                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
       447
                                                                            Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                    G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                            No.
                                                                                                      14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          expression - preferably modula granule bound starch synthase
                                                                            4.9e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Merlo
                                                                                                        멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PAO,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      preferably modulates
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   target; substrate;
                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 18;
                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ID NO:1167.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G
G
G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            hairpin ribozyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                canola plant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Skokut TA;
                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 445
AAX63294/c
ID AAX632
XX AAX632
XX Delta-
XX Maize;
KW Maize;
KW Granul
KW modula
KW caffei
KW fruit
XX Zea ma
XX 12-JUI
XX HIBO.
PA (DOWC
XX Zwick
PI Young
XX WPI;
XX Zwick
PI Young
XX Claim
RESULT 446
AAV21970/c
ID AAV219
XX
AC AAV219
XX
AC AAV219
XX
AC AAV219
XX
XX
DT 14-JUL
XX
DE Nuclea
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present invention describes an enzymatic nucleic acid molecule (I) with RNA cleaving activity, which modulates the expression of a plant gene. Also described is a gene comprising a cDNA sequence encoding maize Delta-9 desaturase. (I) can be used to modulate expression of a gene, preferably Delta-9 desaturase or a granule bound starch synthase (GBSS) gene, in a plant (preferably a maize or canda plant). (I) can be used to modulate caffeine synthesis in a coffee plant, nicotine production in a tobacco plant, flower pigmentation in a rose, petunia, chrysanthemum or marigold plant or lignin production in a tobacco, aspen, poplar or pine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Zwick MG,
Young SA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ribozyme which modulates plant gene expression - pexpression of DELTA-9 desaturase or granule bound maize or canola.
                            Nuclease resistant antisense oligo
                                                                                 14-JUL-1998
                                                                                                                                       AAV21970
                                                                                                                                                                                         AAV21970 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 40; Page 93; 155pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Maize; corn; Zea mays; delta 9 deaaturase; GBSS; target; substrate; granule bound starch synthase; hammerhead ribozyme; hairpin ribozyme; modulation; gene expression; transgenic plant; cleavage; canola plant; caffeine synthesis; coffee plant; nicotine production; tobacco;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO9710328-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Zea mays
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Delta-9 desaturase hairpin ribozyme substrate SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-JUL-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAX63294 standard; RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 13-JUL-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-JUL-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-MAR-1997.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    fruit ripening; flower pigmentation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   427
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     al Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RIBOZYME PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOWELANCO.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ccecrececccece 444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GCTGCTGCGGCGGCGGCG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Edington BE, Folkerts O,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 2
                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 95US-0001135P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       96WO-US011689
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Merlo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mcswiggen JA,
Merlo DJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                              NBT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       lignin production; ss.
                              ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4.9e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Merlo PAO,
                            targeted against
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;

    preferably modulates
und starch synthase in

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ID NO:1169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Guo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Skokut
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 447
AAX19943/C
ID- AAX199
XX
AC AAX199
XX
DT 14-JUN
XX
DE Primer
XX
CX
XX
OS Synthe
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                გ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    method is used to treat infections by a wide variety of Gram-positive and Gram-negative, or acid-fast, bacteria, in human and veterinary medicine. The methods are particularly used in immuno-compromised individuals (e.g. patients with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome or those receiving chemotherapy or radiation therapy), optionally in combination with, or fused to, antiviral or other antimicrobial oligonucleotides. Apart from therapeutic use, the oligonucleotides can be used to control bacteria in laboratory cultures, foods, beverages and industrial processes. The oligonucleotides are specific for bacteria, without affecting metabolism in mammalian cells. They may also activate RNase H and have a general, non-specific immune-stimulating effect. The oligonucleotides can be administered orally, intranasally, rectally, topically or by injection, optionally coupled to an agent (e.g. carbohydrate or polyamine) that
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This antisense oligonucleotide is nuclease resistant and can be used in the treatment of animals, including humans, having a bacterial infection. The treatment comprises administration of such nuclease resistant oligonucleotides, targeted to a nucleic acid or protein of the bacterium, and formulated with a carrier. A compound comprising this nuclease resistant oligonucleotide can be covalently linked to an antibiotic. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Treating bacterial infections in humans or animals with oligo:nucleotide(s) - resistant to nuclease and targetted to bacterial nucleic acid or proteins, also conjugates of these oligo:nucleotide(s)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAX19943 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nuclease resistant; bacterial infection; antibiotic; target; veterinary medicine; treatment; human; industrial process;
                         Synthetic
                                                                             Primer; oligonucleotide; labelling; detection; self-priming; PCR;
                                                                                                                                  Primer
                                                                                                                                                                                    14-JUN-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAX19943;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 18 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 49;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1998-120687/11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Arrow A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-JUL-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-JAN-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO9803533-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                bacterial control; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (OLIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                               SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      OLIGOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cellular uptake
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Dale RMK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Page 87; 163pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                               NO:3 from JP11075880.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ETC & OLIGOS THERAPEUTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96US-00685575.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97WO-US012961.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 بر
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.9e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
RESULT 448
AAX19942
ID AAX199
XX AAX199
XX Primer
AC Primer
XX Primer
XX Primer
XX Synthe
OS Synthe
PN JP1107
XX JP1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A method has been developed for labelling an oligonucleotide having a repeated sequence of (XY)n (where X and Y consists of a combination of adenine and thymine or uracil or guantine and cytosine, and n is an integer of 1 or more) at the 3' terminal side in which the repeated sequence is added and extended using a labelled body of the nucleotide constituting the repeated sequence and a DNA polymerase lacked in 5' to 3' exonuclease activity. The method can be used for detecting a gene. The method can detect a gene in a sensitivity up to ten times higher than prior art methods. The present sequence represents a primer used in an example from the present invention
     A method has been developed for labelling an oligonucleotide having a repeated sequence of (XX)n (where X and Y consists of a combination adenine and thymine or uracil or guanine and cytosine, and n is an integer of 1 or more ) at the 3'-terminal side in which the repeated sequence is added and extended using a labelled body of the nucleotic
                                                                                                                                                                               Example 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1999-257710/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10-JUL-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       JP11075880-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Primer; oligonucleotide; labelling; detection; self-priming; PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Primer SEQ ID NO:2 from JP11075880
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14-JUN-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAX19942
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 1; Page 7; 10pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Labelling of an oligonucleotide -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1999-257710/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              14-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10-JUL-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       JP11075880-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (KAGA ) ZH KAGAKU & KESSEI RYOHO KENKYUSHO.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ZΗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    of an oligonucleotide -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KAGAKU & KESSEI RYOHO KENKYUSHO
                                                                                                                                                                               Page 7; 10pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97JP-00205378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98JP-00195719
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97JP-00205378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98JP-00195719
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          useful for detecting genes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    detecting genes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                               of a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
AAX18372/C
ID AAX183
XX AAX183
XX AAX183
XX AAX183
XX AAX183
XX AAX183
XX AAX183
DT 11-MAY
XX RT-PCR
XX RT-PCR
XX JP1103
XX JP1103
XX JP1103
XX IB-JUL
XX IB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        និនិនិនិនិនិ
밁
                                          Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                        Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This sequence represents a primer of the invention. The invention relates to sequences of at least two nucleotides of formula: (X)m5'-(alpha)n-beta -N3'; or (X)m5'-(alpha)n-beta and/or a nucleotide with voluntary sequence; m = 0 or 1; albha = thymine; n = natural number indicating the repetition of alpha; beta, delta = V or N; V = adenine, guanine or cytosine; N = adenine, guanine or thymine; N = adenine, guanine or thymine; N = natural number of 3 or over indicating the repetition of gamma, in which thymine expressed by gamma is composed of 1/3 or less of adenine, guanine and/or cytosine. The new nucleotides are useful as primers for RT-PCR and determination of base sequences. The new sequences allow for reproductive and highly efficient analysis of gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   constituting the repeated sequence and a DNA polymerase lacked in 3' exomuclease activity. The method can be used for detecting a gmethod can detect a gene in a sensitivity up to ten times higher prior art methods. The present sequence represents a primer used example from the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Peptides having at least two new nucleotides - useful as primers in \ensuremath{\text{PCR}}\xspace .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; Page 11; 19pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1999-183822/16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    09-FEB-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JP11032765-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RT-PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RT-PCR primer of the invention SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            11-MAY-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAX18372;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAX18372 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 18 BP; 18 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (TAKI ) TAKARA
                                                                                                                                    Local
                                               1514 ТТААТТАААААААААА 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
18
                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SHUZO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97JP-00208312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA sequence determination;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97JP-00208312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ႘
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>.</u>
                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA polymerase lacked in
be used for detecting a go
                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gene
                                                                                                          2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sequence analysis; ss.
                                                                                                                                                             Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ń
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RT-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                          0
```

RESULT

AAZ87161 standard; RNA; 18

쁌

```
유
                            ई
                                                                   Matches
                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                               inhibit retroviral replication. The oligoarabinonucleotides can also be used, in combination with RNase H, as reagents for sequence-specific cleavage or RNA mapping, and additionally for the study and control of gene expression in cells. The oligoarabinonucleotides have excellent affinity for RNA, increased resistance to nucleases and show little if any non-specific binding to cellular serum proteins. They target ss RNA, but not complementary ss DNA, so may be useful for targetting retroviral genomic RNA to inhibit the early stages of viral replication. Oligoarabinonucleotides containing pyrimidine bases form triple helices with significantly higher thermal stability than those produced by normal oligonucleotides. Sequences AAX87160-Z87164 represent oligoarabinonucleotides containing beta-D-arabinose used in an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention relates to a new composition for selective, sequence-
specific inhibition of gene transcription and expression in a host. The
composition composites oligonucleotides containing arabinose sugars that
can hybridise to either a single-stranded (ss) RNA to induce RNase H
cleavage activity, or to a DNA/DNA or DNA/RNA duplex to form a triple
helix, thereby inhibiting DNA replication and/or transcription. The
oligoarabinonucleotides are used for antisense inhibition of gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Beta-D-arabinose; antisense; inhibition; transcription; expression; reverse transcription; viral replication; RNase H cleavage; triple helix formation; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        expression or to prevent DNA replication, or reverse transcription of RNA by retroviruses. The compositions are therefore particularly used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Damha MJ, Parniak MA,
                                                                                                                                 Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 1, Page 29; 91pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Therapeutic composition containing antisense oligonucleotides that include arabinose sugars, particularly for inhibiting viral replication.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Oligoarabinonucleotide SEQ ID NO: 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAZ87161;
                                                                                                                                                                exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-DEC-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO9967378-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (UYMC-) UNIV MCGILL.
                               1520
1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                 Similarity
                               AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                  BP;
                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98CA-02241361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99WO-CA000571
                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /*tag= a
/note= "Ribose moiety replaced by beta-D-arabinose'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             . 18
                                                                                                                                  A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Noronha AM,
                                                               <u>.</u>
                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.9e+02
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Wilds
                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                 DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ú
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Borkow G,
                                                                   Indels
                                                                 <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ü
                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    by normal
                                                                 0
```

S 맑

```
RESULT 451
AAZ87162/c
ID AAZ871
XX AAZ871
XX O01908
XX O01908
XX Beta-D
XW revers
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX W09967
XX W09967
XX UYMC-
XX IP-JUN
XX Damha
XX WPI; 2
XX Damha
XX Damha
XX CC The ir
CC Can ho
CC Cleav;
CC The ir
CC Cany n
CC Caffin:

                                                                                                                                                                                                  composition comprises oligonucleotides containing arabinose sugars that CC cleavage activity, or to a DNA/DNA or DNA/RNA duplex to foom a triple CC oligoarabinonucleotides a DNA/DNA or DNA/RNA duplex to foom a triple CC oligoarabinonucleotides are used for antisense inhibition of gene CC expression or to prevent DNA replication, or reverse transcription. The CC by retroviruses. The compositions are therefore particularly used to inhibit retroviral replication. The oligoarabinonucleotides can also be used, in combination with RNAse H, as reagents for sequence specific cleavage or RNA mapping, and additionally for the study and control of gene expression in cells. The oligoarabinonucleotides can also be CC affinity for RNA, increased resistance to nucleases and show little if CC any non-specific binding to cellular or serum proteins. They target 8s CC RNA, but not complementary 8s DNA, so may be useful for targetting crtroviral genomic RNA to inhibit the early stages of viral replication. CO oligoarabinonucleotides containing pyrimidine bases form triple helices with significantly higher thermal stability than those produced by normal coligoarabinonucleotides containing beta-D-arabinose used in an CC exemplification of the present invention
                                                        Matches
                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to a new composition for selective,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 1; Page 29; 91pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Therapeutic composition containing antisense oligonucleotides that include arabinose sugars, particularly for inhibiting viral replication.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2000-160584/14.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Damha MJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-DEC-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          W09967378-A3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 triple helix formation; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Beta-D-arabinose; antisense; reverse transcription; viral
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Oligoarabinonucleotide SEQ ID NO:3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAZ87162
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAZ87162 standard; RNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (UYMC-) UNIV MCGILL.
1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Parniak MA,
                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 18 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98CA-02241361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-CA000571
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1. .18
/*tag= a
/note= "Ribose moiety replaced by beta-D-arabinose"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                    1.1%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Noronha AM,
                                                     ٥,
                                                                                                                Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 inhibition; transcription; expression;
replication; RNase H cleavage;
                                                                                       Pred.
                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                       ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Wilds C,
                                                                                 4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Borkow G,
                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sequence-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Arion
                                                           0
                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ä
                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 452
AAZ87166/c
                 ફ
                                                                                                                  CC emposition inhibition of gene transcription and expression in a host. The C composition comprises oligonucleotides containing arabinose sugars that CC can hybridise to either a a single-stranded (ss) RNA to induce RNase H CC cleavage activity, or to a DNA/DNA or DNA/RNA duplex to form a triple CC helix, thereby inhibiting DNA replication and/or transcription. The CC oligoarabinonucleotides are used for antisense inhibition of gene CC expression or to prevent DNA replication, or reverse transcription of RNA CC by retroviruses. The compositions are therefore particularly used to composition in the replication. The oligoarabinonucleotides can also be CC used, in combination with RNase H, as reagents for sequence-specific CC cleavage or RNA mapping, and additionally for the study and control of gene expression in cells. The oligoarabinonucleotides have excellent CC affainly for RNA, increased resistance to nucleases and show little if CC any non-specific binding to cellular or serum proteins. They target ss CC with significantly higher thermal stability than those produced by normal CC oligoarabinonucleotides containing pyrimidine bases form triple helices with significantly higher thermal stability than those produced by normal CC oligonucleotides. Sequences AAZ87165-Z87169 represent invention

OCC arabinose used in an exemplification of the present invention
                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro-beta-D-arabinose; antisense; inhibition; transcription; expression; reverse transcription; viral replication; RNase H cleavage; triple helix formation; ss.
                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention relates to a new composition for selective,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 2; Page 31; 91pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Therapeutic composition containing antisense oligonucleotides that include arabinose sugars, particularly for inhibiting viral replication
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2000-160584/14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Damha MJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-DEC-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO9967378-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Deoxyarabinonucleotide SEQ ID NO:7.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  08-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAZ87166;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAZ87166 standard; DNA; 18 BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (UYMC-) UNIV MCGILL.
1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                               1.1%;
l Similarity 88.9%;
16; Conservative
                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Parniak MA,
                                                                                                                BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98CA-02241361.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99WO-CA000571
                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /note= "Deoxyribose moiety replaced by 2'-deoxy-2'-
fluoro-beta-D-arabinose"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /*tag=
                                                                                                                A;
                                                                                                                0 C; 0 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Noronha AM,
                                               Score 14.8; Di
Pred. No. 4.9e
0; Mismatches
                                                   ..
                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Wilds
                                                               4.9e+02
                                                                              DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Borkow
                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Arion
                                                   0
                                                   Gaps
                                                   0
```

Matches

Conservative

1.1%;

Score 14.8; Di Pred. No. 4.9e 0; Mismatches

4.9e+02

DB 1; 2

Length 18; Indels

0

Gaps

0;

Best Local Similarity

Sequence 18

BP;

18 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 453
AAZ87167
ID AAZ871
밁
                                                                 composition comprises oligonucleotides containing arabinose sugars that can hybridise to either a single-stranded (ss) RNA to induce RNase H cleavage activity, or to a DNA/DNA or DNA/RNA duplex to form a triple helix, thereby inhibiting DNA replication and/or transcription. The coligoarabinonucleotides are used for antisense inhibition of gene expression or to prevent DNA replication, or reverse transcription of RNA by retroviruses. The compositions are therefore particularly used to inhibit retroviruses. The compositions are therefore particularly used to used, in combination with RNase H, as reagents for sequence-specific cleavage or RNA mapping, and additionally for the study and control of gene expression in cells. The oligoarabinonucleotides have excellent affinity for RNA, increased resistance to nucleases and show little if any non-specific binding to cellular or serum proteins. They target ser RNA, but not complementary ss DNA, so may be useful for targetting retroviral genomic RNA to inhibit the early stages of viral replication. Oligoarabinonucleotides containing pyrimidine bases form triple helices with significantly higher thermal stability than those produced by normal clicked exceptions. Sequences AAA87165-287139 represent
                                 oligodeoxyarabinonucleotides containing 2'-deoxy-2's arabinose used in an exemplification of the present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          transcription; expression; reverse transcription; viral replication; RNase H cleavage; triple helix formation; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-MAY-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAZ87167 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention relates to a new composition for selective,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 2; Page 31; 91pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Therapeutic composition containing antisense oligonucleotides that include arabinose sugars, particularly for inhibiting viral replications.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2000-160584/14.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Damha
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-DEC-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro-beta-D-arabinose; antisense; inhibition;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Deoxyarabinonucleotide SEQ ID NO:8.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAZ87167;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (UYMC-) UNIV MCGILL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO9967378-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ntion relates to a new composition for selective, sequence-inhibition of gene transcription and expression in a host.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Parniak MA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98CA-02241361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-CA000571.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag= a
/note= "Deoxyribose moiety replaced by 2'-deoxy-2'-
fluoro-beta-D-arabinose"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Noronha AM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Wilds C,
                                                         2'-deoxy-2'fluoro-beta-D-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Borkow
                                   invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ຸດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   viral replication
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Arion
```

```
RESULT 454
AAA92570/c
ID AAA925
XX AAA925
XX AAA925
XX AAA925
XX AAT18e
XX AT18e
XX AT18e
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX US6107
XX Synthe
XX US6107
XX 29-MAI
XX 29-MAI
XX 29-MAI
XX COWBEI
XX HEROI
PR 29-MAI
XX ANT186
PR 29-MAI
XX ANT1
RESULT 455
AAD03565/c
ID AAD035
XX
AC AAD035
XX
AC AAD035
XX
XX
ID 19-JUN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present sequence is one of a large number of antisense oligonucleotides which is directed against one of four human steroid receptor RNA activator (SRA) nucleic acid sequences. Two series of antisense oligonucleotides were synthesised. The first series comprised 8-30 oligodeoxynucleotides with a phosphorothioate backbone. The second series comprised chimeric oligonucleotides composed of a central gap region, consisting of ten 2'-deoxynucleotides, which was flanked on both sides by four-nucleotide wings. The wings were composed of 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) nucleotides. Both series contained the same nucleotide sequences. The antisense compounds are useful for research, inflammation or tumour formation. Therapeutically the oligonucleotides are highly safe and are effectively administered to humans
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Antisense compounds targeted to steroid receptor RNA activator useful for diagnosis, prophylaxis and treatment of diseases associated with the steroid activator, such as infection, inflammation or tumor formation.
      19-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                       AAD03565 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Cowsert LM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Antisense oligonucleotide ISIS# 30280.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAA92570 standard; DNA; 18
                                                             AAD03565;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         29-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       22-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US6107092-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
(BAYU) BAYLOR COLLEGE MEDICINE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     inhibitor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1489
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SRA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ATACATTAATTGCAGAAA 1506
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAGATTAATTGCAGAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               steroid receptor RNA activator; cytostatic; antiinflammatory;
or; cancer; infection; antisense oligonucleotide; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Col 41; 47pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Bennett CF, O'malley BW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99US-00280409.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99US-00280409
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3 C; 1 G; 10 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                          ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.9e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4.9e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

RESULT 456 AAD17014 ID AAD170

AAD17014 standard; DNA; 18 BP

밁 S

18

Matches Query Match Best Local :

16;

Conservative

<u>,</u>

Similarity

88.9%;

1.1%;

Score 14.8; Pred. No. 4 Mismatches

4.9e+02; DB 1;

Length 18; Indels

0

Gaps

0

1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537

```
failure, renal glucostria, renal infarction, nephrogenic diabetes
insipidus, polycystic kidney disease, hereditary nephritis and
inflammatory diseases such as asthma, autoimmune diabetes, tumour
angiogenesis, rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis, toxic shock syndrome,
asthma, stroke, neural trauma, psoriasis, cerebral malaria, osteoporosis,
crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis, Alzheimer's disease. Secreted
protein DNA is useful in antisense-mediated gene inhibition and in gene
therapy. An array comprising one or more oligonucleotides complementary
to reference RNA or DNA encoding the secreted factor is useful for
detecting cardiac, kidney and inflammatory disease. The present DNA
sequence is an oligonucleotide which is used in the preparation of a
normalised cDNA library containing secreted factor DNAs. The normalised
cDNA libraries are used in the identification of differentially expressed
rat secreted factor P00188_D12 gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                antiarrhythmic; antiarteriosclerotīc; antiatherosclerotic; nephropathic; antidiabetic; immunosuppressive; antiasthmatic; antirheumatoid; antibacterial; osteopathic; cerebroprotective; vasotropic; antiulcer; nootropic; neuroprotective; congestive heart failure; myocarditis; hypertrophic cardiomyopathy; angina pectoris; myocardial infarction; kidney disease; acute renal failure; renal glucosuria; renal infarction; polycystic kidney disease; hereditary nephritis; inflammatory disease; tumour angiogenesis; osteoarthritis; toxic shock syndrome; psoriasis; stroke; neural trauma; cerebral malaria; Crohn's disease; osteoporosis; ulcerative colitis; Alzheimer's disease; gene therapy; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The patent discloses novel secreted factor protein encoded by clone p00188_D12. The secreted factor is differentially expressed in certain disease states. Secreted protein, its antibodies, antagonists or compositions comprising them are useful in the disagnosis and treatment cardiac diseases such as congestive heart failure, myocarditis, hypertrophic cardiomyopathy, angina pectoris, myocardial infarction, cardiac arrhythmia, arteriosclerosis, kidney diseases such as acute ren
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Novel secreted factor encoded by clone P00188D12 which is differentially expressed in certain disease states, useful in diagnosing and treating cardiac, renal or inflammatory diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Rat; secreted factor; clone P00188
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Oligonucleotide #6 used for the preparation of normalised cDNA libraries.
Sequence 18 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 1; Page 42; 71pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Stanton LW, Kapoun
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               27-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              27-SEP-2000; 2000WO-US026544.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               05-APR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200123564-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Rattus norvegicus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (SCIO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2001-266159/27.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SCIOS INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99US-0156280P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     D12; cardiant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     renal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q.
```

```
RESULT 457
AAF99708/c
ID AAF997
XX
AAF997
XX
AC AAF997
XX
DT 12-JUN
XX
Immuno
XX
KW Vaccin
                                                                                                                                                                             吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                    გ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The present invention relates to an array of proteins (antibody mimics) comprising a fibronectin type III domain having a randomised loop, a randomised beta-sheet, or their combination, and has the capacity to bind to a compound that is not bound by a corresponding naturally-occurring fibronectin, immobilised onto a solid support. The antibody mimics is useful for detecting a compound preferably a protein, in a biological sample. It is also useful to detect one or more different analytes simultaneously in a sample. Hence is useful for diagnostic purposes. It is also useful for the purpose of designing proteins capable of binding to virtually any compound of interest. The present sequence is an oligonucleotide Al8-2PEG linker used in an exemplification of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Fibronectin scaffold protein array for obtaining a protein/compound which binds to a compound/protein, comprises a fibronectin type III domain having a randomized loop, a randomized beta-sheet or their combination.
                         Immunostimulatory nucleic acid #824.
                                                      12-JUN-2001
                                                                                AAF99708;
                                                                                                          AAF99708
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Lipovsek D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-FEB-2000; 2000US-00515260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            28-FEB-2001; 2001WO-US006414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Scaffold protein; antibody mimic; fibronectin type randomised loop; randomised beta-sheet; diagnostic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Oligonucleotide A18-2PEG linker.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200164942-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (PHYL-) PHYLOS INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520
                                                                                                                                                                             μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       designing;
                                                                                                          standard;
                                                                                                                                                                             AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Wagner RW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /note= "Linked to (PEG)2CCPuromycin"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25; 67pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag=
                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                           18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Kuimelis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ှ
(၁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RG;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     purpose;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 III domain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

Vaccine; cytostatic;

virucidal; bactericidal;

fungicidal; anti-parasitic;

WO200122972-A2

```
RESULT 458
AAF99734/c
ID AAF997
XX AAF997
XX AAF997
XX AAF997
XX Immuno
XX Vaccin
KW immuno
KW immuno
KW infect
XX Vacsy
Synthe
XX YX
PN WO2001
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-SEP-1999;
27-SEP-1999;
23-AUG-2000; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention relates to a method for stimulating an immune response. The method comprises administering an immunostimulatory nucleic acid to a non-rodent subject in sufficient quantity to stimulate an immune response. The present sequence is one such immunostimulatory nucleic acid. The immunostimulatory nucleic acids can be pyrimidine rich (py-rich) or thymidine (T) rich The method is used to vaccinate subjects against tumour antigens, viral antigens (e.g. herpesviridae, retroviridae and/or orthomyxoviridae), bacterial antigens (e.g. toxoplasma, haemophilus, campylobacter, clostridium, Escherichia coli and/or staphylococcus), fungal antigens and/or parasitic antigens. The method is also useful for preventing cancer, asthma, infectious disease, allergy or immune deficiency. The present sequence can also be used to redirect a Th2 to a Th1 immune response and to activate immune cells. Note: the present sequence may have a phosphorothioate backbone
                                                                                                                                 Vaccine; cytostatic; virucidal; bactericidal; fungicidal; anti-parasitic; immunostimulatory; tumour; viral infection; bacterial infection; fungal infection; parasitic infection; cancer; asthma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       immunostimulatory; tumour; viral infection; bacterial infection;
fungal infection; parasitic infection; cancer; asthma;
infectious disease; allergy; immune deficiency; phosphorothioate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Vaccinating against tumors, infectious diseases, allergies using immunostimulatory Py-rich and TG nucleic acids.
                                                                    Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAF99734;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAF99734 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2001-273485/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Krieg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-SEP-2000; 2000WO-US026383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          05-APR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200122972-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic
                                                                                                                 infectious
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Immunostimulatory nucleic acid #850.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (IOWA ) UNIV IOWA RES FOUND. (COLE-) COLEY PHARM GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          101;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ä,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ARARARARARARARARA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Page 56; 338pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Schetter C,
                                                                                                                 disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ; 99US-0156113P.
; 99US-0156135P.
; 2000US-0227436P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA; 18
                                                                                                                 allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Vollmer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                 immune
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ú
                                                                                                                 deficiency; phosphorothicate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

밁 S

```
AAF82472/C
ID AAF824
XX AAF824
XX AAF824
XX Phagem
XX Synthe
XX 27-SEF
XX 27-SEF
PR 27-SEF
PR 27-SEF
PR (SCIO-
XX Stanto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
    Stanton LW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Phagemid vector; pCR2.1; rat; secreted factor; P00210D09; cardiant; nephrotropic; antiinflammatory; gene therapy; cardiac disease; renal disease; inflammatory disease; polylinker; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAF82472 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 18 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          immune deficiency. The present sequence can also be used to redirect a Th2 to a Th1 immune response and to activate immune cells. Note: the present sequence may have a phosphorothicate backbone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    against tumour antigens, viral antigens (e.g. herpesviridae, retroviridae), bacterial antigens (e.g. toxoplasma, and/or orthomyxoviridae), bacterial antigens (e.g. toxoplasma, haemophilus, campylobacter, clostridium, Escherichia coli and/or staphylococcus), fungal antigens and/or parasitic antigens. The method staphylococcus), fungal antigens and/or parasitic antigens. The method staphylococcus, fungal antigens antigens antigens disease, allergy also useful for preventing cancer, asthma, infectious disease, allergy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  response. The method comprises administering an immunostimulatory nucleic acid to a non-rodent subject in sufficient quantity to stimulate an immune response. The present sequence is one such immunostimulatory nucleic acid. The immunostimulatory nucleic acid. The immunostimulatory nucleic acids can be pyrimidine rich (py-rich) or thymidine (T) rich. The method is used to vaccinate subjects against tumour antigens, viral antigens (e.g. herpesviridae, retroviridae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Vaccinating against tumors, infectious diseases, allergies and asthma using immunostimulatory Py-rich and TG nucleic acids.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Phagemid vector pCR2.1 polylinker oligonucleotide #6.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-JUN-2001 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAF82472;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 101; Page 56; 338pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-SEP-1999; 99US-0156113P.
27-SEP-1999; 99US-0156135P.
23-AUG-2000; 2000US-0227436P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200123419-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention relates to a method for stimulating an immune
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2001-273485/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Krieg AM,
                                         (SCIO-) SCIOS INC.
                                                                                27-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                    27-SEP-2000; 2000WO-US026582
                                                                                                                                                             05-APR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-SEP-2000; 2000WO-US026383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               05-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (IOWA ) UNIV IOWA RES FOUND (COLE-) COLEY PHARM GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Schetter C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
  Kapoun AM,
                                                                                99US-0156277P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          or is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
RESULT 460
ABQ78729
ID ABQ7877
XX ABQ7877
XX Nucleo
XX Nucleo
XX Enceph
XX Enceph
XX US2002
XX US2002
XX US2002
XX US2002
XX 18-SEP
XX 118-SEP

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CC The present sequence corresponds to polylinker DNA of the phagemid vector pCR2.1. It was used in the construction of a normalised rat cDNA library, CC which was used in an example demonstrating differential expression of a CC rat gene referred to as clone PO0210D09. The invention relates to a CC polypeptide comprising a sequence of at least 80% identity to residues 22 CC -122 of the present sequence, or a sequence encoded by a nucleic acid CC hybridising under stringent conditions to the complement of the coding CC region comprising 1031 nucleotides, and having at least one biological CC cardiaty of the polypeptide encoded by clone P00210D09. The polypeptides are closed by clone p00210D09. The polypeptides are useful for the treatment of CC cardiac, renal and inflammatory diseases. The polynucleotides are useful in antisense mediated gene inhibition and in gene therapy. The CC polypeptides are useful in assays for identifying lead compounds that may be used as therapeutic agents in the treatment of cardiac, kidney or inflammatory diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                       New Probe cuniculi.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Hester JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18-SEP-2001; 2001US-00954225.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-AUG-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nosema ceranae.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Encephalitozoon microorganism; drinking water; rRNA; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Nucleotide sequence of a microsporidial rRNA gene fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABQ78729;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABQ78729 standard; RNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 1; Page 41; 69pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Novel secreted factor encoded by clone P00210D09 useful for diagnosing, treating and/or preventing various cardiac, renal and inflammatory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2001-328177/34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2002-673993/72
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (HEST/) HESTER J D. (LIND/) LINDQUIST F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-SEP-2000; 2000US-0234241P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2002102584-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (SCHA/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LINDQUIST H D
SCHAEFER F W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
Similarity 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                 for detecting Encephalitozoon protozoans
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Lindquist HDA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                           6; 9pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Schaefer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                    e.g. Encephalitozoon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

ABQ78717-38 represent rRNA gene fragments, which were aligned to enable designing of probes of the invention. The specification describes probes

Disclosure;

Page

```
RESULT 461
AAS94743/C
ID AAS9477
XX AAS9477
XX AAS9477
XX AAS947
AC CAACIA
CC CAACIA
C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    និស្សិត្តិស្ត្រិន្តិន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
The invention relates to rat secreted factor polypeptides and the polynucleotides encoding them. The sequences are useful for treating cardiac, renal or inflammatory diseases. These include cardiac disease such as congestive heart failure, myocarditis, dilated congestive cardiomyopathy, angina pectoris, myocarditi infarction, cardiac arrhythmia, pulmonary hypertension, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis cardiac tumours, renal diseases such as glomerulonephritis, nephrotic syndrome, renal infarction, hereditary nephritis, polycystic kidney disease, chronic renal failure, renal vein thrombosis and medullary sponge kidney and inflammatory diseases such as asthma, rheumatoid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Rat; secreted factor polypeptide; cardiac disease; renal disease; kidney, inflammatory disease; congestive heart fallure; myocarditis; asthma; ss; dilated congestive cardiomyopathy; angina pectoris; cardiac arrhythmia; myocardial infarction; pulmonary hypertension; arteriosclerosis; stroke; atherosclerosis; cardiac tumour; glomerulonephritis; nephrotic syndrome; renal infarction, hereditary nephratis; polycystic kidney disease; chronic renal failure; renal vein thrombosis; medullary sponge kidney; rheumatoid arthritis; osteoarthritis; psolyperations; PCR primer; primer; both thrombosis; polyperations; PCR primer; primer; polyperations; PCR primer; polyperations; PCR primer; primer; primer; polyperations; PCR primer; primer; polyperations; PCR primer; polyperations; PCR primer; primer; polyperations; PCR primer; primer; polyperations; PCR primer; primer; polyperations; PCR primer; polyperations; PCR primer; polyperations; PCR primer; primer; primer; polyperations; PCR primer; primer; primer; polyperations; primer; polyperations; primer; primer; primer; polyperations; primer; primer; pr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              probes hybridise to the 16S rRNA gene, and have a marker attached to then. The probes are able to hybridize with mRNA of one species of genus Encephalitozoon without reactivity with other microorganisms. The probes are useful for detecting the presence of Encephalitozoon microorganisms, especially Encephalitozoon hellem, Encephalitozoon cuniculi and Encephalitozoon intestinalis in drinking water
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 1; Page 51; 189pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Novel secreted factor polypeptide useful for treating cardiac diseases such as arteriosclerosis, myocardial infarction, inflammatory diseases such as asthma, stroke, and rheumatoid arthritis and renal diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            31-MAR-2000;
14-MAR-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-MAR-2001; 2001WO-US009555.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAS94743
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 18 BP; 5 A; 0 C; 3 G; 0 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2002-010779/01.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200174901-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local Similarity
nes 6; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             secreted factor DNA oligonucleotide probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1307
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            versus host reaction; Crohn's disease; ulcerative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ĽW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SCIOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TTTTTTTATTTTCAGAGA 1324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  UUUUAUUAUUUUGAGAGA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  for Encephalitozoon hellem, E. cuniculi and E. intestinalis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2000US-0193548P.
2001US-00809545.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               낁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gene therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4.9e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 #6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCR primer;
tis; probe;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          kidney;
                                                                                                                                                                              and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 462
ABS78455/c
ID ABS784
XX ABS784
XX ABS784
XX ABS784
XX ABS784
XX Angiog
XX Cornea
XX Cubeok
XX Expect
XX Synthe
PN W02002
XX W W02002
XX H1-DE
XX H2-DE
XX INhib
PF 14-DE
XX INHib
XX INH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                   The invention relates to inhibiting angiogenesis in a subject, comprising administering at least one antiangiogenic nucleic acid molecule. Also included is a kit comprising a first container housing the antiangiogenic nucleic acids, and instructions for administering them to a subject having a condition characterised by unwanted angiogenesis. The method is useful for inhibiting angiogenesis associated with solid tumour growth, tumour metastasis, precancerous lesion, rheumatroid arthritis, psoriasis, diabetic retinopathy, retinopathy of prematurity, macular degeneration, corneal graft rejection, neovascular glaucoma, retrolental fibroplasia, rebeosts, Osler-Webber Syndrome, myocardial angiogenesis, plaque neovascularisation, telangiectasia, haemophiliac joints, angiofibroma, wound granulation, intestinal adhesions, atherosclerosis, scleroderma and hypertrophic scars. The present sequence is an antiangiogenic nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         tumour metastasis; precancerous lesion; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; diabetic retinopathy; retinopathy of prematurity; macular degeneration; corneal graft rejection; neovascular glaucoma; retrolental fibroplasia; rubeosis; Osler-Webber Syndrome; myocardial angiogenesis; plaque neovascularisation; telangiectasia; haemophiliac joint; angiofibroma; wound granulation; intestinal adhesion; atheroscierosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 host reaction, Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis and Alzheimer's disease. Sequences AAS94693-AAS94745 represent cDNA clones, which encode the secreted factor polypeptides of the invention, and oligonucleotide
                                                            hypertrophic scars. acid of the inventi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Inhibiting angiogenesis in a subject, involves administering at least one antiangiogenic nucleic acid molecule to the subject.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Bratzler RL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         scleroderma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Angiogenesis inhibitor; ss; angiogenesis; solid tumour
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequencé 18 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    probes and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14-DEC-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14-DEC-2001; 2001WO-US048458
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200253141-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Angiogenesis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABS78455
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 arthritis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (COLE-) COLEY PHARM GROUP INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2002-566690/60;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2; Page 36; 276pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     osteoarthritis, stroke, psoriasis, restenosis, graft vion, Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis and Alzheimer'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR primers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000US-0255534P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         hypertrophic scar.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   inhibitory oligonucleotide #939.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14.8;
No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       띪
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            growth;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        versus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

B₽;

ð

0 Ç

0

G

18

;;

0

9

0 Other;

```
RESULT 463
ABS78429/c
ID ABS784
XX ARGIOG
XX ARGIOG
XX COINEA
XX COLE-
XX WPI; 2
XX INhibi
PT ARTIAL
XX INhibi
PT ARTIAL
XX COLE-
XX WPI; 2
XX INhibi
PT ARTIAL
XX COLE-
XX COLE-
XX COLE-
XX COLE-
XX INhibi
PT ARTIAL
XX INhibi
PT ARTIAL
CC TAME
XX COLE-
XX
                               ફ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ई
                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to inhibiting angiogenesis in a subject, comprising administering at least one antiangiogenic nucleic acid molecule. Also included is a kit comprising a first container housing the antiangiogenic nucleic acids, and instructions for administering them to a subject having a condition characterised by unwanted angiogenesis. The method is useful for inhibiting angiogenesis associated with solid tumour growth, tumour metastasis, precancerous lesion, rheumatoid arthrittis, psoriasis, diabetic retinopathy, retinopathy of prematurity, macular degeneration, corneal graft rejection, neovascular glaucoma, retrolental fibroplasia, rubeoasis, Osler-Webber Syndrome, myocardial angiogenesis, plaque neovascularisation, telangiectasia, haemophiliac joints, angiofibroma, wound granulation, intestinal adhesions, atherosclerosis, scleroderma and hypertrophic scare. The present sequence is an antiangiogenic nucleic acid of the inventor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Angiogenesis inhibitor; ss; angiogenesis; solid tumour growth; tumour metastasis; precancerous lesion; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; diabetic retinopathy; retinopenescular gramaturity; macular degeneration; corneal graft rejection; neovascular glaucoma; retrolental fibroplasia; rubeosis; Osler-Webber Syndrome; myocardial angiogenesis; plaque neovascularisation; telangiectasia; haemophiliac joint; plaque neovascularisation; telangiectasia; haemophiliac joint; angiofibroma; wound granulation; intestinal adhesion; atherosclerosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 2; Page 35; 276pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Inhibiting angiogenesis in a subject, involves administering at least one antiangiogenic nucleic acid molecule to the subject.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2002-566690/60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14-DEC-2000; 2000US-025534P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11-JUL-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABS78429 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14-DEC-2001; 2001WO-US048458
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200253141-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              scleroderma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 13-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Angiogenesis inhibitory oligonucleotide #913.
                                  1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18
                                                                                              l Similarity
AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                       1.1%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           hypertrophic scar.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PHARM GROUP INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ą,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 (; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ₽P
                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 18
                                                                                          Score 14.8; I
Pred. No. 4.9e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
U;
                                                                                                                          4.9e+02
                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 18;
                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 464
ABL39401/c
                                                                                                             밁
밁
                         S
                                                      Matches
                                                                    Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                    The present invention relates to methods for treating or preventing cancer, involving administering to a subject having or at risk of developing cancer immunostimulatory nucleic acids that induce expression of cell surface antigens and antibodies. The methods are useful for treating or preventing cancer such as basal cell carcinoma, bladder cancer, bone cancer, brain and central nervous system (CNS) cancer, breast cancer, cervical cancer, colon and rectum cancer, connective tissue cancer, cesphageal cancer, eye cancer, kidney cancer, larynx cancer, leukaemia, liver cancer, lung cancer, Hodgkin's lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, oral cavity cancer, ovarian cancer, panoreatic cancer, testicular cancer, rabdomyosarcoma, skin cancer, stomach cancer, testicular cancer, and uterine cancer. The present sequence is an immunostimulatory oligonucleotide described in the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Treating or preventing cancer, such as basal cell carcinoma, comprises administering immunostimulatory nucleic acids that induce expression of cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI;
                                                                                                            Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; Page 308; 312pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    developing cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-JUN-2000; 2000US-0213346P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              angiogenesis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABL39401 standard; DNA; 18 BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Weiner G,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           22-JUN-2001; 2001WO-US020154
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         27-DEC-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200197843-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Antibody-induced cell lysis; cancer; immunostimulatory; CD20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Immunostimulatory nucleic acid SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABL39401;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   VIND ( AMOI)
                            1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2002-154611/20.
18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18
                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Hartmann
                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                             BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              metastasis; cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Location/Qualifiers
1. .18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /*tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ဂ္
                                                                    88.9%;
                                                                                                             0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             _base= OTHER
                                                                                 1.18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              "phosphorothicate
                                                      0
                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                backbone"
                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                Length 18;
                                                        Indels
                                                      0
                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                of of
```

RESULT 465 AAD41497/c

```
RESULT 466
ABS53437/c
ID ABS534
XX
AC ABS534
                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present invention relates to novel polypeptides having cytotoxic cotivity obtainable from sea hare Aplysia. Sequences of the invention are useful for the manufacture of cytotoxic agents against apportosis. CC resistant cells, where the agents are useful for diagnosis, prevention, treatment of disorders associated with dysfunctions of GAP-SH3 binding CC protein, factors for spentaring or detoxifying reactive oxygen species CC (ROS) and factors for blocking and/or by-passing of caspases. They are CC useful for tumour therapy. Cytotoxic proteins of the invention are useful for destroying tumours and/or selectively killing cells in tissues, for CC identifying novel targets for the development of pharmaceutical agents, CC preferably anti-tumour agents and as specific ion channel modulators, CC e.g., blockers or openers for therapy, diagnostic or research. They are cuseful for the diagnosis and therapy of hyperproliferative diseases, CC preferably tumours, e.g., leukaemia, carcinoma, sarcoma and melanoma. CC degenerative diseases such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, CC present sequence is an oligonucleotide which is used for amplifying sea there cyplasin L DNA. This sequence is used in the exemplification of the
                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Apoptosis; ion channel modulator; hyperproliferative disease; tumour; therapy; leukaemia; carcinoma; sarcoma; degenerative disease; melanoma; Alzheimer's disease; parkinson's disease; arteriosclerosis; heart disease; stroke; vascular disease; nootropic; neuroprotective; cerebroprotective; cardiant; cytotoxic protein; cyplasin L; ss.
   ABS53437;
                            ABS53437 standard; DNA; 18 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 18 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 5; Page 37; 87pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Novel polypeptide having cytotoxic activity obtainable from Aplysia, useful for destroying tumors, for identifying novel targets for the development of anti-tumor agents, and as specific ion channel modulators.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Butzke
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Unidentified.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Oligonucleotide used for amplifying sea hare cyplasin L DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13-OCT-2000; 2000EP-00122466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12-OCT-2001; 2001WO-EP011837
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200231144-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAD41497
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (PLAC ) MAX PLANCK GES FOERDERUNG WISSENSCHAFTEN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-APR-2002
                                                                                                              1520 ААААААААААААСТАААА 1537
                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        D, Machuy N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                      P
                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                      0 0; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Rudel T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18
                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                      G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Meyer TF;
                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                   4.9e+02
                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                               RESULT 467
ABA93239/c
      SXEXEXEX
                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                     ABA93239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ginsberg
     Detection;
                                                                            АВА93239;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (REME-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (BAYU)
```

```
This invention relates to a novel method for increasing the efficiency of coscond strand cDNA synthesis through a mechanism of terminal continuation. In the method an RNA molecule is obtained and a first complementary region of the molecule before a second primer is added that comprises a region that hybridiess to a complementary region of the molecule before a second primer is added complementary nucleic acid molecule before a second primer as added complementary nucleic acid molecule is synthesised, the RNA molecule and second primer are removed and a second complementary nucleic acid molecule is synthesised, the removed and complementary nucleic acid molecule is synthesised to form a second hybrid with an extension product of the third primer bound to the first complementary molecule. The method of the invention is useful for increasing the efficiency of second strand count is synthesis and may be used for linear amplification of genetic signals from histologically stained tissue. The present sequence corresponds to the invention of the invention of contraction of contracti
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14-FEB-2001; 2001US-0268645P.
14-FEB-2001; 2001US-0268664P.
18-JUL-2001; 2001US-0306216P.
07-NOV-2001; 2001US-0344557P.
07-NOV-2001; 2001US-0348542P.
09-NOV-2001; 2001US-0350176P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Terminal continuation; TC; ss; second strand cDNA synthesis; primer; poly d\left(T\right).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Increasing efficiency of second strand cDNA synthesis using terminal continuation model before performing further RNA amplification by RN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  22-AUG-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-NOV-2002 (first entry)
                                                                                  Adaptor oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:2.
                                                                                                                                                                                   18-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 18 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 7; Page 80; 128pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2002-567050/60.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14-FEB-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200265093-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Poly d(T) primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RES FOUND MENTAL HYGIENE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard; DNA; 18
comparative detection; adaptor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2002WO-US005713
                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Che S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HYGIENE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
AAD56466
III AAD5
XX
AC AAD5
AC AAD5
AC Targ
XX
Targ
XX
OT O7-J
XX
ON ACyo
XX
WO20
XX
WO20
XX
PD WO20
XX
PD 08-N
XX
PP 29-C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 468
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present invention describes a method for the comparative detection of CC the amount of an RNA. The method comprises: (a) cDNAs obtained by transcribing respectively from at least two tissue RNAs are respectively fragmented by using a same restriction enzyme; (b) each different adaptor and a common adaptor are added to each of the cDNA fragments derived from the same or different tissues by the step (a); (c) the resultant adaptor added cDNAs are mixed together; (d) an adaptor primer having the common cc to said different adaptor and gene-specific adaptor are used to amplify said adaptor-added cDNAs containing no region derived from cc polyadenylic acid of the mRNA before the addition of the adaptor among the adaptor-added cDNAs prepared by the step (b); (e) the ratios of the CDNA amounts are measured between the tissues; (f) the RNA is detected cc contained to each of the genomic DNA fragments derived from a same or cd ifferent individuals; (h) the resultant adaptor and a common adaptor different adaptor and a common adaptor contained together; (i) the adaptor-added genomic DNAs are analytical by using an adaptor primer having the common sequence to the different adaptor and a sequence-specific adaptor; and (j) the ratios of the amplified by using an adaptor contained the amplified amounts.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                 29-OCT-2002; 2002WO-CA001628
                                                     08-MAY-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         07-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAD56466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   of the genomic DNAs are measured between the individuals. The method is used for the detection of the amounts of RNA and DNA. The present sequence represents an oligonucleotide which is used in the exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                       Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                     Acyclic linker; gene expression; gene therapy; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAD56466 standard; RNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Comparative detection of the amounts
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2002-135950/18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-MAY-2000; 2000JP-00160324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-MAY-2000; 2000JP-00160324.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 04-DEC-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   JP2001333800-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (UNIT-) UNITECH CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1520 ААЛААЛАЛАЛАГТАЛЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                         RNA #1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Page 9; 9pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                         used in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      >
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                         the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.9e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ģ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RNA and DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 469
AAD56440/c
ID AAD564
XX AAD564
XX AAD564
XX AACycli
KW ACycli
AC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to an acyclic linker-containing oligonucleotide comprising at least one modified deoxyribonucleotide. Oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for preventing or decreasing translation, reverse transcription and/or replication of a target RNA in a system. They are useful for selectively preventing gene expression in a sequence specific manner, for hybridising to complementary RNA such as cellular mRNA or viral RNA, to hybridise to and induce cleavage of complementary RNA. They are also useful therapeutically in formulations or medicaments to prevent or treat a disease characterised by the expression of a particular target RNA. The invention is used in gene therapy. The present sequence is a target RNA, used in the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                              Novel acyclic linker-containing oligonucleotide useful for preventing or decreasing translation, reverse transcription and/or replication of a target RNA in a system, comprises a modified deoxyribonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2003-421516/39.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Damha MJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            08-MAY-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Acyclic linker;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Antisense oligo #1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                07-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAD56440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAD56440 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 18 BP; 18 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 2; Fig 5; 104pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Novel acyclic linker-containing oligonucleotide useful for preventing decreasing translation, reverse transcription and/or replication of a target RNA in a system, comprises a modified deoxyribonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (UYMC-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-OCT-2001; 2001US-0330719P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-OCT-2002; 2002WO-CA001628
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO2003037909-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   antisense; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-421516/39
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (UYMC-) UNIV MCGILL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-OCT-2001; 2001US-0330719P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       UNIV MCGILL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Viazovkina
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Viazovkina
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           gene expression; gene therapy; ribonuclease; RNase H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    to elicit RNase H degradation of target RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mangos MM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mangos MM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ٥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8; UL
. 4.9e+02;
2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Parniak
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Parniak MA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ž
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Min K;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ج
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

The invention relates to an acyclic linker-containing oligonucleotide

Example 2; Fig 9; 104pp; English

밁 5

```
ID AAD56446/c
ID AAD56446/c
XX AAD564
XX AC AAD564
XX 2'F-AN
XX ACYCli
KW ACYCli
KW ACYCli
KW ACYCli
KW ACYCli
KW ACYCli
FT FT modifi
FT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              the invention are useful for preventing or decreasing translation, reverse transcription and/or replication of a target RNA in a system. They are useful for selectively preventing gene expression in a sequence-specific manner, for hybridising to complementary RNA such as cellular mRNA or viral RNA, to hybridise to and induce cleavage of complementary RNA. They are also useful therapeutically in formulations or medicaments to prevent or treat a disease characterised by the expression of a particular target RNA. The invention is used in gene therapy. The present sequence is an antisense oligo used to elicit human RNase (ribonuclease) H degradation of target RNA. This sequence is used in the exemplification
                       The invention relates to an acyclic linker-containing oligonucleotide comprising at least one modified deoxyribonucleotide. Oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for preventing or decreasing translation, reverse transcription and/or replication of a target RNA in a system. They are useful for selectively preventing gene expression in a sequence-specific manner, for hybridising to complementary RNA such as cellular mRNA or viral RNA, to hybridise to and induce cleavage of complementary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-421516/39.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-OCT-2002; 2002WO-CA001628.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2003037909-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Acyclic linker;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2'F-ANA antisense oligo #1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 07-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAD56446
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAD56446
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     comprising
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-OCT-2001; 2001US-0330719P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (UYMC-) UNIV MCGILL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        acyclic linker-containing asing translation, reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           l Similarity 88.9%;
16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ААЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Fig
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Viazovkina
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           in a system,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     translation,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     least one modified deoxyribonucleotide. Oligonucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.
/*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7; 104pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gene expression; gene therapy; ribonuclease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           base= OTHER
== "2'-deoxy-2'-fluoroarabinothymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           comprises
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       English.
     therapeutically
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mangos
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        to elicit RNase H degradation of target RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; Depred. No. 4.9e 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        G; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        oligonucleotide useful for preventing transcription and/or replication of a es a modified deoxyribonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Parniak
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1;
        formulations
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ¥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Min
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18;
     õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RNase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           of.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
RESULT 471
ACH03247/c
ID ACH032
XX ACH032
XX ACH032
XX Inmunc
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX CRIE,
PM US2001
XX US2001
XX WPI,
XX CRIE,
PM (KRIE,
PM (KRIE,
PM (BERG,
XX WPI,
XX Treat
XX Treat
PM disean
XX Treat
PM disean
XX Discl
XX Treat
CC disean
CC di
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        នន្តន្តន្តន្ត
á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ş
                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local !
                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         to prevent or treat a disease characterised by the express particular target RNA. The invention is used in gene thera sequence is an antisense oligo used to elicit human RNase H degradation of target RNA. This sequence is used in the of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Treating non-allergic inflammatory diseases, sallergic contact dermatitis, latex dermatitis disease by administering an immunostimulatory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Immunostimulatory; antiinflammatory; dermatological; antipsoriatic; antilicer; gene therapy; vaccine; non-allergic inflammatory disease psoriasis; eczema; allergic contact dermatitis; latex dermatitis; inflammatory bowel disease; ulcerative colitis; Crohn's disease; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          useful for treating non-allergic inflammatory diseases, such as psoriasis, eczema, allergic contact dermatitis, latex dermatitis or inflammatory bowel disease e.g., ulcerative colitis or Crohn's disearchis sequence represents an immunostimulatory nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention describes a method of treating non-allergic inflammatory disease comprising administering to a subject having or at risk of developing a non-allergic inflammatory disease an immunostimulatory nucleic acid for prevention or treatment of the disease. The method is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 18 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-MAR-2002; 2002US-00112653.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ACH03247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 18 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; Page 33; 229pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2003-521815/49
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-MAR-2001; 2001US-0279642P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              13-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2003050268-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Immunostimulatory nucleic acid #882
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ACH03247;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (BERG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (KRIE/)
           1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1520 ААЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ¥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  KRIEG A M.
BERG D J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Berg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              or treat a disease characterised by the expression
                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry.
                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ٠.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                          Score 14.8; Db 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14.8;
No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .9e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        such as psoriasis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   or inflammatory bowel nucleic acid.
                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     therapy. The participant the participant is the participant of the par
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       exemplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            disease;
                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            of a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    disease.
                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             lease)
                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

밁

```
RESULT 473
AAD57871/c
ID AAD57871 standard; DX
XX
AC AAD57871;
XY
DT 20-NOV-2003 (first of the color of the c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 472
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to an oligonucleotide primer capable of specifically hybridising to a DNA having the sequence of the flanking regions of a microsatellite selected from M2-4-9, M2-2-12, M2-3-11, M2-2-20, M2-2-21, M2-2-22, M2-2-23, M2-2-24, M2-4-25, M2-4-26, M2-2-29, M2-2-30, M2-4-37, M2-4-37, M2-3-3-22, M2-2-36, M2-5-11, M2-2-29, M2-2-36, M2-5-11, M2-2-36, M2-5-11, M2-2-36, M2-5-11, M2-2-39, M2-2-36, M2-5-11, M2-2-36, M2-3-36, M2-3-36,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New oligonucleotide primer capable of specifically hybridizing to a DNA having the sequence of the flanking regions of a microsatellite (e.g. M249), useful for HLA-related research, e.g. transplantation matching.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ds; HLA-related research; HLA class II-associated disease; transplantation matching; recombination hot spot identific linkage diseguilibrium study; human; microsatellite.
                                                                                      Antisense oligo #1 used in the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 18 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                microsatellite repeat M2_3_8.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2003108940-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human microsatellite repeat M2_3_8
        Sugar-modified nucleoside; acquired immune deficiency syndrome; AIDS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 2; Page 5; 20pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-616782/58.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15-NOV-2000; 2000US-00713616
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              06-DEC-2002; 2002US-00314405
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-NOV-2003 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADA27361;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADA27361 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     427
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GCGGCTGCGGCGCCGGCG 444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Tamiya G,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; 6 C; 12 G; 0 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mateuzaka
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.9e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8;
. 4.9e+02;
. 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ς;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              spot identification;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       XXOXEXEXEXEXEXEXEXXEXXOOOOOOOOOO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAD57878/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present invention relates to a new oligonucleoside which comprises at CC alternating first and second segments. The first segment comprises at CC least one sugar modified nucleoside. The second segment comprises at CC least one 2'-deoxynucleoside. The oligonucleoside comprises at least 2 of CC each of the first and second segments, so that it comprises at least 4 of CC composition for inducing RNase H-mediated cleavage of a target RNA in a System, preventing or decreasing translation, transcription or CC replication of a target RNA in a system, validating a gene target corresponding to a CC target RNA in a system or preventing or treating a disease related to a CC target RNA in a system or preventing or treating a disease related to a CC target RNA in a system or preventing or treating a disease related to a CC target RNA in a system or preventing or treating a disease related to a CC target RNA in a system or preventing or treating a disease related to a CC target RNA in a system or preventing or treating a disease related to a CC target RNA in a system or preventing a gene therapy. The present CC sequence is an antisense oligonucleotide used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Unidentified
               misc_RNA
                                                                                 misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                 Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                  Sugar-modified hepatitis B; ge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Antisense DNA-RNA hybrid #2 used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAD57878 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New oligonucleotide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-689523/65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Damha MJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-FEB-2002; 2002US-0352873P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             31-JAN-2003; 2003WO-CA000129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             07-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2003064441-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              hepatitis B; gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (UYMC-) UNIV MCGILL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520 ААЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         target RNA in a system, e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
il Similarity 88.9%;
16; Conservation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2; Page 35; 73pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Parniak MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                nucleoside;
ene therapy;
/note= "2'-O-methyl-D-uridine"
7. .9
/*tag= b
                                                                                                    Location/Qualifiers
                                                  /*tag= a
/label= RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              therapy; virucide; anti-HIV; antisense; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           useful for preventing or treating a system, e.g., AIDS or hepatitis B.
                                                                                                                                                                                  acquired immune deficiency syndrome; virucide; anti-HIV; antisense; DNA-R
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 18; Pred. No. 4.9e+02; O; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              disease
                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA-RNA hybrid;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

0,

```
RESULT 475
AAD57879/c
ID AAD57879;
XX
AC AAD57879;
XX
AC AAD57879;
XX
DE Antisense DNA-RNA hybrid #3 v
XX
DE Antisense DNA-RNA hybrid #3 v
XX
Sugar-modified nucleoside; ac
XX
Sugarititis B; gene therapy; vi
XX
OS Unidentified.
XX
XX
CS Unidentified.
XX
XX
CS Unidentified.
XX
XX
AC Location/Qual
FH Key
FT misc_RNA 1.6
FT /*tag= a
FT /*tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          뭉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention relates to a new oligonucleoside which comprises at CC alternating first and second segments. The first segment comprises at CC least one sugar modified nucleoside. The second segment comprises at CC least one 2'-deoxynucleoside. The oligonucleoside comprises at least 2 of each of the first and second segments, so that it comprises at least 4 of CC each of the first and second segments, so that it comprises at least 2 of composition for inducing RNase H-mediated cleavage of a target RNA in a System, preventing or decreasing translation, transcription or replication of a target RNA in a system, detecting the presence of a target RNA in a system, validating a gene target corresponding to a ctarget RNA in a system, or preventing or treating a disease related to a ctarget RNA in a system, e.g., acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) or hepatitis B. The invention is useful in gene therapy. The present correspondence is an antisense DNA-RNA hybrid used in the exemplification of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                              Sugar-modified nucleoside; acquired immune deficiency syndrome; hepatitis B; gene therapy; virucide; anti-HIV; antisense; DNA-RN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 18 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New oligonucleotide, useful for preventing or treating a disease related to a target RNA in a system, e.g., AIDS or hepatitis B.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-FEB-2002; 2002US-0352873P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     07-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Damha MJ, Parniak MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                31-JAN-2003; 2003WO-CA000129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO2003064441-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Antisense DNA-RNA hybrid #3 used in the exemplification of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (UYMC-) UNIV MCGILL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2003-689523/65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2; Page 35; 73pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /note= "2
13. .15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /*tag= c
/label= RNA
/note= "2'-O-methyl-D-uridine"
                                                       Location/Qualifiers
     /*tag= a
/label= RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /label= RNA
/note= "2'-0-methyl-D-uridine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; 0 C; 0 G; 9 T; 9 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                               anti-HIV; antisense; DNA-RNA hybrid;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                     the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Of.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 476
AAD57877/C
ID AAD578
XX
AAD578
AC AAD578
XX
DT 20-NOV
DT 20-NOV
DX
ANTise
XX
M Sugar-
KW Sugar-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention relates to a new oligonucleoside which comprises CC alternating first and second segments. The first segment comprises at CC least one sugar modified nucleoside. The second segment comprises at CC least one 2'-deoxynucleoside. The oligonucleoside comprises at least 2 of CC each of the first and second segments, so that it comprises at least 2 of CC each of the first and second segments, so that it comprises at least 2 of CC each of the first and second segments, so that it comprises at least 3 of CC experiments of the first and second segments, so that it comprises at least 4 of CC composition for inducing RNase H-mediated cleavage of a target RNA in a CC expetion, preventing or decreasing translation, transcription or CC target RNA in a system, validating a gene target corresponding to a CC target RNA in a system or preventing or treating a disease related to a CC target RNA in a system or preventing or treating a disease related to a CC target RNA in a system, e.g., acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) CC or hepatitis B. The invention is useful in gene therapy. The present CC sequence is an antisense DNA-RNA hybrid used in the exemplification of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        7877/c
AAD57877
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sugar-modified nucleoside; acquired immune deficiency syndrome; AIDS; hepatitis B; gene therapy; virucide; anti-HIV; antisense; DNA-RNA hybrid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 18 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New oligonucleotide, useful for preventing or treating to a target RNA in a system, e.g., AIDS or hepatitis B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-FEB-2002; 2002US-0352873P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 07-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2003064441-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            misc_RNA
                                                                                            misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                     Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Antisense DNA-RNA hybrid #1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAD57877;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 2; Page 35; 73pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-689523/65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Damha MJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     31-JAN-2003; 2003WO-CA000129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (UYMC-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  VIND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               standard; DNA; 18 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Parniak MA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /note= "2'-O-methyl-D-uridine"
13. .18
/label= RNA
/note= "2'-O-methyl-D-uridine"
                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /*tag= b
/label= RNA
/note= "2′-O-methyl-D-uridine'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      used in the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            G; 6 T; 12 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4.9e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a disease related
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
```

```
The present invention relates to a new oligonucleoside which comprises at alternating first and second segments. The first segment comprises at least one sugar modified nucleoside. The second segment comprises at least one 2'-deoxynucleoside. The oligonucleoside comprises at least 2 of each of the first and second segments, so that it comprises at least 4 calternating segments. The oligonucleotide is useful for preparing a composition for inducing RNase H-mediated cleavage of a target RNA in a system, preventing or decreasing translation, transcription or system, preventing or decreasing translation, transcription or replication of a target RNA in a system, validating a gene target corresponding to a target RNA in a system or preventing or treating a disease related to a target RNA in a system, e.g., acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) or hepatities B. The invention is useful in gene therapy. The present sequence is an antisense DNA-RNA hybrid used in the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2003064441-A2.
 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 2; Page 35; 73pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New oligonucleotide, useful for preventing or treating a disease related to a target RNA in a system, e.g., AIDS or hepatitis B.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-689523/65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Damha MJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-FEB-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         31-JAN-2003; 2003WO-CA000129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (UYMC-) UNIV MCGILL.
18 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Parniak MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2002US-0352873P
 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag=
/label=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    note= "2'-O-methyl-D-uridine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 label=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   label= RNA
note= "2'-O-methyl-D-uridine'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 label=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   label=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         note=
 P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  label=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  label-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     abel=
 0 0; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    "2'-O-methyl-D-uridine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     "2'-0-methyl-D-uridine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      "2'-0-methyl-D-uridine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        "2'-O-methyl-D-uridine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -O-methyl-D-uridine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -O-methyl-D-uridine
 G; 9 T; 9 U; 0 Other;
```

Query Match 1.1%; Best Local Similarity 88.9%; Matches 16; Conservative

Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 4.9e+02; 0; Mismatches 2

DB 1;

Length 18; Indels

<u>,,</u>

Gaps

0

RESULT 478 ADB37210/c

210/c ADB37210 standard; DNA; 18

ВP

XXXX

ADB37210;

```
RESULT 477
AAD57890
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           음: 전
밁
                              S
                                                                                                                                                  The present invention relates to a new oligonucleoside which comprises at CC alternating first and second segments. The first segment comprises at CC least one sugar modified nucleoside. The second segment comprises at CC least one 2'-deoxynucleoside. The oligonucleoside comprises at least 2 of each of the first and second segments, so that it comprises at least 4 CC each of the first and second segments, so that it comprises at least 4 CC each of the first and second segments, so that it comprises at least 4 CC experiments. The oligonucleotide is useful for preparing a CC composition for inducing RNAse H-mediated cleavage of a target RNA in a System, preventing or decreasing translation, transcription or CC replication of a target RNA in a system, detecting the presence of a CC target RNA in a system, validating a gene target corresponding to a CC target RNA in a system, e.g., acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) CC target RNA in a system, e.g., acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) CC target RNA in a system, e.g., acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) CC target RNA in a system, e.g., acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) CC target RNA in a system, e.g., acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) CC target RNA in a system, e.g., acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) CC target RNA used in RNAsse H assay. This sequence is used in the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               07-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sugar-modified nucleoside; acquired immune deficiency syndrome; AIDS; hepatitis B; gene therapy; virucide; anti-HIV; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAD57890 standard; RNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                Sequence 18 BP; 18 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 4; Page 38; 73pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New oligonucleotide, useful for preventing or treating a disease related to a target RNA in a system, e.g., AIDS or hepatitis B.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Damha MJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-FEB-2002; 2002US-0352873P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          31-JAN-2003; 2003WO-CA000129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Target RNA #1 used in RNase H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAD57890;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (UYMC-) UNIV MCGILL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO2003064441-A2
                                1520 ААААААААААААСТАААА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2003-689523/65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                        16;
_
                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ARABARARARARARARA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Parniak MA;
                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                      0,
                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 18; Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          аввау
                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                        Indels
                                                                        0
                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          œ,
                                                                        0
```

04-DEC-2003

(first entry)

```
RESULT 479
ADB37236/c
ID ADB37236 s
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to a method of treating or preventing allergy or asthma which comprises administering to a subject a poly-G nucleic acid in an aerosol formulation. The method and compositions of the present invention are useful for diagnosing and/or treating asthma and allergy especially in a hypo-responsive subject. The present sequence represent an immunostimulatory nucleic acid of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Treating and/or preventing allergy or asthma using an immunostimulatory nucleic acid alone or in combination with an asthma/allergy medicament.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Bratzler RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      hypo-responsive
                              03-FEB-2000;
                                                                                                               Synthetic
                                                                                                                                   ds; allergy; asthma; poly-G nucleic acid; aerosol formulation;
hypo-responsive subject; immunostimulatory.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Page 17; 221pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (BRAT/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      02-FEB-2001; 2001US-00776479.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2003087848-A1.
(BRAT/)
(PETE/)
                                                  02-FEB-2001; 2001US-00776479.
                                                                                            US2003087848-A1
                                                                                                                                                                 Immunostimulatory nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                       04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 03-FEB-2000; 2000US-0179991P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (FOUR/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2003-657977/62.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
BRATZLER
PETERSEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BRATZLER R L.
PETERSEN D M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FOURON Y.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     АЛЛААААЛАААСТАААА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
nilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      asthma; poly-G nucleic acid; aerosol formulation; ive subject; immunostimulatory.
                               2000US-0179991P
                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Petersen
 שט
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ¥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                  #850
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Υ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4.9e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 480
ADE77617
ID 29-JAN
XX ADE776
XX Probe;
KW geneti
KW geneti
KW cystic
XX Synthe
OS Synthe
OS Homo s
XX WO2003
XX IS-OCT
PR 15-OCT
PR 15-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The invention relates to a method of treating or preventing allergy or asthma which comprises administering to a subject a poly-G nucleic acid in an aerosol formulation. The methods and compositions of the present invention are useful for diagnosing and/or treating asthma and allergy especially in a hypo-responsive subject. The present sequence represents an immunostimulatory nucleic acid of the invention.
                                                                                                                                 Concurrent interrogation of a number of polymorphic sites, useful for genetic testing, carrier screening, genetic profiling, and identity testing, comprises conducting a multiplexed elongation assay using
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     probe; ss; negative control; CFTR; human leukocyte antigen; HLA;
genetic testing; carrier screening; genotyping; profiling; polymorphic;
multiplexed elongation assay; enzymatic recognition;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; Page 18; 221pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Treating and/or preventing allergy or asthma nucleic acid alone or in combination with an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15-OCT-2001; 2001US-0329427P.
15-OCT-2001; 2001US-0329428P.
15-OCT-2001; 2001US-0329619P.
15-OCT-2001; 2001US-0329620P.
14-MAR-2002; 2002US-0364416P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US033012
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cystic fibrosis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human probe NEG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADE77617;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADE77617
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Bratzler RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-393553/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-APR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2003034029-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (FOUR/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (BIOA-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1520 АЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2003-657977/62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FOURON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BIOARRAY SOLUTIONS LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Hashmi G,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        standard; DNA; 18 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Petersen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ĸ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            conductance transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        for elongation mediated multiplexed analysis of HLA-DR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   М,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Fouron
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               using an immunostimulatory asthma/allergy medicament.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

Example

9;

Page

46; 143pp; English.

invention

relates

ç

Ø

novel method

for

the

concurrent interrogation

```
CC of a number of polymorphic sites in the presence of, and without CC interference from, non-designated polymorphic sites. Specifically, it comprises conducting a multiplexed elongation assay by applying one or CC exemperature cycles to achieve linear amplification of the target or a combination of annealing and elongation steps under temperature—CC controlled conditions. Furthermore, this detection method uses probe—CC extension or elongation and relies on enzymatic recognition, a superior cechnique that no longer depends on differential hybridisation. The present invention describes probes and methods useful for identifying or CC detecting polymorphisms at one or more designated sites, such that they can identify mutations within the cystic fibrosis conductance transmembrane regulator (CFTR) or the human leukocyte antigen (HLA) CC genes. In addition, concurrent interrogation of a multiplicity of genotyping or genetic profiling, and identify testing. This creening, CC oligonucleotide is the negative control probe used for the elongation of the elongation elongation elongation elongation elon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local
The invention relates to amplifying for RNA in a sample comprises eliminating single-stranded oligonucleotide from the transcription sample. The method involves synthesizing single-stranded cDNA by incubating the sample RNA with reverse transcriptase and an oligonucleotide primer that primes synthesis in a direction toward 5' end of the RNA; converting the single-stranded cDNA into double-stranded cDNA to form a transcription sample containing a cDNA template; eliminating single-stranded oligonucleotide from the transcription sample; and transcribing the cDNA template into RNA using an RNA polymerase. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nucleic acid amplification; RNA transcription; RNA polymerase; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Nucleotide sequence of an oligo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADI34489 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 1; SEQ ID NO 8; 26pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Amplifying for RNA in a sample, useful for improving RNA polymerase based RNA transcription from a polynucleotide template, comprises eliminating single-stranded oligonucleotide from the transcription sample.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2004-035466/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    31-MAY-2002; 2002US-0384454P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US017103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO2003102243-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADI34489;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 18 BP; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (JANC ) JANSSEN PHARM NV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ດ
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  dT18.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; · Length 18,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

ð

```
á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     នសួនននុង
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
The invention relates to a method of determining a functional property of comprising introducing into the chamber a support to CC which is bound several test elements, each of the test elements comprising a reaction domain and a detection domain, introducing into the chamber a fluid that is interactive with the reaction domains, removing CC the fluid from the chamber, determining by means of the detection domains comprises a which the fluid has not interacted with the reaction domains and relating the locations to the functional property of the comprises a member of a specific binding pair. The deterction domain CC comprises a member of a specific binding pair. The determining of the CC step involves treating the test elements to modify only those reaction comprises a member of a specific binding pair. The determining of the CC domains that have interacted with the fluid. The functional property is CC chosen from the flow pattern of the fluid. The distribution within CC useful for determining a functional property of a fluid in a chamber and CC comprises a member of biopolymers e.g., arrays of polynucleotides. The method is a constitution of a new fluid in a known cCC flow cell, a known fluid in a new fluid or a new fluid/flow cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Determining a functional property of fluid in chamber by introducing a support comprising test elements having reaction and detection domains, introducing a test fluid, and detecting locations not reactive with the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   from a polynucleotide template. The method inhibits the undesired template derived production of RNA in the transcription reaction. Sequences ADI34483-ADI34489 represent oligonucleotides used in a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Leproust EM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14-JUN-2002; 2002US-00172675.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2003232343-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Fluid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADH78590
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADH78590 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 18 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     transcription reaction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        method is useful for improving RNA polymerase based
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14-JUN-2002; 2002US-00172675
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           fluid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (PECK/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (LEPR/) LEPROUST E M. (AMOR/) AMORESE D A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            element
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         reagent distribution; time
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         functional property; fluid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          oligonucleotide #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Amorese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NO 2; 22pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Peck BJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         dependent fluid reactivity; 88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          flow pattern;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          undesired non-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         in a T7 RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
ន្តន្តន្ត
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ś
          CC The invention describes a method of synthesising single stranded cDNA by CC a 5'-ligated adaptor-mediated process involving: annealing a cDNA CC synthesis primer to RNA, separating the cDNA strand from the RNA, CC puritying the cDNA, contacting the cDNA with an adaptor. It gating the CC stranded using DNA ligase, and amplifying the obtained ligated single CC stranded using DNA ligase, and amplifying the obtained ligated single CC stranded fragment in an molecular amplification procedure. The method is useful for: synthesising a single stranded cDNA by a 5'-ligated adaptor. CC mediated process, where the source of nucleat acid is chosen from blood, CC serum, plasma, cerebrospinal fluid, urine, tissue samples, biopsies and CC cell, 100-100000 cells or more as desired, making a cDNA library from a CC collection of mRNA molecules in a sample, where the method is applied to complify the cDNAs corresponding to the mRNAs by annealing one or more CC containing single stranded cDNA collection from a first mRNA population by the method, where primer 1 is modified by biotin in the 5' end, isolating the biotin-containing single stranded cDNA (sense) by use of streptavidin coated containing single stranded cDNA (anti-sense) by use of streptavidin coated containing single stranded cDNA (anti-sense) by use of streptavidin coated containing single stranded cDNA (anti-sense) by use of streptavidin coated containing single stranded cDNA (anti-sense) by use of streptavidin coated containing single stranded cDNA (anti-sense) by use of streptavidin coated containing single stranded cDNA (anti-sense) by use of streptavidin coated containing single stranded cDNA (anti-sense) by use of streptavidin coated coated coated cDNA (anti-sense) by use of streptavidin coated coated coated cDNA (anti-sense) by use of streptavidin coated coated coated cDNA (anti-sense) by use of streptavidin coated coated coated coated cDNA (anti-sense) by use of streptavidin coated coated coated cDNA coated coated coated coated coated coated coated coated co
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthesizing single stranded cDNA, involves annealing cDNA synthesis primer to RNA and synthesizing first cDNA strand, ligating adaptor to single stranded cDNA using DNA ligase, and amplifying ligated single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Single stranded cDNA production poly-A-tail seqid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     combination. This sequence represents a test element used in the method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2004-326403/30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       22-AUG-2000; 2000US-0226954P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 poly-A-tail;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       single stranded cDNA; adaptor-mediated process; cDNA synthesis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADO28710;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADO28710 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 1; SEQ ID NO 6; 22pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       stranded cDNA fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              09-MAR-2001; 2001US-00803263
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US6706476-Bl.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1520 АААЛААЛААЛААСТААЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ļ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ЛЛАЛАЛАЛААЛАЛАЛАЛАЛ 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Warthoe P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BIOSCIENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; 0 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pettersson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ູດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       No. 4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ν
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
RESULT 484
ARDS2871/C
ID ADD287
XX ADD287
AC ADD287
XX Single
XX Single
XX Single
XX Synthe
PN US6706
XX 22-AUG
XX 22-AUG
XX 22-AUG
XX PF 23-AUG
XX PF 23-AUG
XX PF 35-AUG
XX PF 55-AUG
XX PF 57-AUG
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    뭉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SSSSSSSXX
CC The invention describes a method of synthesising single stranded cDNA by CC a 5'-ligated adaptor-mediated process involving: annealing a cDNA CC synthesis primer to RNA, separating the CDNA strand from the RNA, CC purifying the cDNA, contacting the cDNA strand from the RNA, CC purifying the cDNA, contacting the cDNA with an adaptor, ligating the CC adaptor through 5'-phosphate on strand (II) of the adaptor to single CC stranded using DNA ligase, and amplifying the obtained ligated single CC stranded fragment in an molecular amplifying the obtained ligated single CC useful for: synthesising a single stranded cDNA by a 5'-ligated adaptor-CC mediated process, where the source of nucleic acid is chosen from blood, CC serum, plasma, cerebrospinal fluid, urine, tissue samples, biopsies and CC selly. 100-100000 cells or more as desired; making a cDNA library from a CC collection of mRNA molecules in a sample, where the method is applied to CC amplify the cDNAs corresponding to the mRNAs by annealing one or more CC cDNA synthesis primers to several mRNAs in the sample; producing a subtractive hybridisation probe which involves synthesising a double-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              where an unhybridised sub-population of the anti-sense cDNA is found, isolating the unhybridised sub-population of the antisense cDNA by use streptavidin coated cDNA, and generating a second double-stranded cDNA collection from the unhybridised sub-population by PCR using primer 1 primer 2; and detecting expression of a gene in a pre-selected cell population. The method is an improved method for producing amplified heterogeneous populations of cDNA from limited quantities of RNA or oth nucleic acid. This sequence represents a poly-A-tail used to in the production single stranded cDNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthesizing single stranded cDNA, involves annealing cDNA synthesis primer to RNA and synthesizing first cDNA strand, ligating adaptor to single stranded cDNA using DNA ligase, and amplifying ligated single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Single stranded
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 18 BP; 18 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 1; SEQ ID NO 7; 22pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              stranded cDNA fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2004-326403/30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  22-AUG-2000; 2000US-0226954P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     09-MAR-2001; 2001US-00803263
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-MAR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US6706476-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           poly-A-tail;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          single stranded cDNA; adaptor-mediated process; cDNA synthesis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AD028711;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADO28711 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Thirstrup K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (AZIG-) AZIGN BIOSCIENCE AS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Warthoe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         production poly-A-tail complement segid 7.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ָּט
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pettersson NB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.9e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               by use of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ៥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
RESULT 485
ADD26654
ID ADD266
XX ADD266
XX ADD266
XX Phenot
XX Const:
PT Select
PT Sel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CC stranded cDNA collection from a first mRNA population by the method, CC where primer 1 is modified by biotin in the 5' end, isolating the biotin-containing single stranded cDNA (sense) by use of streptavidin coated CC magnetic beads, synthesising a double-stranded cDNA collection from a CC second mRNA population according to the method, isolating the non-biotin-CC containing single stranded cDNA (anti-sense) by use of streptavidin CC coated magnetic beads, hybridising the sense to the anti-sense cDNA, CC where an unhybridised sub-population of the anti-sense cDNA by use of stolating the unhybridised sub-population of the anti-sense cDNA by use of CC isolating the unhybridised sub-population of the antisense cDNA by use of CC streptavidin coated cDNA, and generating a second double-stranded cDNA CC collection from the unhybridised sub-population by PCR using primer 1 and population. The method is an improved method for producing amplified CC population. The method is an improved method for producing amplified CC nucleic acid. This sequence represents the complement of a poly-A-tail used to in the production single stranded cDNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Constructing synthetic polynucleotide for modulating the quality of a selected phenotype displayed by an organism comprises replacing a first codon with a synonymous codon to construct the synthetic polynucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           P-PSDB;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2004-411519/38
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-NOV-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                phenotype; phenotypic preference; phenotype modulation; leader; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic leader sequence encoding DNA SEQ ID NO:47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-AUG-2004 (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADO26654 standard; DNA; 18 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 18 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10-NOV-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2004042059-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (UYQU ) UNIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AD026655
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           QUEENSLAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2002US-0425163P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2003WO-AU001487
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
```

The present invention describes a method for constructing a synthetic polynucleotide from which a polypeptide is producible to confer a selected phenotype to an organism of interest or part in a different quality than that conferred by a parent polynucleotide that encodes the same polypeptide. The method comprises: (a) selecting a first codon of the parent polynucleotide for replacement with a synonymous codon, where the synonymous codon is selected on the basis that it exhibits a different phenotypic preference than the first codon in a comparison of phenotypic preferences in test organisms or parts, where the test

parts, where the same species as (

Constructing synthetic polynucleotide for modulating the quality of a selected phenotype displayed by an organism comprises replacing a first codon with a synonymous codon to construct the synthetic polynucleotide

SEQ ID NO 47; 86pp; English.

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AD026684/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 486
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CC the method above; (3) an organism or interest or part containing a synthetic polynucleotide constructed from the method above; (4) an CC organism or interest or part containing a synthetic construct that CC comprises a regulatory polynucleotide operably linked to a tandem repeat CC of a first codon fused in frame with a reporter polynucleotide that CC encodes a reporter protein, which produces, or is predicted to produce a Selected phenotype or a phenotype of the same class as the selected CC phenotype in the organism or part; (5) a method of modulating the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or CC part and that results from the expression of a parent polynucleotide that CC encodes the polypeptide; (6) a method of enhancing the quality of a celected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part and that results from the expression of a parent polynucleotide that CC encodes the polypeptide; and (7) a method of reducing the quality of a celected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part CC and that results from the expression of a parent polynucleotide that CC encodes the polypeptide. The method of a parent polynucleotide that CC encodes the polypeptide. The method is useful for constructing a CC synthetic polynucleotide from which a polypeptide that encodes the polypeptide. The method is useful for constructing a CC synthetic polynucleotide from which a polypeptide that encodes the confer a selected phenotype to an organism of interest or part in a different CC encodes the polypetide. The method is useful for constructing a confer a selected phenotype to an organism of interest or part in a different CC encodes the polypetide. It is useful for modulating the quality of a selected confer a synthetic leader sequence, which is used in an example from the present in the present in the present conference in the polypetide. The polypetide is the pol
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-NOV-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  of interest and organisms that are related to the organisms of interest; and (b) replacing the first codon with the symonymous codon to construct the synthetic polynucleotide. Also described: (1) a method for determining the phenotypic preference of a first codon in an organism of interest or its parts; (2) a synthetic polynucleotide constructed from
                                                                                  WPI; 2004-411519/38.
P-PSDB; ADO26685.
                                                                                                                                                     Frazer IH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10-NOV-2003; 2003WO-AU001487.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO2004042059-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            phenotype; phenotypic preference; phenotype modulation; leader; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic leader sequence encoding DNA SEQ ID NO:77.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AD026684;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 18 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADO26684 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                               (UYQU ) UNIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   426 GGCGGCTGCGGCGCCGGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GGCGGCGGCGGCGGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                               QUEENSLAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2002US-0425163P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; 6 C; 12 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      443
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4.9e+02;
2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
RESULT 487
AD026616/c
ID AD0266
XX
AC AD0266
XX
DT 12-AUG
DX Synthe
XX
Phenot
XX
Pheno
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention describes a method for constructing a synthetic conjuncted from which a polypoptide is producible to confer a selected phenotype to an organism of interest or part in a different conferred by a parent polymucleotide that encodes the parent polypucleotide. The method comprises: (a) selecting a first codon of the parent polypucleotide for replacement with a synonymous codon, where the synonymous codon is selected on the basis that it exhibits a clifferent phenotypic preference than the first codon in a comparison of companism are selected from organisms or parts, where the test organism are selected from organisms or parts, where the test corganism are selected from organisms of the same species as the organism cod interest; (a) a printletic polynucleotide. Also described: (l) a method for construct the synthetic polynucleotide constructed from the method above; (3) an organism or interest or part containing a synthetic construct that comprises a regulatory polynucleotide constructed from the method above; (4) an organism or interest or part containing a synthetic construct that comprises a regulatory polynucleotide operably linked to a tandem repeat cof a first codon fused in frame with a reporter polynucleotide that comprises a reporter protein, which produces, or is predicted to produce a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part concedes the polypoptide; (6) a method of modulating the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part cenced phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part cenced phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part cenced the polypoptide; (6) a method of reducing the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part cenceds the polypoptide; (6) a method of reducing the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part cenced the confer of the part of the confer of the part of the confer of the part 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
       10-NOV-2003; 2003WO-AU001487.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12-AUG-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 1; SEQ
                                                                             21-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                    WO2004042059-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          phenotype; phenotypic preference; phenotype modulation; leader;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADO26616 standard; DNA; 18 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 18 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic leader sequence encoding DNA SEQ ID NO:9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ID NO 77; 86pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 18; Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
cc quality than that conterred by a parent polynucleotide that encodes the came polypeptide. The method comprises: (a) selecting a first codon of the synonymous codon is selected on the basis that it exhibits a three cylindrical phenotypic preference than the first codon in a comparison of phenotypic preferences in test organisms or parts, where the test co cryanism are selected from organisms of the same species as the organism of interest and organisms that are related to the organisms of the synonymous codon, to construct the synthetic polymucleotide. Also described: (1) a method for construct the synthetic polymucleotide. Also described: (1) a method for construct the synthetic polymucleotide constructed from the method above; (3) an organism or interest or part containing a synthetic polymucleotide constructed from the method above; (4) an organism or interest or part containing a synthetic constructed from the method above; (4) an organism or interest or part containing a synthetic construct that comparises a regulatory polymucleotide poperably linked to a tandem repeat confides a reporter protein, which produces, or is predicted to produce a cof a first codon fused in frame with a reporter pynucleotide that the confides a reporter portein, which produces, or is predicted to produce a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part containing the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part containing the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part containing the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part conditions the produce of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part conditions the produce of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part in a different of a selected phenotype to an organism of interest or part in a different of a prent polymucleotide that confer the polympides of a selected part o
밁
                                       S
                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Constructing synthetic polynucleotide for modulating the quality of a selected phenotype displayed by an organism comprises replacing a first codon with a synonymous codon to construct the synthetic polynucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present invention describes a method for constructing a synthetic polynucleotide from which a polypeptide is producible to confer a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 1; SEQ ID NO 9; 86pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2004-411519/38.
P-PSDB; ADO26617.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (UYQU ) UNIV QUEENSLAND.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-NOV-2002; 2002US-0425163P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         selected phenotype to an organism of interest or part in a different
                                          426 GGCGGCTGCGGCCCGGC 443
                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                             Similarity
GGCGGCGGCGGCGC 1
                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 0 A;
                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                            12 C; 6
                                                                                      ,;
                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 18; Pred. No. 4.9e+02;
                                                                                                             Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                            G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                         4.9e+02;
                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                        0
                                                                                        Gaps
```

AD026612

ADO26612 standard; DNA; 18

밁 8:

```
CC organism or interest or part containing a synthetic construct that C comprises a regulatory polynucleotide operably linked to a tandem repeat CC encodes a reporter protein, which produces, or is predicted that CC encodes a reporter protein, which produces, or is predicted to produce a celected phenotype or a phenotype of the same class as the selected comprise in the organism or part; (5) a method of modulating the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part and that results from the expression of a parent polynucleotide that CC encodes the polypeptide; (6) a method of enhancing the quality of a condest the polypeptide; (6) a method of reducing the quality of a condest the polypeptide; (7) a method of reducing the quality of a condest the polypeptide; and (7) a method of reducing the quality of a condest the polypeptide; and (7) a method of reducing the quality of a condest the polypeptide; and (7) a method of reducing the quality of a condest the polypeptide; and (7) a method of reducing the quality of a condest that is displayed by an organism of interest or part conditions that results from the expression of a parent polynucleotide that condest the polypeptide. The method is useful for constructing a condition of a parent polynucleotide that the condest the polypeptide. It is useful for modulating the quality of a selected condition of a parent polynucleotide that encodes the polypeptide. It is useful for modulating the quality of a selected condition of a synthetic leader sequence, which is used in an example from the present encodes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 polynuclectide from which a polypeptide is producible to confer a selected phenotype to an organism of interest or part in a different quality than that conferred by a parent polynuclectide that encodes the same polypeptide. The method comprises: (a) selecting a first codon of the parent polynuclectide for replacement with a synonymous codon, where the synonymous codon is selected on the basis that it exhibits a different phenotypic preference than the first codon in a comparison of phenotypic preferences in test organisms or parts, where the test organism are selected from organisms of the same species as the organism
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  of interest and organisms that are related to the organisms of interest; and (b) replacing the first codon with the synnonymous codon to construct the synthetic polynucleotide. Also described: (1) a method for determining the phenotypic preference of a first codon in an organism of interest or its parts; (2) a synthetic polynucleotide constructed from the method above; (3) an organism or interest or part containing a synthetic polynucleotide constructed from the method above; (4) an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-NOV-2003; 2003WO-AU001487.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              codon with a synonymous codon to construct the synthetic polynucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Constructing synthetic polynucleotide for modulating the quality of a selected phenotype displayed by an organism comprises replacing a firm
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2004042059-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic leader sequence encoding DNA SEQ ID NO:5.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present invention describes a method for constructing a synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 1; SEQ ID NO 5; 86pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                VIND ( DQYD)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              08-NOV-2002; 2002US-0425163P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               phenotype; phenotypic preference; phenotype modulation; leader;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2004-411519/38
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             QUEENSLAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ds.
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity 1.1%; Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 18; Pred. No. 4.9e+02;

BP; 0

A; 6 C; 12 G; 0 T; 0 U;

0 Other;

RESULT 489
ADD26628/c
ID ADD266
XX A Matches Constructing synthetic polynucleotide for modulating the quality of a selected phenotype displayed by an organism comprises replacing a first codon with a synonymous codon to construct the synthetic polynucleotide WPI; 2004-411519/38. 08-NOV-2002; 2002US-0425163P phenotype; phenotypic preference; phenotype modulation; leader; ds 10-NOV-2003; 21-MAY-2004 WO2004042059-A1 Synthetic leader sequence encoding DNA SEQ ID NO:21 12-AUG-2004 ADO26628; ADO26628 standard; DNA; 18 (UYQU ) UNIV QUEENSLAND 427 GCGGCTGCGGCGCCGGCG 444 16; eceeceecececece 18 Conservative 2003WO-AU001487. (first entry ВP 0; Mismatches <u>ب</u> 0 Gaps 0

Example 1; SEQ ID NO 21; 86pp; English.

CC of interest and organisms that are related to the organisms of interest cand (b) replacing the first codon with the synnymous codon to construct the synthetic polynucleotide. Also described: (1) a method for construct conterest or its parts; (2) a synthetic polynucleotide constructed from the method above; (3) an organism or interest or part containing a constructed from the method above; (3) an organism or interest or part containing a constructed from the method above; (4) an constructed from the method above; (4) an constructed from the method above; (4) an construct or part containing a synthetic construct that comprises a regulatory polynucleotide operably linked to a tandem repeat cof a first codon fused in frame with a reporter polynucleotide that concess a reporter protein, which produces, or is predicted to produce a concess a reporter protein, which produces, or is predicted to produce a concess a reporter protein, which produces, or is predicted to produce a concess a reporter protein, which produces, or is predicted to produce a concess a reporter protein, which produces, or is predicted to produce a concess a selected phenotype or a phenotype of the same class as the selected construct that is displayed by an organism of interest or part and that results from the expression of a parent polynucleotide that concess the polypeptide; (6) a method of enhancing the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part containing the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part containing the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part containing the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part containing the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part containing the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part containing the quality of a selected phenotype that is displaye The present invention describes a method for constructing a synthetic polynucleotide from which a polypeptide is producible to confer a selected phenotype to an organism of interest or part in a different quality than that conferred by a parent polynucleotide that encodes the same polypeptide. The method comprises: (a) selecting a first codon of the parent polynucleotide for replacement with a synonymous codon, where the synonymous codon is selected on the basis that it exhibits a different phenotypic preference than the first codon in a comparison of phenotypic preference in test organisms or parts, where the test organism are selected from organisms of the same species as the organism organism are selected from organisms of the same species as the organism

```
encodes the polypeptide. The method is useful for constructing a synthetic polypucleotide from which a polypeptide is producible to confer a selected phenetype to an organism of interest or part in a different quality than that conferred by a parent polynucleotide that encodes the same polypeptide. It is useful for modulating the quality of a selected phenetype displayed by an organism or part. The present sequence encodes a synthetic leader sequence, which is used in an example from the present
            present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   confer
```

```
SSSSSSSSSS
밁
           5
                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                          Matches
                                                    Sequence 18
             427
18
                          16;
eceeceeceecece 1
             ececrecececece
                                                    BP; 0 A; 12 C; 6 G;
                          Conservative
                                1.1%;
             444
                          0,
                                 Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                          Mismatches
                                                    0 T; 0 U;
                                 8; DB 1;
4.9e+02;
                                                     0 Other;
                                      Length 18;
                          Indels
                          <u>.</u>
                          Gaps
                           0
```

ADO26682 standard; DNA; 18

12-AUG-2004 (first entry)

Synthetic leader sequence encoding DNA SEQ ID NO:75.

phenotypic preference; phenotype modulation; leader;

Synthetic

WO2004042059-A1.

21-MAY-2004

10-NOV-2003; 2003WO-AU001487.

08-NOV-2002; 2002US-0425163P

VIND ( DOYU) QUEENSLAND

2004-411519/38. DB; ADO26683.

Constructing synthetic polynucleotide for modulating the quality of a selected phenotype displayed by an organism comprises replacing a first codon with a synonymous codon to construct the synthetic polynucleotide

Example 1; SEQ ID NO 75; 86pp; English.

RESULT 490
ADD026682
ID ADD0266
XX ADD0266
XX ADD0266
XX Synthe
XX Phenot
XX Phenot
XX Phenot
XX W02004
XX U7QU
PF 10-NOV
XX U7QU
PF 10-NOV
XX U7QU
PF CONSt.
PF 201
XX Examp.
XX Const.
PT codon
XX Const.
PT The present invention describes a method for constructing a synthetic CC polynucleotide from which a polypeptide is producible to confer a selected phenotype to an organism of interest or part in a different CC quality than that conferred by a parent polynucleotide that encodes the same polypeptide. The method comprises: (a) selecting a first codon of the parent polynucleotide for replacement with a synonymous codon, where the synonymous codon is selected on the basis that it exhibits a codon is selected on the basis that it exhibits a codon preference in test organisms or parts, where the test cryganism are selected from organisms of the same species as the organism cof interest and organisms that are related to the organisms of interest; and by replacing the first codon with the synonymous codon to construct the synthetic polynucleotide. Also described: (1) a method for determining the phenotypic preference of a first codon in an organism of the method above; (3) an organism or interest or part containing a synthetic polynucleotide constructed from the method above; (4) an organism or interest or part containing a synthetic polynucleotide constructed from the method above; (4) an

```
CC comprises a regulatory polynucleotide operably linked to a tandem repeat CC of a first codon fused in frame with a reporter polynucleotide that CC encodes a reporter protein, which produces, or is predicted to produce a CC selected phenotype or a phenotype of the same class as the selected CC phenotype in the organism or part; (5) a method of modulating the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or CC part and that results from the expression of a parent polynucleotide that CC encodes the polypeptide; (6) a method of enhancing the quality of a CC selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part CC encodes the polypeptide; and (7) a method of reducing the quality of a CC selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part CC and that results from the expression of a parent polynucleotide that CC encodes the polypeptide; and (7) a method of reducing the quality of a CC synthetic polynucleotide from which a polypeptide to constructing a CC synthetic polynucleotide from which a polypeptide to confer a selected phenotype to an organism of interest or part in a different CC quality than that conferred by a parent polynucleotide that encodes the polypeptide. It is useful for modulating the quality of a selected phenotype displayed by an organism or part. The present sequence encodes a synthetic leader sequence, which is used in an example from the present
```

## Sequence 18 BP; 18 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
Best Loc
Matches
             Query Match
16;
       Similarity
Conservative
      1.1%;
0;
       Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
 Mismatches
       DB 1;
.9e+02;
              Length
 0
Gaps
 0
```

## 吊 S 1520 \_ AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18 **АААААААААААСТАААА** 1537

```
RESULT 491
ADP44333/c
ID ADP443
XX ADP443
XX Arabid
XX IT-DEC
XX I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADP44333;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADP44333 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
```

09-SEP-2004 (first entry)

Arabidopsis DNA PCR primer #2.

mouse ear tissue. subtilisin-like serine Arabidopsis; PCR; primer; ss; Nucleic acid extraction; protease; ike serine protease; proteinase K; mouse tail tissue;

Arabidopsis.

US2004115658-A1

17-JUN-2004.

17-DEC-2002; 2002US-00322103

17-DEC-2002; 2002US-00322103

(WEBE/) WEBER S I (DOUG/) DOUGLAS I (KREA/) KREADER ( C D A

Weber SA, Douglas DK, Kreader 0

WPI; 2004-460399/43

comprising incubating Extraction sample in protease e of nucleic acids from tissue sample, e.g. mammalian tissue mouse tail or ear tissue, or plant tissue, comprises: sample in extraction composition buffered to specific pH and sample pH and

Example 4. SEQ ID NO 8; 19pp; English.

relates ö a method of extracting nucleic acids from a

```
RESULT 492
ADP86130/c
ID ADP861
XX ADP861
XX ADP861
XX ADP861
XX CpG im
CCC cpmpol
CCC Coligor
CCC Clare University Cpc
CCC Cla
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              tissue sample, comprising incubating the sample in an extraction composition that is buffered to a pH of 7.5 or greater. The extraction composition comprises a protease enzyme and does not contain a surface active agent. The protease enzyme is a subtilisin-like serine protease, which is proteinase K. The method is useful for extracting nucleic acids from a tissue sample, e.g. a mammalian tissue comprising mouse tail tissue or mouse ear tissue, a plant tissue comprising a leaf or a seed. The protease enzyme causes partial tissue breakdown such that nucleic acids are released. This sequence represents a PCR primer used to amplify Arabidopsis DNA, used in the method of the invention.
The invention relates to a class of CpG immunostimulatory oligonucleotides containing a 5'TCG motif or a CG at or the 5' end that are useful for stimulating an immune response. Oligonucleotides and compositions of the invention sure useful for treating allergy or asthma, viral and bacterial infections and cancer e.g. biliary tract cancer, breast cancer, cervical cancer, choriocarcinoma, colon cancer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11-DEC-2002; 2002US-0432409P.
25-SEP-2003; 2003US-0506108P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New oligonucleotides, useful for treating allergy or bacterial infections, and cancer, e.g. biliary tract
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-DEC-2003; 2003WO-US039775.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CpG immunostimulatory oligonucleotide; immune response; allergy; asthma; viral infection; bacterial infection; cancer; lymphoma; intraepithelial neoplasm; melanoma; neuroblastoma; Hodgkin's lymphoma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CpG immunostimulatory oligonucleotide #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADP86130;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADP86130 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI, 2004-487902/46.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Krieg AM, Jurk M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2004053104-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    carcinoma; sarcoma; gene therapy; phosphorothioate; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09-SEP-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 18 BP; 4 A; 8 C; 2 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (COLE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (COLE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1025
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cervical cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     COLEY PHARM GROUP INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GATTGACGCAGAGTGGGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GTTTGAAGCAGAGTGGGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ ID NO 1, 104pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
1. .18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /*tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Vollmer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.14;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       "Phosphorothioate backbone"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1042
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Uhlmann
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4.9e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              М
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cancer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      viral and
breast
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
```

```
RESULT 493
AAQ200029/c
ID AAQ200
AC AAQ200
AC AAQ200
XX deoxyr
XX deoxyr
XX deoxyr
XX deoxyr
XX ideoxyr
XX ide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SSSSSSSSSSSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            endometrial cancer, gastric cancer, lymphomas, intraepithelial neoplasms, liver cancer, lung cancer (e.g. small cell and non-small cell), melanoma, neuroblastomas, ovarian cancer, pancreatic cancer, prostate cancer, rectal cancer, sarcomas, thyroid cancer, renal cancer, bone cancer, brain and CNS cancer, connective tissue cancer, oesophageal cancer, eye cancer, Hodgkin's lymphoma, larynx cancer, oral cavity cancer, skin cancer, testicular cancer, as well as other carcinomas and sarcomas. The invention is also useful in gene therapy. The present sequence is a CpG immunostimulatory oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        deoxyribonucleic acid; major groove; ethanoamino group; aziridinylcytosine; cross-linking group; o-xyloso linki: human interleukin-1 beta; inverted polarity region; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 18 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18
                                                25-MAY-1990;
14-JAN-1991;
                                                                                                                           25-MAY-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                           12-DEC-1991.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO9118997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Cross-linking oligomer 115 for targetting HUMIL1B.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-APR-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ20029;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ20029 standard; DNA; 19
     (GILE-) GILEAD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
     SCIE INC
                                                   90US-00529346.
91US-00640654.
                                                                                                                           90US-00529346.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag=
/mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /*tag=
/label=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     mod base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          note= "see
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           mod_base= OTHER
note= "N-methyl-8-oxo-2'-deoxyadenine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          _base= OTHER
e= "N-methy1-8-oxo-2'-deoxyadenine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             "N4N4-ethanocytosine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "N-methyl-8-oxo-2'-deoxyadenine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "N4N4-ethanocytosine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ρ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              inverted_polarity_region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       comments"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Η.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8;
4.9e+02;
2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               linking group;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
```

```
RESULT 494
AAQ30373/c
ID AAQ303
XX AAQ303
XX AQ303
XX Oligom
XX Oligom
XX Human
CT OT-DEC
XX Oligom
XX Human
KW Human
KW RSV; H
XX Synthe
XX FT modifi
FT modifi
FT misc_f
FT misc_f
FT modif:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SXCCCCCXSXPFFXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-MAR-2003
07-DEC-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This oligomer contains an inverted polarity region formed from an o-xyloso dimer synthon. Residues 13 and 14 are linked via an o-xyloso group (i.e. nucleotides that have xylose sugar linked via the o-xylene ring). The sequence is designed to target the Human interleukin-1 beta gene beginning at nucleotide 7378 and will covalently cross-link to it via the N4N4-ethanocytosine groups. See also AAQ20026-Q20030
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New sequence-specific non-photo-activated crosslinking agents - bind the major groove of duplex DNA and are esp. useful for treating latent infections e.g. HIV.
                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human interleukin - 1 beta gene; herpes simplex; AIDS; modified; HIV, RSV; HPV; malignancy; hepatitis; inflammation; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Oligomer HUM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAQ30373;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 19 BP; 3 A; 2 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 4; Page 25; 42pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matteucci MD,
                                  modified_base
                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                            misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                               misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAQ30373 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TAATTAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1532
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TAAATAAAAAAAAATAAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      beta 113 for forming triplex with IL-1 target duplex
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Krawczyk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                          /*cag= g
/note= "o-xyloso dimer synthon linkage"
/1...19
  /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= N
                                                           /*tag=
                                                                                                          mod_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   *tag= b
                        *tag=
                                               note=
                                                                                             notes
                                                                                                                    *tag=
                                                                                                                                            note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            note=
                                                                                                                                                         label=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                            base=
                                                                                                          base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                             "see
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            "OTHER=
                                                                                              "OTHER=
                                               "OTHER=
 "OTHER= N6 methyl-8-oxo
                                                                        ρ
                           o
                                                                                                                                            a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  s
                                                            OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; 14 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                 N
N
                                                                                              N6 methyl-8-oxo 2'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N6 methyl-8-oxo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N6 methyl-8-oxo
                                               methyl-8-oxo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ń
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2' deoxyadenine"
   ņ
                                                 ń
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                               deoxyadenine"
                                                                                               deoxyadenine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             deoxyadenine"
   deoxyadenine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    bind to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

RESULT 495
AAQ30375/c
ID AAQ303
XX AAQ303
XX AAQ303
XX 25-MAR
DT 25-MAR
DT 07-DEC
XX
DE Oligom
XX Human
KW RSV; H
XX
OS Synthe
XX Synthe

(revised) (first en

entry)

Oligomer HUM 25-MAR-2003 07-DEC-1992 AAQ30375;

AAQ30375 standard; DNA; 19

₽P

0

Human interleukin - 1 beta gene; herpes simplex; AIDS; modified; HIV; RSV; HPV; malignancy; hepatitis; inflammation; ss.

beta 115 for forming triplex with IL-1 target duplex.

```
밁
                      Ş
                                                                                                                                                               The synthetic oligomer is capable of forming a triplex at physiological CC pH with a purine rich target sequence by coupling into the major groove of the duplex. The specific target sequence of this oligomer is the human cC interleukin -1 beta gene beginning at nucleotide 7378 contg. a purine crich sequence concd. on one strand of the duplex. The oligomer, and cothers like it are useful in diagnosis and therapy of diseases cC characterised by specific DNA duplex targets, e.g. HPV, HER; HIV, chepatitis B, herpes, malignant tumours and inflammation. The triple cC helices form under mild conditions thus assays may be carried out without cC subjecting the test specimen to harsh conditions. The oligomer contains an inverted polarity region formed from an o-xyloso dimer synthon. The cC linking gp. is o-xyloso (nucleotides have the 3' positions of xylose car silnked via the o-xylene ring). Two nucleotides are coupled through a xylene residue to form the dimer synthon. The additional modifications can yrender the oligomer stable to nuclease activity. The oligomer is able to inhibit gene expression, as verified by in vitro systems. See also carlots 25501 and AAQ30226-448. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN
                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-APR-1991;
17-APR-1991;
17-APR-1991;
17-APR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New oligomers contg. modified bases - doublet in a DNA duplex, for treating
                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 12; Page 70; 77pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              herpes malignancy and inflammation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1992-217083/26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Froehler B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       27-SEP-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-NOV-1990;
18-JAN-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11-JUN-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO9209705-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GILE-)
                              1514
19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GILEAD SCI INC.
                                                                         Similarity
                    TTAATTAAAAAAAAAAAA 1531
                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                      BP;
                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Krawczyk S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     91US-00686546.
91US-00686547.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        91US-00766733
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     91US-00686544
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     91US-00683420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               91WO-US008811
                                                                                                                        ហ
                                                                                                                      Α,
                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                      0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matteucci
 N
                                                             0
                                                                                                                        G; 14 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              which form a triplex with G-C and diagnosing HIV, hepatitis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Milligan
                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                             ν
••
                                                                                         Length 19;
                                                              Indels
                                                             0
                                                             Gaps
```

```
The synthetic oligomer is capable of forming a triplex at physiological CC pH with a purine rich target sequence by coupling into the major groove of the duplex. The specific target sequence of this oligomer is the human CC interleukin -1 beta gene beginning at nucleotide 7378 contg. a purine CC rich sequence concd. on one strand of the duplex. The oligomer, and CC exists sequence concd. On one strand of the duplex. The oligomer, and CC characterised by specific DNA duplex targets, e.g. HPV; HER; HIV, CC helices form under mild conditions thus assays may be carried out without CC subjecting the test specimen to harsh conditions. The oligomer contains CC an inverted polarity region formed from an o-xyloso dimer synthon. The CC linking gp. is o-xyloso (nucleotides have the 3 positions of xylose CC sugars linked via the o-xylene ring). Two nucleotides are coupled through CC axylene residue to form the dimer synthon. This additional modifications CC may render the oligomer stable to nuclease activity. The oligomer is able to inhibit gene expression, as verified by in vitro systems. See also CC AQ25445-25501 and AAQ30226-448. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-APR-1991;
17-APR-1991;
27-SEP-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New oligomers contg. modified bases - which form a triplex with G-C doublet in a DNA duplex, for treating and diagnosing HIV, hepatitis, herpes malignancy and inflammation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 12; Page 70; 77pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 1992-217083/26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-NOV-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11-JUN-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO9209705-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Froehler
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-APR-1991
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18-JAN-1991,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GILE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               L7-APR-1991
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GILEAD SCI INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Krawczyk S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      91US-00686547
91US-00766733
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   91US-00686544.
91US-00686546.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            90US-00617907.
91US-00643382.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                91US-00683420.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  91WO-US008811.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /note= "o-xyloso dimer
14. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  _bom/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             mod_base= mSc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   label= inverted_polarity_region note= "see comments"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          _base= m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           bases OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             "OTHER= N4 N4 ethanocytosine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ۵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matteucci MD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Z
4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Z
4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ethanocytosine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  synthon linkage"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Milligan J;
```

Seguence

19

BP;

N

ü

0

ဂ္

14

<del>,</del>

0 Ç

```
RESULT 496
AAQ75533/c
ID AAQ7553/c
ID AAQ755
XX JP0630
XX AAQ755
PF 16-APF
XX (NITE
XX WPI; 1
XX AAQ755
PT AAQ75
PT AAQ76
XX A Metl;
CC doubl;
CC doubl;
CC transc
CC transc
CC transc
CC transc
CC transc
CC transc
CC the dc
CC transc
CC the dc
CC seque:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
 AAQ75551/
ID AAQ7
XX
AC AAQ7
XX
DT 04-A
XX
DE Reve
XX
KW Anall
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 497
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                              Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                              AAQ75551;
                                                                                                                                            AAQ75551 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Reverse transcription primer used in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAQ75553;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAQ75553 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1515 TAATTAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1532
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TAAATAAAAAAAATAAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Page 5; 11pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 1 A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515
                                                                               entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ب
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ν
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
RESULT 498
AAQ75554/c
ID AAQ7555
XX AAQ755
XX WPI; 1
XX AAQ196
XX Disclc
XX Disclc
XX Disclc
XX AAQ755
AAQ75
AAQ755
AAQ755
AAQ755
AAQ755
AAQ75
AAQ755
AAQ755
AAQ755
AAQ75
AAQ755
AAQ755
AAQ75
AAQ755
AAQ75
AAQ755
AAQ75
AAQ7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAO75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic.
                                                         Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ75554 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; Page 5; 11pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                       Analysis of cDNA and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 19 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Analysis of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local Similarity
                                                                                                              digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           digestion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1519
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        cDNA and gene expression .
n with restriction enzymes
                                                       Page 5; 11pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                       gene expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; Di
Pred. No. 4.6e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                         •
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    - by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                       γģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                       amplification of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                         mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                            followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               of of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

A method

for the analysis

of cDNA comprises

(a) preparing an aggregate

ō,

Sequence

19

B₽;

0 A;

0

Ç 0

ç.

19 o U;

0 Other;

```
RESULT 499
ANTIO757/c
ID ANTIO7
XX ANTIO7
XX ANTIO7
XX ANTIO7
XX ANTIO7
XX Electr
EFT Modifi
FT WO9601
XX Electr
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           នននិន្ននិង
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                               The sequences given in AAT10742-67 are synthetic oligonucleotides which device (ED) of the construction of the electronically self- addressable device (ED) of the invention. The ED comprises a substrate, an electrode or opt. a number of electrodes supported by the substrate, acurrent source operatively connected to the electrode and an attachment layer adjacent to the electrode which is permeable to a counterion but not permeable to a molecule capable of insulating or binding to the electrode. The attachment layer is capable of attaching a macromolecule. The ED is used for genetic typing and comprises a number of electronically addressable locations each comprising an electrode, and a binding entity, such as one of these probes, attached to each of the locations capable of detecting the presence of a genetic sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Electronically self-addressable device; ED; electrode; current source; attachment layer; permeable; counterion; genetic typing; probe;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Electronically self-addressable device -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1996-097582/10.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Heller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             07-JUL-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         05-JUL-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    detection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Oligonucleotide probe,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               09-SEP-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAT10757;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAT10757 standard; RNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (NANO-) NANOGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-JAN-1996.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO9601836-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     nucleic acid hybridisation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1; Page 61; 155pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Tu E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                94US-00271882
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         95WO-US008570
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    'note= "5'-amino terminus"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Evans GA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      T-2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.6e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sosnowski RG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   for electronic control of,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
ARESULT 500
AAV078/c
ID AAV078
XX AAV078
XX Phosph
XX PT RODE
XX PH Rey
FT RODE
XX PHOSP
XX PHO
                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
밁
                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to aminooxy-modified(oligo)nucleotides or nucleosides which are useful as therapeutics, diagnostics, and research reagents. They may be used, e.g., for modulation of the ras gene and may be able to modulate the process of transformation from normal to malignant cell growth. They may be prepared using known methods. Inclusion of the aminooxy moisties can improve binding of oligonucleotides to complementary strands. The moisties can also provide conjugation sites useful for conjugation of useful ligands (e.g. reporter groups and groups for modifying uptake, distribution or other pharmacodynamic properties) to oligonucleotides. The present sequence represents an example of an aminooxy-modified oligonucleotide disclosed
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure; Page 84; 131pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     to complementary strands and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New aminooxy-modified oligonucleotides - which can show improved binding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 1998-568232/48
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14-FEB-1997;
30-JAN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           13-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-AUG-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO9835978-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 phosphorothioate; ras gene; malignant cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Aminooxy-modified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14-DEC-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAV07878;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAV07878 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         in the specification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   nuclease resistance; reporter group; ss.
                                                   1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16,
                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                            Similarity
ARARARARARARA 2
                                              AAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ARAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0037143P
98US-00016520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98WO-US002405
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /note= "5-methyl, 2'-aminooxyethoxy-thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Kawasaki
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                    <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0; Mismatches
                                                                                                    Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.6e
O; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           improved resistance to nuclease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                               4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB
                                                                                                                                                     DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              growth; aminooxy-modified;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
RESULT 502
AAX81316/c
ID AAX813
XX
AC AAX813
XX
AC AAX813
XX
DT 20-AUG
XX
DE 5' ami
XX
                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 1.1%;
Best Local Similarity 88.9%;
Matches 16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates, inter alia, to a method of preparing an oligonuclectide by coupling (1) a new nucleoside having a protected 5'-hydroxy group and at the 3'-position a group of formula -CH2-P(OR3)-NR4R5, with (2) a nucleoside or oligonucleotide having a free 5'-hydroxy group, to give (3) a precursor having an internucleoside linkage of formula -CH2-P(OR3)-O-; and converting this to a linkage of formula -CH2-P(OR3)-O-; solution of the present sequence is a specific example of an oligonucleotide so prepared
                                                                                   1316/c
AAX81316
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New tetra:hydro:furan derivatives - oligo:nucleotide(s).
                                     20-AUG-1999
                                                            AAX81316;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 12; Page 29; 37pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                       1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                    standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96GB-00012600
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97WO-GB001490.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /*tag= a
//note= "these T residues are formed as part of a
//note= "these T residues are formed as part of a
conventional phosphoramidite oligonucleotide synthesis
process but using as the reactant a thymosine nucleosi
having at the 3'-position a group of formula -CH2-
P(OCH2CH2CN)-N(iPr)2"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers 16. .18
                                                                                      BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 쁑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified internucleotide linkage
                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Altmann
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          useful in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Douglas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          synthesis
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 formula -CH2-
                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ဝ္
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
```

amino oligonucleotide probe T-2

```
RESULT 503
AAXO2601/C
ID AAXO26
XX
AC AAXO26
XX
DT 07-MAY
XX
DE PCR DT
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             control multi-step and multiplex molecular biological reactions in comitroscopic formats. A key aspect of this inventions is played by the ion comparation layer which overlies the electrode. This permeation comparates the attachment of nucleic acids to permit immobilization but comparates the attached oligonucleotides and hybridized target DNA commediately at the electrode surface. The microelectronic device is designed and fabricated to actively carry out and control reactions such comparation, diagnostics and biopolymer synthesis. The device can nucleic acid hybridizations, antibody/antigen reactions, sample comparation, diagnostics and biopolymer synthesis. The device can continue the transport and attachment of specific microcolocations. The device can subsequently control the transport and reactions compared to contents at the addressed specific micro-locations. The device is able to concentrate analytes and reactants, remove nonceptically bound molecules, provide stringency control for DNA control reactions and improve the detection of analytes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local
                                                                      07-MAY-1999
                                                                                                                                          AAX02601 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The specification describes a self-addressable, self-assembling microelectronic device which is designed to actively carry out and control multi-step and multiplex molecular biological reactions in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sosnowski RG,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Microelectronic device; multi-step reaction; microscopic format; ion-permeable permeation layer; electrode; electrical control; transport; attachment; binding; DNA/RNA hybrid; probe; ss.
 Plant artificial chromosome; PLAC; foreign gene expression; trait;
                                    PCR primer #32
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 1; Page 90; 179pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 05-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-JUN-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     W09929711-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (NANO-) NANOGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      microelectronic device designed to carry out and control multi-step multiplex molecular biological reactions in microscopic format.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Butler
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97US-00986065
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98WO-US025475
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                          DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ΨF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    "amino group attached
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nerenberg MI,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      at
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ű
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Heller MJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Edman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This invention describes a recombinant DNA construct which comprises a CC functional Arabidopsis thaliana centromere. This centromeric region can compute the production of plant artificial chromosomes (PLAC's) which can be used for the production of plants which can express foreign genes. PLAC's can be used to provide desirable traits such as herbicide compared to the production of plants which can express foreign genes. PLAC's can be used to provide desirable traits such as herbicide compared to the provide desirable traits such as herbicide compared to the presence (viral, bacterial, fungal, nematode), stress concerns the presence of the production. The centromeric regions can also be used to detect the presence of similar centromeric regions in other plants or animals. This sequence is a PCR primer used in the method of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            herbicide; resistance; tolerance; insect; disease; stress; drought; heat; chilling; freezing; salt; moisture; oxidative; yield; food content; physical appearance; male sterility; drydown; standability; prolificacy;
                                     Enzyme-specific cleavable polynucleotide substrate; quenched fluorescent moiety; biological assay; detection; microorganism; sterilization assurance; nuclease; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New isolated Arabidopsis thaliana centromeres - used for the production of plant artificial chromosomes for the production of transgenic plants
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Disclosure; Page 83; 150pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               03-JUN-1997;
05-FEB-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             03-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 starch; detection; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                 Polynucleotide
                                                                                                                                07-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                              AAX81927;
                                                                                                                                                                                            AAX81927 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 19 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          having desirable agronomic traits.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 1999-080832/07.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Copenhaver G,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-DEC-1998.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO9855637-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Arabidopsis thaliana
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (ARCH-) ARCH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1535 AAAGGGAAGGCAGGATGT 1552
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DEV CORP.
                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Preuss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0048451P.
98US-0073741P.
                                                                                                  strand with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98WO-US011288.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                  amino
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred. No. 4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 19;
                                                          identification;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
RESULT 505
AAZ01369
ID AAZ013
XX
AC AAZ013
XX
AC AAZ013
XX
DT 27-SEP
XX
DB PCR pr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The specification describes an enzyme-specific cleavable polynucleotide substrate bearing quenched fluorescent moleties. The enzyme-specific cleavable polynucleotide substrate is useful in biological assays for detection and identification of microorganisms, sterilization assurance, pharmaceutical discovery, enzyme assays, immunoassays and other biological assays. The method provides a rapid and convenient approach for detection and identification of microorganisms. It can be adapted to sequence-dependent or sequence-independent tests. The invention provides improved accuracy, faster detection, and overall lower cost in detection and identification of microorganisms. The presence of nuclease is measured more accurately and sensitively by red-shifting the emission wavelength from far UV region (350-400 nm) to the 500-600 nm region of the electromagnetic spectrum and reducing the effect of background signal levels of intact reagents. The present sequence is used in the course of the course of the sequence of nuclease is
                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Wei
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 2; Page 20; 34pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1999-419356/35.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
 PCR primer for PG1 biallelic marker 4-52-163.
                           27-SEP-1999
                                                     AAZ01369;
                                                                             AAZ01369 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    fluorescent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               An enzyme-specific cleavable polynucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09-JAN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-AUG-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15-JUL-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    W09935288-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (MINN ) MINNESOTA MINING & MFG CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                     1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mach PA
                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    moieties
                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98US-00005260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98WO-US017311
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /*tag=
/note=
(dT)"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /*tag=
/note=
(dT) "
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /*tag=
/note=
(dT)"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "amine-modified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             c
"amine-modified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  "amine-modified C6 derivative of deoxythymidine
                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "amine-modified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              D
                                                                               ВÞ
                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ç
C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           derivative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             derivative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 derivative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               substrate bearing quenched
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           of.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             of.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 of.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         deoxythymidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                deoxythymidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             deoxythymidine
                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

밁 Ś

AAZ01358;

PCR primer for 27-SEP-1999

PG1 biallelic marker 4-4-187

(first entry)

Synthetic

human; ss.

Homo sapiens.

WO9932644-A2

PG1 gene; biallelic marker; PCR primer; PG1-related biallelic marker; cancer; prostate cancer; diagnosis; therapy; prostate specific antigen;

```
RESULT 506
AAZO1358/C
ID AAZO13
XX AAZO13
XX AAZO13
XX AAZO13
XX AAZO13
XX 27-SEP
XX PG1 ge
KW PG1 ge
KW Cancer
KW PSA; h
XX AX
OS Synthe
OS Homo s
XX XX WO9932
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention relates to a mammalian PGI gene and protein, and a set of PGI biallelic markers. The PGI polynucleotide and biallelic markers are used in a hybridisation assay, a sequencing assay, or in an allelespecific amplification assay for determining the identity of a nucleotide at a PGI-related biallelic marker. The methods can be used to detect and to assess the risk of developing cancer or prostate cancer. Early-stage diagnosis of prostate cancer relies on prostate specific antigen (PSA) dosage. However, the effectiveness of this is limited due to its inability to discriminate between malignant and non-malignant affections of the organ. A need exists for both a reliable diagnostic procedure which would enable early-stage diagnosis, and for preventative and curative treatments of the disease. The PGI gene can be used for detection of prostate cancer, and the risk of developing it in the future, and can also be used to determine therapies for the disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PG1 gene; biallelic marker; PCR primer; PG1-related biallelic marker; cancer; prostate cancer; diagnosis; therapy; prostate specific antige PSA; human; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAZ01358 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Use of a prostate cancer associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1999-405178/34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Cohen D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22-DEC-1997;
09-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO9932644-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               from
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (GEST ) GENSET
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ATAGATGTTTAAAATTTT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ATAGATGTGTAAAATTCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Page 376; 385pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Blumenfeld M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 8 A; 1 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-00996306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-0099658P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98WO-IB002133
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Chumakov I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1149
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gene and biallelic markers derived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Bougueleret
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>;</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    antigen;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
RESULT 507
AAZ61390/c
ID AAZ613
XX AAZ613
XX AZ613
XX DI 19-JUN
XX Oligom
XW Oligom
XW Oligom
XW Oligom
XW Oligom
XW MUClea
XX Synthe
FT modifi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to a mammalian PG1 gene and protein, and a set of PG1 biallelic markers. The PG1 polynucleotide and biallelic markers are used in a hybridisation assay, a sequencing assay, or in an allelespecific amplification assay for determining the identity of a nucleotide at a PG1-related biallelic marker. The methods can be used to detect and to assess the risk of developing cancer or prostate cancer. Early-stage diagnosis of prostate cancer relates norstate specific antigen (PSA) dosage. However, the effectiveness of this is limited due to its inability to discriminate between malignant and non-malignant affections of the organ. A need exists for both a reliable diagnostic procedure
                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Oligomeric compound; 2'-O-modified ribosyl nucleoside; 3' endo geometry; nuclease resistance; phosphodiester; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         which would enable early-stage diagnosis, and for preventative and curative treatments of the disease. The Pol gene can be used for detection of prostate cancer, and the risk of developing it in the future, and can also be used to determine therapies for the disease
                                     modified_base
                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Uniform phosphodiester oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Use of a prostate cancer associated from it.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-DEC-1997;
09-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAZ61390
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAZ61390 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 4; Page 374; 385pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1999-405178/34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        22-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (GEST ) GENSET.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1520 АДАДАДАДАДАДСТДАДА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Blumenfeld
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
llarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-00996306
98US-0099658P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98WO-IB002133
                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
                                          /note=
                                                                                                                                     /*tag=
/note=
                note=
                             *tag=
                                                                    *tag=
                                                                                             notes
                                                                                                          *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Z,
                                                     c
"2'-modified
                                                                                                                                     a
"2'-modified
                                                                                             b
"2'-modified
                "2' -modified T"
                             a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Chumakov
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.6e
O; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ħ,
                                                                                                널
                                                                                                                                       4
                                                        녈
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Bougueleret
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         and biallelic markers derived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŗ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

07-AUG-1998;

98US-00130566

06-AUG-1999;

99WO-US017895

(ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC

17-FEB-2000.

```
RESULT 508
AAZ61404/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The present sequence represents an uniform phosphodiester oligonucleotide. The specification describes oligomeric compounds containing 2'-O-modified ribosyl nucleosides. The 2'-O-modified nucleosides include ring structures that position the sugar moiety of the nucleosides preferentially in 3' endo geometries. The modified oligomeric compounds have increased binding affinity and increased nuclease resistance. The oligomeric compounds can be used in diagnostic, therapeutic and research reagents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Novel :
                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     nuclease resistance;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Oligomeric compound;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2'-O-modified ribosyl oligonucleotide with phosphodiester linkages.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAZ61404 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; Page 44; 60pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2000-205668/18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      07-AUG-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            06-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-FEB-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200008044-A1.
                                                                                                    WO200008044-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                               misc feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAZ61404;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1520 АААААААААААСТАААА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 2'-O-aminoethyloxyethyl modified nucleosides and oligonucleotides
in diagnostic, therapeutic and research reagents.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            n 1.1%;
Similarity 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Cook PD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-00130566
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-US017895.
                                                                                                                                                       /*tag= a
/note= "nucleosides linked by
16. .19
                                                                                                                         uridine"
                                                                                                                                  /*tag= b
/note= "2'-O-[2-N,N-dimethylaminoethyl)oxyethyl-5- methyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2'-O-modified ribosyl phosphorothicate; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  nucleoside; 3'
                                                                                                                                                                       phosphodiester linkages"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  endo geometry;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 509
AAC62422/c
ID AAC624
XX AAC624
XX T19 di
XX Detern
PH 20-JAN
XX (ISIS-
XX Leeds
XX Leeds
XX Detern
PH 1 induce
XX Detern
PH 1 induce
XX Exampl
XX The pi
CC The pi
CC the pc
CC the pc
CC the cof
CC the pc
C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                    The present invention is concerned with methods of determining the nuclease stability of oligomeric compounds using capillary-gel electrophoresis and laser-induced fluorescence. The methods are useful the polymerase chain reaction (PCR), molecular cloning and disease diagnosis and treatment. The present sequence was used in a demonstration the methods of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           preferentially in 3' endo geometries. The modified oligomeric compounds have increased binding affinity and increased nuclease resistance. The oligomeric compounds can be used in diagnostic, therapeutic and research
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified ribosyl nucleosides. The oligomeric compound contains phosphodiester linkages. The 2'-O-modified nucleosides include structures that position the sugar moiety of the nucleosides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 3; Col 19-20; 14pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Determining the nuclease stability and relative binding affinity of an oligomeric compound comprises capillary gel electrophoresis using lase:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    molecular cloning;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAC62422;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAC62422
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present sequence represents an oligomeric compound containing modified ribosyl nucleosides. The oligomeric compound contains
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Page 51;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Manoharan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    diester
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2000-637737/61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2'-O-aminoethyloxyethyl modified nucleosides and oligonucleotides
in diagnostic, therapeutic and research reagents.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Σ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Cummins LL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                nuclease stability assay;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    00×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9908-00234237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99US-00234237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 use
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    disease diagnosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 in nuclease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          60pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               stability assay.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       disease treatment;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                polymerase chain reaction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                  a demonstration
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ring
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2'-0-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           laser-
                                                                                                                                       ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

Sequence

19

вÞ;

0

0

ü

0

ດ

19

0

₽.

0

Human biallelic marker upstream

amplification

primer

SEQ IJ

NO: 7292

```
Jest Lo
Matches
RESULT 511
AAZ72936/c
ID AAZ729
XX
AC AAZ729
AC AAZ729
XX
DT 10-SEP
XX
DE Human
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 510
ARAB6030/C
ID ARAB60
XX ARAB60
AC ARAB60
XX ARAB60
XX C
DT 04-DEC
XX Ribozy
XX W02000
XX W02000
XX W02000
XX W017
PR 06-DEC
XX WPI7
PR 17ritz
XX IMMU-
PR WPI7
PR RNA en
PT RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present invention relates to a hairpin or hammerhead ribozyme, designed to cleave RNA encoding a cyclin or cell-cycle dependent kinase other than cell-cycle dependent kinases CDK1, PCNA and Cyclin B1. Representative examples of ribozyme recognition sites are given in AAA82415 to AAA86787. The ribozyme of the invention is useful for inhibiting restences by introduction of the ribozyme into cells. The ribozyme is resistant to endonuclease activity and hence is efficient in restences treatment
                                                                          10-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                        AAZ72936
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure; Page 101; 109pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Tritz R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    06-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200032765-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mammalia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ribozyme; hairpin; hammerhead; gene therapy; vasotropic; restenosis; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-DEC-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAA86030;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAA86030 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (-UMMI)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               hairpin and hammerhead ribozyme for inhibiting restenosis, cleaves encoding a cyclin or cell-cycle dependent kinase other than CDK1, a and Cyclin B1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1520 АААААААААААСТААА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2000-412314/35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    рB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                        standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ATTTTTTTTTTTCAGA 1322
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Welch PJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ribozyme
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 10 A; 2 C; 3 G; 4 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98US-0110954P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99WO-US028772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  binding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Barber JR,
                                                                                                                                                                          ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Bite
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB
Pred. No. 4.6e+0
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB Pred. No. 4.6e+(
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    #138.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Robbins JM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
ARESULT 512
AAF22205/c
ID AAF222
XX AAF222
XX AAF222
XX AAF222
XX AF222
XX AF25id
XX Centro
XX Centro
XX AF25id
XX W02000
XX W02000
XX W021-SEP
XX 21-SEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAZ65654 to AAZ69578 represent human biallelic markers from the present invention, which contain a polymorphic base at position 24 of their nucleotide sequences. AAZ69579 to AAZ77440 represent amplification primers for the biallelic markers. The biallelic markers of the invention have a variety of uses: they can be used for high density mapping of the human genome, and in complex association studies and haplotyping studies which are useful in determining the genetic basis for disease states. Compositions and methods of the invention can also be useful for the identification of the targets for the development of pharmaceutical agents and diagnostic methods, as well as the characterisation of the differential efficacious responses to and side effects from pharmaceutical agents acting on a disease as well as other treatment. N.B. The SEQ ID NOB 2852, 2913, 2974, 3035, 3096, 3157, 3227, 3297 and 3367, are not actually given a sequence in the Sequence Listing from the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            map
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human genome; biallelic marker; high density disequilibrium map; genomic map; haplotype; phenotype; polymorphic base; genotyping; haplotyping; hybridisation; identification; characterisation; haplotyping; hybridisation; dentification; SNP; PCR primer; amplification; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; PCR primer;
                                                                            Arabidopsis thaliana
                                                                                                                                          Arabidopsis thaliana chromosome centromere associated primer #89
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2000-013267/01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             diagnosis; ss.
                                                WO200055325-A2
                                                                                                           Centromere;
                                                                                                                                                                           20-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAF22205;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAF22205
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Novel biallelic markers used to construct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-APR-1998;
23-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-OCT-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GEST ) GENSET
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            of the human genome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TCTAACTTCCATTTTTCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19 BP; 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Page 1785; 2745pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TCTCATTTCCATTTTTCC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Blumenfeld
                                                                                                             michrosome;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98US-0082614P.
98US-0109732P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-IB000822.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; 0 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                              vector;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Chumakov
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.6e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              G; 2 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ည
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             high density disequilibrium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 513
AAZ95241/c
ID AAZ952
XX AAZ952
XX AOGIFI
AC AAZ952
XX Modifi
XX Antise
KW resear
XX Synthe
FH Key
FH Key
FH Key
FT misc_f
FT misc_f
FT modifi
FT misc_f
FT 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-MAY-1999;
13-SEP-1999;
17-SEP-1999;
16-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present invention relates to a recombinant DNA construct of a plant (Arabidopsis thaliana) centromere. The construction sare useful for producing stably inherited michrosomes which can serve as vectors for the construction of transgenic plant and animal cells expressing selected proteins such as hormones, enzymes, interleukins, clotting factors,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Recombinant DNA construct comprising a plant centromere, useful for producing stably inherited michrosomes which can serve as vectors for construction of transgenic plant and animal cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           proteins such as hormones, enzymes, intercytokines, antibodies, and growth factors
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-MAR-1999;
01-APR-1999;
                                                 WO200004189-A1.
                                                                                                                  misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Modified oligonucleotide #3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      05-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAZ95241 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Page 296; 1449pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2000-587529/55.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Preuss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-MAR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               research reagent; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (UYCH-) UNIV CHICAGO.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1535 AAAGGGAAGGCAGGATGT 1552
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AATGGGAAGGCCGGATGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Copenhaver
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000WO-US007392
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-0125219P.
99US-0127409P.
99US-0134770P.
99US-0153584P.
99US-0154603P.
99US-0172493P.
                                                                                                                    /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Optionally a
(2-methoxyethyl)"
19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               linkages
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /*tag= d
/note= "Optionally
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /*tag=  a
/note= "Phosphorothioate internucleotide linkage"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          . 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Keith
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ISIS # 22111.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ~
                                                                                                                                                                      all 3'-O-(2-methoxyhexyl) or all 2'-O-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           phosphorothicate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        gene therapy; ISIS #
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          for the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
ARESULT 514
ARAZ95240/c
ID ARZ952
XX ARZ952
XX ARZ952
XX ARZ952
XX ART18e
KW resear
XX Synthe
YT misc_f
FT misc_f
FT misc_f
FT modifi
FT modifi
FT FT FT
FT T MODIFI
FT T MODI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This sequence represents a modified oligonucleotide used in the course of the invention. The invention relates to oligonucleotides comprising nucleotides covalently linked together by internucleotide linkages where at least 1 nucleotide is linked to adjacent nucleotide by a 2',5'- internucleotide linkage and bears a 3'-substituent. The oligonucleotides can be used in gene therapy and are also useful in antisense methodologies, diagnostics, therapeutics and as research reagents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Novel modified oligonucleotides, useful in antisense diagnostics, therapeutics and as research reagents.
                                                   14-JUL-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; gene therapy; ISIS # 22110;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Modified oligonucleotide #3 ISIS # 22110.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  05-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAZ95240 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 1 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2000-182445/16.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13-JUL-1999;
     (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                     27-JAN-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200004189-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      research
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              54; Page 59; 75pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      reagent; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Cook PD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99WO-US015886
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-00115043
                                                   98US-00115043.
                                                                                                    99WO-US015886
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /*tag= d
/note= "Optionally all
linkages"
16. .19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /*tag= a
/note= "Phosphorothioate
15. 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Optionally all 3'-O-(2-methoxyhexyl)
(2-methoxyethyl)"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   phosphorothioate internucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              internucleotide linkage'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        methodologies,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2′-0-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ٥,
```

```
RESULT 515
AAA06839/c
ID AAA068
XX AAA068
XX AAA068
XX Modifi
FT HODI
XX OP-AUC
XX WO2000
XX USIS-
XX Mancha
XX Mancha
XX Mancha
XX Aminoc
PT Lherap
PT Aminoc
PT Lampl
XX The ir
CC The ir
CC The ir
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
The invention relates to aminooxy-modified nucleosides and oligonucleotides that elicit RNase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         the invention. The invention relates to oligonucleotides comprising nucleotides covalently linked together by internucleotide linkages where at least 1 nucleotide is linked to adjacent nucleotide by a 2',5'- internucleotide by an 2',5'- internucleotide and bears a 3'-substituent. The oligonucleotides can be used in gene therapy and are also useful in antisense methodologies, diagnostics, therapeutics and as research reagents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI;
                                                Example
                                                                                               Aminooxy-modified nucleosides and oligonucleotides useful in diagnostic, therapeutic and research reagents and for modulating the expression of
                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2000-224020/19.
                                                                                                                                                                             Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           07-AUG-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         09-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-FEB-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200008042-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Modified nucleoside; aminooxy group;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Modified T-containing oligonucleotide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAA06839;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAA06839
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This sequence represents a modified oligonucleotide used in the course of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 54; Page 59; 75pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Novel modified oligonucleotides, useful in antisense methodologies, diagnostics, therapeutics and as research reagents.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     hybridisation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -deoxy-erythro-pentofuranosyl sugar moiety; nuclease resistant;
oridisation; binding affinity; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19 ARARAMANANANAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                              99; Page 120; 195pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                              'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard; DNA; 19
                                                                            organisms
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                             PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Cook PD
                                                                                                                                                                           Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-00130973
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99WO-US017988
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers 16. .19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      note= "These nucleotides are substituted with 2'-O-{2-
N-(2-amino)ethyl-N-(methyl)]aminooxyethyl} group"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ρ
                                                                                                                                                                             Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                             ŢP,
                                                                                                                                                                             Kawasaki AM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID NO:14.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

ı

for cleavage

```
RESULT 516
AAA88952/c
ID AAA889
XX AAA889
XX Oligon
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX Modifi
FT modifi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    in a complementary nucleic acid strand. It also relates to oligonucleotides wherein at least some of the nucleotides are functionalised to be nuclease resistant, at least some of the nicleotides include a substituent that potentiates hybridisation of the oligonucleotide to a complementary strand, and at least some of the nucleotides include a 2'-deoxy-erythro-pentofuranceyl sugar moiety. The inclusion of one or more aminooxy moieties in such oligonucleotides provides for improved binding of such oligonucleotides to a complementary strand. The oligonucleotides of the invention aare used as diagnostic, therapeutic or research reagents, and can be used to modulate gene expression in organisms. The oligonucleotides containing the modified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Oligonucleotide; nuclease resistance; dermatological; cytostatic; virucide; diagnosis; DNA-RNA hybrid; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         nucleosides have increased nuclease resistance and increased binding affinity to a complementary strand. The present sequence represents an oligonucleotide containing nucleotides substituted with a 2'-O-{2- {N-(2-amino)ethyl-N-(methyl)}aminooxyethyl} group
                            03-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US011913.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  05-MAR-2001
                                                                             09-NOV-2000.
                                                                                                                            WO200066609-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAA88952;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAA88952 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 19 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1520 АЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        h 1.1%;
Similarity 88.9%;
16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SISI
                                                                                                                                                                             /mod_b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               _mod_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /*tag=
/mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              '*tag= d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   mod.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            label=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       _base= OTHER
== "2'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                             base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    22115.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         "2'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    "phosphorothicate linkage
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       "2'-0-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            e
RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ь
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.6e
O; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         psoriasis; antipsoriatic;
antibacterial; fungicide; therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
RESULT 517
AAA88965/c
片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Oligonucleotide ISIS 22115 contains a mixed phosphodiester and phosphorothioate backbone and has 2'-O-(2-methoxyethyl) Chemistry. It was used in experiments to determine the effects of snake venom phosphodiesterase and liver homogenate on the stability of oligonucleotides. Novel oligonucleotides of the invention have both A-and B-form conformational geometry. The A-form geometry modulates the binding affinity and nuclease resistance of the oligonucleotide. The B-form geometry allows the oligonucleotide to serve as substrate for RNase-H when bound to a target nucleic acid strand. The oligonucleotides can be used to treat psoriasis and other inflammatory skin conditions, skin cancers and viral, bacterial and fungal infections, and in various
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New oligonucleotides containing sequences with A and B geometry, used to treat and diagnose e.g. psoriasis, skin cancers and viral, fungal and bacterial infections, bind to single stranded RNA or DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Oligonucleotide; nuclease resistance; dermatological; cytostatic; virucide;
                        modified_base
                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          diagnosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         05-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAA88965;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 54; Page 69; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2000-672833/65.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              03-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2'-Modified chimeric oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAA88965
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           diagnostic applications
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1520 АЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mohan V;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9908-00303586
                        /note= "2'----(OH),
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                 /*tag= b
/*mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-modified thymidine,
/note= "2'-ara-(OH), -2'-ara-(OMe)
                                                              /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                    /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-modified thymidine, i.e.
[F], 2'-ara-(OH), -2'-ara-(OMe)"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                      "2'-modified thymidine, i.e.
'-ara-(OH), -2'-ara-(OMe)"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      psoriasis; antipsoriatic;
antibacterial; fungicide; therapy;
                                                                                                          1.e.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                   -S-Me,
                                                                                                                                                                                    -S-Me,
                                                    -S-Me,
                                                                                                                   -Me,
                                                                                                                                                                                    -Me,
                                                    Me,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                     2'-ara-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                     2'-ara-
                                                                                                                                                                                     2'-ara-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

\*tag=

mod\_base= OTHER

```
AAA88949/c
ID AAA889
XX AAA889
XX AAA889
XX O1igon
XX O1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This sequence represents 2'-modified chimeric oligonucleotides containing 2'-modified T. The nucleotides were used to examine the effects of the modifications on nuclease resistance. Novel oligonucleotides of the invention have both A- and B-form conformational geometry. The A-form geometry modulates the binding affinity and nuclease resistance of the oligonucleotide. The B-form geometry allows the oligonucleotide to serve as substrate for RNase-H when bound to a target nucleic acid strand. The oligonucleotides can be used to treat psoriasis and other inflammatory skin conditions, skin cancers and viral, bacterial and fungal infections, and in various diagnostic applications
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Oligonucleotide; nuclease resistance;
                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New oligonucleotides containing sequences with A and B geometry, used treat and diagnose e.g. psoriasis, skin cancers and viral, fungal and bacterial infections, bind to single stranded RNA or DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                03-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     diagnosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        05-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAA88949;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAA88949
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 86; Page 102; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2000-672833/65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  03-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US011913
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    09-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200066609-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mohan V;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9905-00303586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SISI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
     /mod_b
                                                                                                   /mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /note= "2'-modified thymidine, i.e. (F), 2'-ara-(OMe)"
                                                 *tag=
                                                                                                                                                           *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                       note= "phosphorothicate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
_base= OTHER
== "3'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                      _base= OTHER
== "3'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        22112.
                                                       σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            psoriasis; antipsoriatic;
antibacterial; fungicide; therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                          linkage"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -S-Me,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2'-ara-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 519
AAA88950/c
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    oligonucleotide ISIS 22112 contains a phosphorothioate backbone and has 3'-O-(2-methoxyethyl) chemistry. It was used in experiments to determine the effects of snake venom phosphodiestrase and liver homogenate on the stability of oligonucleotides. Novel oligonucleotides of the invention have both A- and B-form conformational geometry. The A-form geometry modulates the binding affinity and nuclease resistance of the oligonucleotide. The B-form geometry allows the oligonucleotide to serve as substrate for RNase-H when bound to a target nucleic acid strand. The oligonucleotides can be used to treat psoriasis and other inflammatory skin conditions, skin cancers and viral, bacterial and fungal infections,
                                                                         Synthetic
                                                                                                 Oligonucleotide; nuclease resistance; psoriasis; antipsoriatic; dermatological; cytostatic; virucide; antibacterial; fungicide; therapy; diagnosis; DNA-RNA hybrid; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 54; Page 69; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New oligonucleotides containing sequences with A and B geometry, used to treat and diagnose e.g. psoriasis, skin cancers and viral, fungal and bacterial infections, bind to single stranded RNA or DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           09-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
modified_base
                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                      Oligonucleotide ISIS 22113.
                                                                                                                                                                               05-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAA88950;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAA88950 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Manoharan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         03-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   03-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US011913
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200066609-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           in various diagnostic applications
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000-672833/65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Z,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mohan V;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9908-00303586
/note=
                        1. .19
/*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "3'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                 Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
            "phosphorothioate linkage"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ۲
۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 520
AAA88951/c
ID AAA889
XX AAA889
XX CAAA889
XX OS-MAR
XX Oligon
XX Oligon
                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                   Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Oligonucleotide ISIS 22113 contains a phosphorothicate backbone and has 2'-O-(2-methoxyethyl) chemistry. It was used in experiments to determine the effects of snake venom phosphodiesterase and liver homogenate on the stability of oligonucleotides. Novel oligonucleotides of the invention have both A- and B-form conformational geometry. The A-form geometry modulates the binding affinity and nuclease resistance of the oligonucleotide. The B-form geometry allows the oligonucleotide to serve as substrate for RNase-H when bound to a target nucleic acid strand. The oligonucleotides can be used to treat psoriasis and other inflammatory skin conditions, skin cancers and viral, bacterial and fungal infections, and in various dispersive dispersions.
 Oligonucleotide; nuclease resistance;
                         Oligonucleotide ISIS 22114.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New oligonucleotides containing sequences with A and B geometry, treat and diagnose e.g. psoriasis, skin cancers and viral, funga bacterial infections, bind to single stranded RNA or DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                   05-MAR-2001
                                                                          AAA88951;
                                                                                                 AAA88951
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    and in various diagnostic applications
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2000-672833/65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   03-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            03-MAY-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    09-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200066609-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                     1520
                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     54;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                  standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                    АДАДАДАДАДАТАДА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Page 69; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PHARM INC
                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2000WO-US011913
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mohan V;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-00303586.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /label= .
19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /*tag= D
/mod_base= OTHER
/mote= "2'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag=
/mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)uridine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    _
mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            *tag= d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        "2'-0-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      "2'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               QJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    OTHER
                                                                                                  ₽P
                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.6e
0; Mismatches
 psoriasis; antipsoriatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         fungal and
                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

RESULT 521 AAA88947/c ID AAA88

AAA88947

standard; DNA; 19

먪

밁 S

```
Matches
                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Oligonucleotide ISIS 22114 contains a mixed phosphodiester and phosphorothioate backbone and has 3'-O-(2-methoxyethyl) chemistry. It was used in experiments to determine the effects of snake venom phosphodiesterase and liver homogenate on the stability of oligonucleotides. Novel oligonucleotides of the invention have both A-and B-form conformational geometry. The A-form geometry modulates the binding affinity and nuclease resistance of the oligonucleotide. The B-form geometry allows the oligonucleotide to serve as substrate for RNase-H when bound to a target nucleic acid strand. The oligonucleotides can be used to treat psoriasis and other inflammatory skin conditions, skin cancers and viral, bacterial and fungal infections, and in various
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  dermatological;
diagnosis; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New oligonucleotides containing sequences with A and B geometry, used treat and diagnose e.g. psoriasis, skin cancers and viral, fungal and bacterial infections, bind to single stranded RNA or DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                         diagnostic applications
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 54; Page 69;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2000-672833/65.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          03-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    03-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US011913
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              09-NOV-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200066609-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Хeу
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                    Local
                                       1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
19
                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                       Similarity
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mohan V;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9908-00303586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cytostatic; virucide; antibacterial; fungicide; therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /+tag=
-d base= :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "3'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "3'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 'note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      *tag=
                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               "3'-0-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         "3'-0-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       "phosphorothioate linkage"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            OTHER
2
                                                                              0
                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                       4.6e+02
                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                 0
                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ď
                                                                                   0
```

```
밁
                  S
                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
                                               Matches
                                                                                                                            Oligonucleotide ISIS 22110 contains a phosphodiester backbone and has 3'-0-(2-methoxyethyl) chemistry. It was used in experiments to determine the effects of snake venom phosphodiesterase and liver homogenate on the stability of oligonucleotides. Novel oligonucleotides of the invention have both A- and B-form conformational geometry. The A-form geometry modulates the binding affinity and nuclease resistance of the oligonucleotide. The B-form geometry allows the oligonucleotide to serve as substrate for RNase-H when bound to a target nucleic acid strand. The oligonucleotides can be used to treat psoriasis and other inflammatory skin conditions, skin cancers and viral, bacterial and fungal infections,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Oligonucleotide;
dermatological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New oligonucleotides containing sequences with A and B geometry, used treat and diagnose e.g. psoriasis, skin cancers and viral, fungal and bacterial infections, bind to single stranded RNA or DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 03-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         03-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US011913.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200066609-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            diagnosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    05-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAA88947;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                   and in various diagnostic applications
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 54; Page 69; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2000-672833/65.
 19
                                               16;
                                                           Similarity
 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                      AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                              19 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mohan V;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9908-00303586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ISIS 22110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       nuclease resistance; cytostatic; virucide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            god.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              not e=
                                                                                              A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         base= OTHER
3= "3'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         base= OTHEK
3= "3'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         base= OTHEK
= "3'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              base= OTHER
== "3'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ք
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          OTHER
                                              <u>.</u>.
                                              Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.6e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       psoriasis; antipsoriatic;
antibacterial; fungicide; therapy;
                                                         DB 1;
.6e+02;
                                                                      Length
                                                 Indels
                                               0
                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ç
                                                 0
```

```
ARABBJAN 522
ARABBJAN 522
ARABBJAN ARABBJ
XX ARABBJ
XX ARABBJ
XX Oligon
XX Oligon
XX Oligon
XX Coligon
XX Coligon
XX Key
FH modifi
FT T modi
                                                                     Oligonucleotide ISIS 22111 contains a phosphodiester backbone and has 2'-
0-(2-methoxyethyl) chemistry. It was used in experiments to determine the
effects of snake venom phosphodiesterase and liver homogenate on the
stability of oligonucleotides. Novel oligonucleotides of the invention
have both A- and B-form conformational geometry. The A-form geometry
modulates the binding affinity and nuclease resistance of the
oligonucleotide. The B-form geometry allows the oligonucleotide to serve
as substrate for RNase-H when bound to a target nucleic acid strand. The
oligonucleotides can be used to treat psoriasis and other inflammatory
skin conditions, skin cancers and viral, bacterial and fungal infections,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Oligonucleotide; nuclease resistance; psoriasis; antipsoriatic; dermatological; cytostatic; virucide; antibacterial; fungicide; therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New oligonucleotides containing sequences with A and B geometry, used treat and diagnose e.g. psoriasis, skin cancers and viral, fungal and bacterial infections, bind to single stranded RNA or DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  diagnosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                05-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAA88948;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAA88948 standard; DNA; 19
Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 54; Page 69; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Manoharan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       03-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            03-MAY-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    09-NOV-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200066609-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                       in various
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2000-672833/65.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA-RNA hybrid; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2000WO-US011913.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mohan V;
                                                    diagnostic applications
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9905-00303586.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /*tag=
'--nd_bage= '
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /*tag=
/label=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           'mod_base= OTHER
'note= "2'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)uridine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             *tag= d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    base= OTHER
= "2'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              22111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "2'-O-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   "2'-0-(2-methoxyethyl)thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВР
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              OTHER
  19 T; 0 U;
  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ç
```

Query Match

1.1%;

Score 14.8;

DB 1;

Length

19;

```
RESULT 523
ANA71630/c
ID AAA716
XX AAA716
XX Phosp
XX PH Key
PH Rej
PH 
RESULT 524
AAC62454/c
                                                                                                  뭉
                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This invention describes a novel synthetic method (M) comprising: (a) providing a sample comprising a number of oligomers of formula (I); (b) contacting the sample with a deprotecting agent to remove R<sub>t</sub> groups from the oligomers; and (c) reacting the oligomer with a cleaving reagent. The method is used to produce oligomeric compounds for use in antisense and oligonuclectide therapies. The method enables the synthesis of oligomers with a reduction in the number acrylonitrile groups attached. Acrylonitrile has been demonstrated to be a potent carcinogen in rate. This sequence represents a phosphorothioate 20-mer primer which is used in the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Novel method for the production of oligomers with reduced exocyclic adducts comprises treatment with deprotecting and cleaving reagents.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAA71630;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ravikumar VT,
Guzaev A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   04-FEB-1999;
09-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2000-500332/45.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-AUG-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EP1028124-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Phosphorothioate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Phosphorothicate 20-mer primer DNA #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14-DEC-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAA71630 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local Similarity 88.9%; hes 16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1520
                                                                                                                                                    1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2; Page 17; 33pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Manoharan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-0118564P.
99US-00288679.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99EP-00307066
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  *tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; 0 C; 0 G; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 primer; oligomer synthesis; antisense therapy; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                "phosphorothioate linkage"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Σ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                English.
                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N
                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred. No. 4.60); Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Capaldi
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ,
B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         . 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Krotz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cole
                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
ARESULT 525
AAF314C
ID AAF314
XX AAF314
XX OAF314
XX OAF316
XX OI1gon
XX Gene e
XX Gene e
XX Gene e
XX WO2001
XX WO2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present invention is concerned with the cleavage of nucleic acids from solid supports. This is carried out by adding a non-conventional nucleotide into the nucleic acid attached to the support, so that it is recognised and cleaved by a specific DNA glycosylase and the sequence is released. This is useful in many molecular biological procedures such as sequencing, in vitro amplifications, CDNA and template preparation, DNA-based assays, mutagenesis procedures, nucleic acid purification and affinity chromatography. The present sequence is an oligonucleotide used in assays to demonstrate the methods of the invention
              WO200102423-A2
                                        Synthetic
                                                                                            Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                       10-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                  AAF31458;
                                                                                                                                                                             AAF31458 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 3; Page 34; 47pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Detaching nucleic acid molecule comprising unconventional nucleotide incorporated at predetermined site from a solid support involves clethe nucleic acid molecule at the site of unconventional nucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-MAR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              05-OCT-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             æy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                nucleic acid purification; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nucleic acid cleavage; solid support; DNA-RNA hybrid; affinity chromatography; sequencing; mutagenesis; DNA preparation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Cleavage of nucleic acids from
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                07-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAC62454;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2000-664908/64.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (GOLD/) GOLDSBOROUGH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         29-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200058329-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAC62454 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1520 АЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                  expression;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 1 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2000WO-GB001190
                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99GB-00007245
                                                                                              ISIS 109989.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /*tag=
                                                                  gene therapy; diagnosis; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ۵ı
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    solid supports assay oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 involves cleaving nucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 526
AAF31564/c
ID AAF31564;
XX AAF31564;
XX DAPR-2001 (first of the control of the contro
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local (
     The present invention relates to C3' methylene hydrogen phosphate oligomers. The oligomers may be used as research reagents, for treating disease caused by undesired production of proteins and for diagnosing artreating AIDS and atherosclerosis
                                                                                                                                                                                                   New oligomers for use as research reagent, for treatiundesired production of proteins, and for diagnosing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present invention relates to nucleotide oligomers comprising monomer units. Oligomers modulate gene expression when hybridized by a single- or double-stranded nucleic acid. They are useful for gene therapy,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Guanidinium functionalized oligomers prepared from corresponding monomer units, are hybridizable with a specific RNA or DNA sequence, useful for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA/RNA hybrid; oligomer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             double-stranded nucleic acid. They ar diagnostic and investigative purposes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 26; Page 54; 108pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                 undesired production atherosclerosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     05-JUL-2000; 2000WO-US040304
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           atherosclerosis; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     07-JUL-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                               Page 74;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2000WO-US018609
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   32327
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99US-00349033
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-00349040.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   88.9%;
                                                                                                                             110pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Maier M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Prakash TP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               C3' methylene hydrogen phosphate; AIDS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; Di
Pred. No. 4.6e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                               English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mohan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      for treating disease caused diagnosing and treating AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ν
,.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                γď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
ARESULT 527
AAH46460/c
ID AAH46460 s
XX AAH46460;
AC Synthetic.
AC AAH46460;
AC AAH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ₹8×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local Sim
Matches 16;
Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                             The present invention relates to a method for preparing phosphorothioate oligonucleotides having at least one nucleoside with a 2' modification. The method comprises phosphitylating the 5'-hydroxyl of a nucleic acid group having at least one nucleoside with a 2' modification in an acetonitrile. The present sequence was used to illustrate the method of the present invention. The method is useful for synthesising sulphurised 2' substituted phosphorothioate oligonucleotides, which may be used in molecular biological research, in applications such as anti-viral therapy, and for determining the stereochemical pathways of certain enzymes which recognise nucleic acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Preparing sulfurized 2' substituted phosphorothioate oligonucleotides useful in biological research, comprises phosphitylating the 5'-hydroxyl of a nucleic acid having a nucleoside with a 2' modification.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2001-407218/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-JAN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       05-JUN-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US6242591-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Phosphorothioate; anti-viral therapy; stereochemical pathway;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          14-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 19 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         15-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520 АЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАДСТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity 88.9
16; Conservative
Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ISIS
                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ARAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ravikumar VT,
                                                                     BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Col 7; 7pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2000US-00481486
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (firet
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US-00950779
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          #8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /note= "All bases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /*tag= a
/mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      'mod_base= OTHER
'note= "Modified
                                                                     P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
1.1%;
                                                                     0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     σ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Cheruvallath
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ; Score 14.8; DI
; Pred. No. 4.6e.
0; Mismatches
                                                                     G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G; 15
Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      with
                                                                     T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 T; 4 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4.6e+02;
2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2'-0-methoxyethyl'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 phosphorothicate"
                                                                     Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB
                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
```

Matches

Conservative

0;

Mismatches

Indels

0

0,

```
RESULT 528
AAH25737/C
ID AAH257
XX
AAH257
AAH257
XX
AAH257
RESULT 529
AAH25738/c
ID AAH257
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                            망
                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The present invention provides a number of DNA-RNA oligonuclectides which can act as substrates for human RNase HI (a type II RNase). The sequence consists of two portions, one of which is capable of supporting cleavage of a complementary target RNA and the other of which is incapable of supporting such cleavage. These can be used to enhance the effectiveness of antisense therapies. The present sequence is an RNase H substrate used in the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAH25737;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAH25737
                           AAH25738
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Chimeric oligonucleotides that can serve as substrates for human RNase H1, useful for enhancing the effectiveness of antisense gene therapies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Crooke ST,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200123613-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human type II RNase H substrate oligonucleotide #4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-SEP-2000; 2000WO-US026729
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            05-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 19 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 54; Page 88; 178pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                             1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       n; RNase F
therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1520
                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
11 Similarity 88.9%;
16; Conservation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
|||||||||||| |||
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                             дададададада 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard; DNA;
                           standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                            AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Lima WF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          H type II; RNase H1 cleavage substrate; primer; phosphorothioate backbone; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99US-00409926
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "optionally phosphorothioate backbone"
16. .19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "optionally 3'-0-(2-methoxyethyl) or 2'-0-(2-methoxyethyl)"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Wu H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ۵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Manoharan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        antisense therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 530
AAH61192/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EXEXEXEX
                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                            8
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention provides a number of DNA-RNA oligonuclectides which can act as substrates for human RNase HI (a type II RNase). The sequence consists of two portions, one of which is capable of supporting cleavage of a complementary target RNA and the other of which is incapable of supporting such cleavage. These can be used to enhance the effectiveness of antisense therapies. The present sequence is an RNase H substrate used in the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    gene
Human; ribozyme therapy; hairpin ribozyme; hammerhead ribozyme;
                       Cdc25 hs ribozyme binding site SEQ ID NO:3616.
                                                                                             AAH61192
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 1 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 54; Page 88; 178pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Chimeric oligonucleotides that can serve as substrates for human RNase H1, useful for enhancing the effectiveness of antisense gene therapies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2001-343164/36.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Crooke
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-SEP-2000; 2000WO-US026729
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       05-APR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              14-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAH25738;
                                               10-SEP-2001
                                                                      AAH61192;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200123613-A1
                                                                                                                                                                               1520 ААЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАТАЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     type II RNase H substrate oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                        19 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ST,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RNase H type II; RNase H1 cleavage substrate; nerapy; primer; phosphorothioate backbone; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                              standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Lima WF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99US-00409926
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /note= "optionally
methoxyethyl)"
19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     _base= OTHER
e= "optionally phosphorothicate backbone"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Wu H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ი
                                                                                               ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Manoharan M;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3'-0-(2-methoxyethyl) or 2'-0-(2-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        #5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                antisense therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gene therapies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 531
AAS13564
ID AAS135
XX
AC AAS135
XX
DT 17-DEC
XX
DE PCR pr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        cc skin or eye disease and scarring. The method involves administering a ribozyme (I) which cleaves RNA encoding a cytokine involved in cleared ribozyme (I) which cleaves RNA encoding a cytokine involved in cleared ribozyme (II) which cleaves RNA encoding a cytokine involved in cell-cycle compared to the cycle (II) comprising a promoter operably linked to a nucleic acid molecule (II) comprising a promoter operably linked to a complete acid segment encoding (I). (I) can have antipsoriatic, antisickling, cytostatic, antiseborrheic, antidiabetic, antisickling, cophthalmological, vulnerary, keratolytic and virucide activities, and cleaves RNA encoding cytokine involved in inflammation. (I) can be used in gene therapy. (I) and (II) are useful for treating proliferative skin clieaves such as paoriasis, atopic dermatitis, actinic keratosis, squamous or basal cell carcinoma and viral or seborrheic wart. They can slao be used for treating proliferative eye diseases such as diabetic retinopathy, vitreoretinopathy, sickle cell retinopathy, retinopathy of grematurity and retinal detachment, and for treating and preventing comparation such as keloid, adhesion and hypertrophic or hypertrophic burn can be reached to the comparation of the comp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  recognition site; target; ribozyme binding site; eye disease; vulnerary; proliferative disease; skin disease; psoriasis; diabetic retinopathy; cytokine; inflammation; cell-cycle dependent kinase; cyclin; MMP; matrix metalloproteinase; growth factor; reductase; scarring; cytostatic; antiseoriatic; dermatological; antiseborrheic; antidiabetic; virucide; antisickling; ophthalmological; keratolytic; gene therapy; viral wart; atopic dermatitis; actinic keratosis; squamous cell carcinoma; abasal cell carcinoma; seborrheic wart; vitreoretinopathy; scar;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Treating proliferative skin or eye diseases and scarring, using ribozymes that cleave RNA encoding cytokines involved in inflammation, matrix metalloproteinases, growth factors and cell-cycle dependent kinases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 1; Page 335; 408pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Robbins JM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Bickle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2001-300427/31.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26-OCT-2000; 2000WO-US029500.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         03-MAY-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200130362-A2
  PCR primer 2
                                                       17-DEC-2001
                                                                                                       AAS13564;
                                                                                                                                                         AAS13564 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 19 BP; 10 A; 2 C; 3 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (IMMU-) IMMUSOL INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ATTTTTTTTTTTCAGA 1322
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ATTTTCTTTATTTGCAGA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  retinopathy; as.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Tritz R;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
  used to amplify PAC 10406
                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99US-0161532P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             describes a method for treating a proliferative nd scarring. The method involves administering a
                                                                                                                                                         19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
       (70 SP6) clone STS sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 532
AAC83664/c
ID AAC83664 standard; DNA; 19 BE
XX
AC AAC83664;
XX
DE 2'-O-N-[2-(dimethylamino)eth)
XX
DE 2'-O-acetamido; diagnostic; h
XX
C-acetamido; diagnostic; h
XX
C-acetamid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention relates to the isolation of novel human and mouse VMGLOM polypeptides (long form and short form), and the nucleic acid molecules encoding them. VMGLOMS (also referred to as glomulins) are a subtype of venous malformations (VMs) called glomangiomas. In humans, VMGLOM has been mapped to chromosome 1p21-22. VMGLOMS and the nucleic acids encoding for them are useful as a medicament or for incorporation into a diagnostic kit. Such medicaments are useful for preventing, treating or alleviating disorders with a vascular component, particularly where alteration of vascular smooth muscle cell phenotype is needed, e.g. varicosities, cardiopathies or cardiomyopathies, cerebral disorders and cancer. The nucleic acids are also useful in gene therapy. The present sequence for PCR primer 2 is used to amplify PAC 10406 (70 SP6) clone STS sequence in the methods of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16-FEB-2000; 2000EP-00870022.
10-APR-2000; 2000US-0195777P.
22-DEC-2000; 2000EP-00870320.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New VMGLOM genes and polypeptides, useful in gene therapy or for preventing, treating or alleviating disorders with vascular component, e.g. varicosities, cardiopathies, cerebral disorders or cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; VMGLOM; glomulin; venous malformation glomangioma; PCR primer; STS; sequence tagged site; PAC 10406; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2'-O-acetamido; diagnostic; kinase modulator; nuclease resistance; tumour formation; cancer; protein kinase C expression; cell adhesion molecule expression; multidrug resistance; 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2'-O-N-[2-(dimethylamino)ethylacetamido]-modified oligo ISIS #32335
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; Page 70; 157pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Vikkula
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23-AUG-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200160856-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2001-557643/62.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (UYLO-) UNIV CATHOLIQUE LOUVAIN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-FEB-2001; 2001WO-EP001760
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          983 GCGGACGTTCTTGTTCTG 1000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 1 A; 5 C; 6 G; 7 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
/*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred. No. 4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
```

밁 ঠ

0

Kaiser T;

```
RESULT 533
AAK99526/c
ID AAK985
XX AAK985
XX AAK985
XX I6-APR
XX Nuclei
XX Forens
KW Forens
KW Genoty
XX Genoty
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX Key
FT modifi
FT
FT
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               quantification of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid or for modulating the activity of an ribonucleic acid or deoxyribonucleic acid modecule. They have a modified nucleoside monomer and are specifically hybridisable with a preselected nucleoside monomer and are specifically hybridisable with a preselected nucleotide sequence of a single-stranded or double-stranded target deoxyribonucleic acid or ribonucleic acid molecule. The oligomers are further useful in a ras-luciferase fusion system using ras-luciferase transactivation. They are useful in abnormal cell proliferation and tumour formation and modulation of expression of protein kinase C and cell adhesion molecules such as ICAM. They are useful in the modulation of proteins related to multidrug resistance and virus cytomegalovirus, papillomavirus, hepatitis C virus and influenza
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present sequence is a modified oligonucleotide. 2'-O-acetamido-modified nucleosides were used to produce oligonucleotides which have enhanced nuclease resistance and superior hybridisation properties than prior art. The oligomeric compounds are useful for identification or
                                                                                                                                                                                                        genocyping;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 19 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2001-069824/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US6147200-A.
                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Target detection; quantitative analysis; probe; medical diagnosis; forensics; bacterial screening; tissue typing; gene expression ana
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAK98526
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAK98526 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New 2'-O-acetamido modified nucleosides (I) used to produce oligonucleotides which have enhanced nuclease resistance and superior
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   hybridization properties than prior art.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Col 28; 29pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             quantitative analysis related oligonucleotide #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9908-00378568
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99US-00378568
                                                                                                                      Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /note=
                                 /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "modified by thiol"
                                                                           /*tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "2'-O-N-[2-(dimethylamino)ethylacetamido]5MeU"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Fraser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            뫄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 4.6e+02; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Prakash TP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4.6e+02;
2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Kawasaki AM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
             RESULT 534
ABA919
ABA919
XX ABA919
AC ABA919
AC ABA919
XX 23-MAY
XX 2'-O-a
XX 2'-O-a
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
FT modifi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WARXEX SAN THE SAN TO COOL OF SAN THE 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present invention relates to a method for the qualitative and quantitative detection of targets in a sample by molecular interaction between the target and probes in an array. The method can be used to detect interactions between nucleic acids, antigens and antibodies or receptor and ligands, particularly in applications such as medical diagnosis, forensic science, bacterial seriening, tissue typing for transplantation, monitoring gene expression, and genotyping. The present sequence is a modifying oligonucleotide used in the exemplification of the inventor.
                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Determining targets by interaction with diagnosis, based on detecting formation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Bickel
                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2'-O-alkyl oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Methyl thioethyl modified oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 5; Page 47; 92pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2002-154760/20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Schulz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-JUL-2000; 2000DE-01033334
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       02-JUL-2001; 2001WO-EP007575
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10-JAN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200202810-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABA91949
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABA91949 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (CLON-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520 АААААААААААСТААА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ᆟᅍ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CLONDIAG CHIP TECHNOLOGIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Wagner G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ehricht R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry
                                                                                /note=
19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
             /note=
                                   /mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                      /note= "2'-methyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /note=
                                                       *tag=
                                                                                                                                            *tag=
base OTHER
e= "2'-methyl thioethyl thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                             _base= OTHER
e= "2'-methyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              _base= OTHER
e= "2'-methyl thioethyl thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                          base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ellinger T,
                                                            Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                nuclease resistance; diagnosis; therapy; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pred. No. 4.60
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                    thioethyl thymidine"
                                                                                               thioethyl thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ermantraut E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             probe array, useful e.g. for of precipitate at specific probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Length 19;
```

Indels

0

Gaps

```
RESULT 535
ABA91951/c
 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present sequence is that of a chimeric oligonucleotide having some 2'
CC -methyl thioethyl modifications. This was compared with oligonucleotides
CC with methoxyethoxy (see ABA91950) and dimethylaminopropyl (see ABA91951)
CC modifications for resistance to snake venom phosphodiesterase. The assay
CC provides methods for the alkylation of alcohols, amines, thiols and their
CC provides methods for the alkylation of alcohols, amines, thiols and their
CC derivatives by cyclic sulfate intermediates. In particular, methods for
CC the alkylation of the 2', 3' or 5'-hydroxy position of nucleosides and
CC their analogues with cyclic sulfates to form the 2', 3' or 5'-0-alkyl
CC sulfate modified compounds are disclosed. Displacement of the 2', 3' or
CC 5'-0-sulfate with a nucleophile provides 2', 3' or 5'-0-modified
CC nucleosides and their analogues. The methods are especially useful for
CC the preparation of 2'-0-alkyl nucleosides, nucleosides and nucleoside
CC surrogates that are precursors for the preparation of oligomeric
CC compounds useful as therapeutics, diagnostics and research reagents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                              2'-O-alkyl oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Dimethylaminopropyl modified oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABA91951;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABA91951 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Alkylation of alcohols, amines, or thiols, useful for preparing nucleosides that are precursors for preparation of oligomeric compounds beneficial as therapeutics, involves use of cyclic sulfate intermediates.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2002-235143/29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US6277982-B1
                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Col 35; 45pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9905-00378665
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-00378665.
18
/*tag=
                                     /*tag=
                                                                                       /*tag=
                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
                      note= "2'-dimethylaminopropyl thymidine"
                                                                           note
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                     _base= OTHER
                                                                                       base= OTHER
                                                                         "2'-dimethylaminopropyl thymidine"
 ი
                                                  σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                              nuclease resistance; diagnosis; therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.6e
O; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Jung
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4.6e+02;
2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Æ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Kawasaki
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
```

```
RESULT 536
ABA91950/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The present sequence is that of a chimeric oligonucleotide having some 2'
CC -dimethylaminopropyl modifications. This was compared with
CC oligonucleotides with methyl thioethyl (see ABA91949) and methoxyethoxy
CC (see ABA91950) modifications for resistance to snake venom
CC phosphodiesterase. The assay revealed the nuclease resistance of the
CC modified oligomers. The invention provides methods for the alkylation of
CC alcohols, amines, thiols and their derivatives by cyclic sulfate
CC intermediates. In particular, methods for the alkylation of the 2', 3' or
CS '-hydroxy position of nucleosides and their analogues with cyclic
CS sulfates to form the 2', 3' or 5'-0-sulfate modified compounds are
CC disclosed. Displacement of the 2', 3' or 5'-0-sulfate with a nucleophile
CC provides 2', 3' or 5'-0-modified nucleosides and their analogues. The
CC mathods are especially useful for the preparation of 2'-0-alkyl
CC mucleosides and nucleoside surrogates that are precursors
CC for the preparation of oligomeric compounds useful as therapeutics,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                         23-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Alkylation of alcohols, amines, or thiols, useful for preparing nucleosides that are precursors for preparation of oligomeric compounds beneficial as therapeutics, involves use of cyclic sulfate intermediates.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                       2'-O-alkyl oligonucleotide; nuclease resistance; diagnosis; therapy; ss.
                                                                                                                                                        Methoxyethoxy modified oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABA91950;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABA91950
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              diagnostics and research reagents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2002-235143/29.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Fraser AS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US6277982-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        15; Col 35; 45pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99US-00378665
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9908-00378665
                                    Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-dimethylaminopropyl thymidine"
/*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-dimethylaminopropyl thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /*tag= d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Jung ME,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4.6e+02;
2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Kawasaki AM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
RESULT 537
ABL51520/c
ID ABL515
XX
AC ABL515
XX
DT 01-JUL
XX
DT 101-JUL
XX
Tailin
XX
Tailin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       invention provides methods for the alkylation of alcohols, amines, thiols and their derivatives by cyclic sulfate intermediates. In particular, methods for the alkylation of the 2', 3' or 5'-hydroxy position of nucleosides and their analogues with cyclic sulfates to form the 2', 3' or 5'-O-sulfate modified compounds are disclosed. Displacement of the 2', 3' or 5'-O-sulfate with a nucleophile provides 2', 3' or 5'-O-modified nucleosides and their analogues. The methods are especially useful for the preparation of 2'-O-alkyl nucleotides, nucleosides and nucleoside surrogates that are precursors for the preparation of oligomeric compounds useful as therapeutics, diagnostics and research
                             Tailing reaction related exemplary primer biotin-dT18U SEQ ID NO:1.
                                                            01-JUL-2002
                                                                                         ABL51520
                                                                                                                      ABLS1520 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present sequence is that of a chimeric oligonucleotide having som-
methoxyethoxy modifications. This was compared with oligonucleotides
with methyl thioethyl (see ABA91949) and dimethylaminopropyl (see
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Alkylation of alcohols, amines, or thiols, useful for preparing nucleosides that are precursors for preparation of oligomeric compounds beneficial as therapeutics, involves use of cyclic sulfate intermediates.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US6277982-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
 Tailing reaction; tailed primer; primer; probe; identification;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABA91951) modifications for resistance to snake venom phosphodiesterase. The assay revealed the nuclease resistance of the modified oligomers. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 15; Col 35; 45pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2002-235143/29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AS,
                                                                                                                                                                                              ARARARARARARARARA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9908-00378665
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9908-00378665
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /note=
17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          'mod_base= OTHER
'note= "2'-methoxyethoxy thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             *tag= d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 (), 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             base= OTHER
= "2'-methoxyethoxy thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   base= OTHER
= "2'-methoxyethoxy thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "2'-methoxyethoxy thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cook PD,
                                                                                                                      ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Jung ME, Kawasaki AM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ń
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

ABL51521
ID ABL
XX
AC ABL
XX

ABL51521 standard; DNA; 19

ABL51521;

RESULT 538

```
The method comprises using chain extending enzymes to elongate probes.

CC The method comprises: (a) treating the sample with a chain terminating comprises: (b) contacting the sample with a chain terminating the sample with a chain terminating the sample with a chain terminating a cc terminus capable of elongation by a chain extending enzyme, where the cc probe hybridises to the nucleic acid in the sample; (c) contacting the sample with a chain extending enzyme and its substrates, which elongates the probe; and (d) detecting the elongated hybridised probe. Also conditied nucleic acids in a sample with a reagent or reagents that render the nucleic acid chains unextendable with a reagent or reagents that render includes an extendable terminus, under conditions where hybridis form; and contracting enzyme and its substrates, where hybridised probe that clongating enzyme and its substrates, where any hybridis form; and contracting enzyme and its substrates, where any hybridised probe is extended. The method is useful for identifying and detecting nucleic acids, particularly DNA hybridisation probes. The present sequence contacting and the present invention
                                                                                                                            밁
                             S
                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Identifying and detecting nucleic acids, particularly DNA hybridization probes, involves employing chain extending enzymes (e.g. telomerase) to elongate probes to render them readily detectable.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                detection; linear amplification scheme; chain extending enzyme; telomerase; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          28-MAY-1999; 99US-0136545P.
25-MAY-2000; 2000US-00580358.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        26-JUL-2001; 2001US-00917138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    misc_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                            Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 1 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 1; Page 5; 10pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2002-361176/39.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Tullis RH, Streifel JA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2002031776-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (TULL/) TULLIS R H.
(STRE/) STREIFEL J A.
                             1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
19
                                                             1 Similarity
16; Conserv
 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /*tag=
/mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /*tag=
                                                                            88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        "biotinylated"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         σ
N
                                                               0.
                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                            Length 19;
                                                                Indels
                                                               0
                                                                Gaps
```

01-JUL-2002

(first entry)

```
RESULT 539
AAD42000/c
ID AAD420
XX
AC AAD420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CC probe, which comprises using chain extending enzymes to elongate probes.

CC The method comprises: (a) treating the sample with a chain terminating creagent to prevent polynucleotide chain growth from the nucleic acid in the sample; (b) contacting the sample with the probe containing a creaminus capable of elongation by a chain extending enzyme, where the cc probe hybridises to the nucleic acid in the sample; (c) contacting the capable with a chain extending enzyme and its substrates, which elongates the probe; and (d) detecting the elongated hybridised probe. Also comprising: (a) treating nucleic acid molecules or modified nucleic acids in a sample with a reagent or reagentent enzyme; cc the nucleic acid chains unextendable by a non-template-dependent enzyme; cc includes an extendable terminus, under conditions where hybrids formed cc extended. The method is substrates, where any hybridised probe is cextended. The method is useful for identifying and detecting nucleic acide, particularly DNA hybridisation probes. The present sequence crepresents a tailing reaction exemplary primer, which is used in an any content invention.
   AAD42000
                                AAD42000 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 1; Page 5; 10pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Identifying and detecting nucleic acids, particularly DNA hybridization probes, involves employing chain extending enzymes (e.g. telomerase) to elongate probes to render them readily detectable.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2002-361176/39
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-MAY-1999;
25-MAY-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26-JUL-2001; 2001US-00917138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       miec_RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Tailing reaction; tailed primer; primer; probe; identification; detection; linear amplification scheme; chain extending enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present invention describes a method for detecting a nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2002031776-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            telomerase;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Tailing reaction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (TULL/) TULLIS R
(STRE/) STREIFEL
                                                                                                                                                                                          Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                             1520
                                                                                                              -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19
                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            88.
                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000US-00580358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-0136545P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         related exemplary primer dA18U SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 1 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ø
                                                                                                                                                                           <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ID NO:2
                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 540
AAD42002/c
SXEXEXEXEX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present invention relates to a novel method of selective alkylation of the 2' position of 2', 3'-dihydroxy sugar moieties of a nucleoside. The method involves dissolving the nucleoside in at least one aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with a reactive ester. The method is useful for the preparation of 2'-O-alkyl nucleotides, nucleosides and nucleoside surrogates used for preparation of oligomeric compounds having improved hybridisation affinity and nuclear resistance, which are useful as therapeutics, diagnostics and research reagents. The present sequence is a modified oligonucleotide used to illustrate the method of the invention
                          Dihydroxy sugar moiety; 2'-O-alkyl nucleotide; hybridisation affinity; nuclear resistance; alkylation; therapeutic; diagnostic; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Alkylating 2' position of 2',3'-dihydroxy sugar moiety of nucleoside used for preparation of 2'-O-alkylated compounds comprises dissolving nucleoside in aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with ester.
Unidentified
                                                                    Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                04-NOV-2002
                                                                                                                            AAD42002;
                                                                                                                                                     AAD42002 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Kawasaki AM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               08-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US6403779-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  nuclear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Dihydroxy sugar moiety; 2'-O-alkyl nucleotide; hybridisation affinity;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       04-NOV-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 46; Col 31; 24pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2002-546338/58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  resistance; alkylation; therapeutic; diagnostic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Fraser AS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9905-00227782
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99US-00227782
                                                                    #5 used to illustrate the method of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           #3 used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-methoxyethoxy (MOE) residues"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           illustrate the method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Prakash
                                                                     invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŢP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 541
AAD42004/c
ID AAD420
XX AAD420
XX AAD420
XX AAD420
DT 04-NOV
DT 01igon
XX Dihydr
XX Dihydr
XX Iniden
XX I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The present invention relates to a novel method of selective alkylation of the 2' position of 2', 3'-dihydroxy sugar moieties of a nucleoside. The method involves dissolving the nucleoside in at least one aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with a reactive ester. The method is useful for the preparation of 2'-O-alkyl nucleosides, nucleosides and nucleoside surrogates used for preparation of oligomeric compounds having improved hybridisation affinity and nuclear resistance, which are useful as therapeutics diagnostics and research reagents. The present sequence is a modified oligonucleotide used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Alkylating 2' position of 2',3'-dihydroxy sugar moiety of nucleoside used for preparation of 2'-O-alkylated compounds comprises dissolving nucleoside in approtic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with ester.
                               US6403779-B1
                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Dihydroxy sugar moiety; 2'-O-alkyl nucleotide; hybridisation affinity; nuclear resistance; alkylation; therapeutic; diagnostic; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Oligonucleotide #7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-NOV-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAD42004;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAD42004 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 46; Col 33; 24pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2002-546338/58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Kawasaki AM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US6403779-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Key
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Fraser AS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9905-00227782
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99US-00227782
                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers 16. .19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /mod
                                                                                  notẽ= "5-methyl,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           *tag= a
                                                                                                                                        *tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       used to illustrate the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     base= OTHER
                                                                                                              base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        "5-methyl,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2'-methoxyethyl residues"
                                                                               2'-dimethylaminooxyethyl residue"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ν
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 542
AAD42010/c
ID AAD420
XX AAD420
XX AAD420
XX Diigon
XX Diiydr
KW Inclea
XX Uniden
XX U
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention relates to a novel method of selective alkylation of the 2' position of 2', 3'-dihydroxy sugar moieties of a nucleoside. The method involves dissolving the nucleoside in at least one aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with a reactive ester. The method is useful for the preparation of 2'-O-alkyl nucleotides, nucleosides and nucleoside surrogates used for preparation of oligomeric compounds having improved hybridisation affinity and nuclear resistance, which are useful as therapeutics, diagnostics and research reagents. The present sequence is a modified oligonucleotide used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Dihydroxy sugar moiety; 2'.-O-alkyl nucleotide; hybridisation affinity; nuclear resistance; alkylation; therapeutic; diagnostic; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Alkylating 2' position of 2',3'-dihydroxy sugar moiety of nucleoside used for preparation of 2'-O-alkylated compounds comprises dissolving nucleoside in aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 04-NOV-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAD42010;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAD42010 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 46; Col 33; 24pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       cooling
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2002-546338/58.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Kawasaki
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                  11-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                     US6403779-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
Similarity 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       and reacting with ester.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AM.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Fraser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99US-00227782
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-00227782
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-dimethylaminooxyethyl thymidine (T-2'DMAOE)"
18. . 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           #13 used to illustrate the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers 16. .19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /note= "Phosphorothioate backbone"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mod.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Prakash TP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

08-JAN-1999; 08-JAN-1999;

99US-00227782 9905-00227782

```
ARBSULT 543
AAB42020/c
ID AAD420
XX AAD420
XX AAD420
XX D1igon
XX Dihydr
KW nuclea
XX Uniden
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention relates to a novel method of selective alkylation of the 2' position of 2', 3'-dihydroxy sugar moieties of a nucleoside. The method involves dissolving the nucleoside in at least one aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with a reactive ester. The method is useful for the preparation of 2'-O-alkyl nucleotides, nucleosides and nucleoside surrogates used for preparation of oligomeric compounds having improved hybridisation affinity and nuclear resistance, which are useful as therapeutics, diagnostics and research reagents. The present sequence is a modified oligonucleotide used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Dihydroxy sugar moiety; 2'-O-alkyl nucleotide; nuclear resistance; alkylation; therapeutic; di
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAD42020
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAD42020 standard; DNA; 19
Alkylating 2' position of 2',3'-dihydroxy sugar moiety of nucleoside for preparation of 2'-O-alkylated compounds comprises dissolving
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 04-NOV-2002
                                                                              WPI; 2002-546338/58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       08-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US6403779-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                   (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 19 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 46; Col 35; 24pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Alkylating 2'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2002-546338/58.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ylating 2' position of 2',3'-dihydroxy sugar moiety of nucleoside preparation of 2'-O-alkylated compounds comprises dissolving leoside in aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, ling and reacting with ester.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1520 АЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                               $
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                      PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Fraser
                                                                                                                               Fraser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99US-00227782
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-00227782.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        #23 used to illustrate the method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methyleneiminooxyethyl thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  λS,
                                                                                                                                  Ş,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                               Manoharan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; Di
Pred. No. 4.6e
O; Mismatches
                                                                                                                               3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                  C00}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                               'n,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               diagnostic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     hybridisation affinity;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Prakash TP
                                                                                                                                  Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 544
AAD42001/c
В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FEXEXOCOCOCOCO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present invention relates to a novel method of selective alkylation of the 2' position of 2', 3'-dihydroxy sugar moieties of a nucleoside. The method involves dissolving the nucleoside in at least one aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with a reactive ester. The method is useful for the preparation of 2'-O-alkyl nucleotides, nucleosides and nucleoside surrogates used for preparation of oligomeric compounds having improved hybridisation affinity and nuclear resistance, which are useful as therapeutics, diagnostics and research reagents. The present sequence is a modified oligonucleotide used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                  Alkylating 2' position of 2',3'-dihydroxy sugar moiety of nucleoside used for preparation of 2'-O-alkylated compounds comprises dissolving nucleoside in aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with ester.
                                                                                                                                                 WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                          Kawasaki AM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            08-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             11-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US6403779-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Key
modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Dihydroxy sugar moiety; 2'-O-alkyl nucleotide; hybridisation affinity; nuclear resistance; alkylation; therapeutic; diagnostic; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Oligonucleotide #4 used to illustrate the method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             04-NOV-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAD42001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      nucleoside in aprotic solvent, cooling, cooling and reacting with ester.
                                                           Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAD42001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                   (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                 2002-546338/58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                           46;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                            ဥ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                   PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                          Fraser AS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99US-00227782
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99US-00227782.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                41;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "5-methyl,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                         24pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                           English.
                                                                                                                                                                          Manoharan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2'-dimethylaminooxyethyl residues"
                                                                                                                                                                          ξ3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  treating with base,
                                                                                                                                                                          Cook
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                          PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      of the
                                                                                                                                                                          Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    warming,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
```

0,

The present invention relates to a novel method of selective alkylation of the 2' position of 2', 3'-dihydroxy sugar moieties of a nucleoside. The method involves dissolving the nucleoside in at least one approxic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with

```
RESULT 545
AAD42011/c
ID AAD420
XX AAD420
XX OAAD420
XX O1igon
XX Dihydr
KW Dihydr
KW Dihydr
KW Dihydr
KW INClea
XX Uniden
XX Uniden
XX Uniden
XX Uniden
XX US6403
XX I1-JUN
XX IIS-
PI Kawasa
XX WPI; 2
XX Alkyla
PI for px
PI nucleo
PI coolin
XX Exampl
XX The me
CC of the
CC The me
CC The me
CC The me
CC Inuclea
CC nuclea
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           888888¥₿
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   श
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                               The present invention relates to a novel method of selective alkylation of the 2' position of 2', 3'-dihydroxy sugar moieties of a nucleoside. The method involves dissolving the nucleoside in at least one aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with a reactive ester. The method is useful for the preparation of 2'-O-alkyl nucleotides, nucleosides and nucleoside surrogates used for preparation of oligomeric compounds having improved hybridisation affinity and nuclear resistance, which are useful as therapeutics diagnostics and research reagents. The present sequence is a modified oligonucleotide used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a reactive ester. The method is useful for the preparation of 2'-O-alk nucleotides, nucleosides and nucleoside surrogates used for preparation of oligomeric compounds having improved hybridisation affinity and nuclear resistance, which are useful as therapeutics, diagnostics and research reagents. The present sequence is a modified oligonucleotide used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Alkylating 2' position of 2',3'-dihydroxy sugar moiety of nucleoside for preparation of 2'-O-alkylated compounds comprises dissolving nucleoside in aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                08-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Dihydroxy sugar moiety; 2'-O-alkyl nucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Oligonucleotide #14 used to illustrate the method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAD42011;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAD42011
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  08-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US6403779-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SISI (-SISI)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 46;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     resistance; alkylation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AM.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    reacting with ester.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99US-00227782.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9905-00227782
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         base= OTHER
== "2'-dimethylaminooxyethyl thymidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ص
ص
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     therapeutic; diagnostic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Cook
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             , ad
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     hybridisation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (T-2'DMAOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2'-0-alkyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

Sequence

19

BP;

0

?

0

ü

0

<u>۾</u>

19

7 0 U;

0 Other;

밁

19

ARARARARARARARARA

```
RESULT 546
AAD4200 S/C
ID AAD420
XX AAD420
XX DA1900
XX D11900
XX D11900
XX D11900
XX D11900
XX UNIDER
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                              Query Ma
Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                   The present invention relates to a novel method of selective alkylation of the 2' position of 2', 3'-dihydroxy sugar moieties of a nucleoside. The method involves dissolving the nucleoside in at least one aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with a reactive ester. The method is useful for the preparation of 2'-O-alkyl nucleotides, nucleosides and nucleoside surrogates used for preparation of oligomeric compounds having improved hybridisation affinity and nuclear resistance, which are useful as therapeutics, diagnostics and research resgents. The present sequence is a modified oligonucleotide used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Alkylating 2' position of 2',3'-dihydroxy sugar moiety of nucleoside used for preparation of 2'-0-alkylated compounds comprises dissolving nucleoside in aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with ester.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Dihydroxy sugar moiety; 2'-O-alkyl nucleotide; hybridisation affinity;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-NOV-2002
                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 46;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Kawasaki AM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               11-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US6403779-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                nuclear resistance; alkylation; therapeutic; diagnostic; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAD42005;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAD42005
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA
  1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                            B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ဥ
                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Fraser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99US-00227782
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-00227782.
                                                                                                                                            0 A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     33; 24pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #8 used to illustrate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         *tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry.
                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          _base= OTHER
e= "5-methyl,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Manoharan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВÞ
    1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                              0;
                                                                                                                                            G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                            Pred. No. 4.66
0; Mismatches
                                                                         Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2'-methoxyethyl residues'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ĭ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       the method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         00×
                                                                         .6e+02
                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ď,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          o
f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                   0
```

```
RESULT 548
AAD41998/c
ID AAD419
XX
AC AAD419
XX
DT 04-NOV
XX
DE Oligon
                                                                                                                                                    문
                                                                                                                                                                             श
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention relates to a novel method of selective alkylation of the 2' position of 2', 3'-dihydroxy sugar moieties of a nucleoside. The method involves dissolving the nucleoside in at least one aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with a reactive ester. The method is useful for the preparation of 2'-O-alkyl nucleotides, nucleosides and nucleoside surrogates used for preparation of oligomeric compounds having improved hybridisation affinity and nuclear resistance, which are useful as therapeutics, diagnostics and research reagents. The present sequence is a modified oligonucleotide used to illustrate the method of the invention
Oligonucleotide #1 used to illustrate the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Dihydroxy sugar moiety; 2'-O-alkyl nucleotide; hybridisa nuclear resistance; alkylation; therapeutic; diagnostic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Oligonucleotide #6 used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Alkylating 2' position of 2',3'-dihydroxy sugar moiety of nucleoside used for preparation of 2'-0-alkylated compounds comprises dissolving nucleoside in aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with ester.
                           04-NOV-2002
                                                       AAD41998;
                                                                                 AAD41998
                                                                                                                                                                    1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
:1 Similarity 88.9%;
16; Conservative
                                                                                 standard;
                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Col 33; 24pp; English.
                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9908-00227782
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers 16. .19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            _base= OTHER
e= "5-methyl, 2'-0-propyl residues"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                      2
                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            hybridisation affinity;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TP
                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 549
AAD4199/c
ID AAD419
XX AAD419
XX AAD419
XX Oligon
XX Oligon
XX Oligon
XX Index
XW Dihydr
XW nuclea
XX Uniden
XX Uniden
XX TH Key
FT modifi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The present invention relates to a novel method of selective alkylation of the 2' position of 2', 3'-dihydroxy sugar moieties of a nucleoside. The method involves dissolving the nucleoside in at least one aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with a reactive ester. The method is useful for the preparation of 2'-O-alkyl nucleotides, nucleosides and nucleoside surrogates used for preparation of oligomeric compounds having improved hybridisation affinity and nuclear resistance, which are useful as therapeutics, diagnostics and research reagents. The present sequence is a modified oligonucleotide used to illustrate the method of the invention
           Key
modified_base
                                                       Unidentified
                                                                                 Dihydroxy sugar moiety; 2'-O-alkyl nucleotide; hybridisation affinity; nuclear resistance; alkylation; therapeutic; diagnostic; ss.
                                                                                                                           Oligonucleotide #2 used to illustrate the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Alkylating 2' position of 2',3'-dihydroxy sugar moiety of nucleoside used for preparation of 2'-O-alkylated compounds comprises dissolving nucleoside in aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US6403779-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Key
modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Dihydroxy sugar moiety; 2'-O-alkyl nucleotide; hybridisation affinity; nuclear resistance; alkylation; therapeutic; diagnostic; ss.
                                                                                                                                                       04-NOV-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                  AAD41999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAD41999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 46; Col 31; 24pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2002-546338/58.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Kawasaki AM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           08-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       and reacting with ester.
                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                       (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Fraser AS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9905-00227782
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99US-00227782.
Location/Qualifiers
15. .18
/*tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /*tag= a
/mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             note= "5-methyl,
                                                                                                                                                     entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G; 19 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2'-aminooxyethoxy (2'-AOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Cook
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          , da
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              residues"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
RESULT 550
AAD4209/c
ID AAD420
XX AAD420
XX AAD420
XX Oligon
XX Dihyda
XX Dihyda
XX Dihyda
XX Unider
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               გ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present invention relates to a novel method of selective alkylation of the 2' position of 2', 3'-dihydroxy sugar moieties of a nucleoside. The method involves dissolving the nucleoside in at least one aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with a reactive ester. The method is useful for the preparation of 2'-O-alkyl nucleotides, nucleosides and nucleoside surrogates used for preparation of oligomeric compounds having improved hybridisation affinity and nuclear resistance, which are useful as therapeutics, diagnostics and research reagents. The present sequence is a modified oligonucleotide used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI;
   08-JAN-1999;
                                 11-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Dihydroxy sugar moiety; 2'-O-alkyl nucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Oligonucleotide #12 used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-NOV-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAD42009
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Alkylating 2' position of 2',3'-dihydroxy sugar moiety of nucleoside used for preparation of 2'-0-alkylated compounds comprises dissolving nucleoside in aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with ester.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Kawasaki AM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            08-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US6403779-B1
                                                               US6403779-B1
                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                       Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  nuclear resistance; alkylation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 46;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Col 31; 24pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Fraser AS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99US-00227782
    99US-00227782.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99US-00227782
                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "5-methyl,
residues"
                                                                                                          _bom/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                       _base= OTHER
== "2'-dimethylaminooxyethyl thymidine (T-2'DMAOE)"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  therapeutic; diagnostic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2'-dimethylaminooxyethoxy (2'-DMAOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    hybridisation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŢP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    affinity;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
RESULT 551
ABZ75398/c
ID ABZ753
XX ABZ753
XX ABZ753
XX VNuclea
XX Nuclea
XX Nuclea
XX VNuclea
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX Condifi
FT modifi
FT modifi
FT T W02003
PN W02003
PN W02003
PN U02003
PN I6-JAN
XX O1-JUL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present invention relates to a novel method of selective alkylation of the 2' position of 2', 3'-dihydroxy sugar moieties of a nucleoside. The method involves dissolving the nucleoside in at least one aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with a reactive ester. The method is useful for the preparation of 2'-O-alkyl nucleotides, nucleosides and nucleoside surrogates used for preparation of oligomeric compounds having improved hybridisation affinity and nuclear resistance, which are useful as therapeutics, diagnostics and research reagents. The present sequence is a modified oligonucleotide used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Alkylating 2' position of 2',3'-dihydroxy sugar moiety of nucleoside used for preparation of 2'-O-alkylated compounds comprises dissolving nucleoside in aprotic solvent, cooling, treating with base, warming, cooling and reacting with ester.
                                                                                                                              03-JUL-2001; 2001US-0302682P
28-NOV-2001; 2001US-00996292
10-DEC-2001; 2001US-00013295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nuclease resistant; ds; pharmaceutical; topical administration; transdermal patch; enzymatic degradation resistant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic nuclease-resistant oligomeric compound #54.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      07-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Kawasaki AM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                08-JAN-1999;
                         Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-JUL-2002; 2002WO-US020934.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-JAN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2003004602-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABZ75398;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABZ75398
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 46; Col 35; 24pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2002-546338/58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                 (ISIS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1520 АЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                 SISI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PHARM INC
                                                                                 PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Fraser
                            Maier MA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9905-00227782
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /note= "phenoxazine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AS,
                              Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pred.
                              ŢP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      No. 4.6e+02;
                              Rajeev KG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ဂ္ဂ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ď,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
```

```
RESULT 552
ABZ75399/c
ID ABZ753
AC ABZ75
AAC A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SXCCCCCXSXTTXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ई
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      03-JUL-2001;
28-NOV-2001;
10-DEC-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to novel nuclease-resistant oligomeric compounds. The compounds of the invention are useful as pharmaceuticals for topical administration such as transdermal patches. The oligomeric compound is resistant to enzymatic degradation. The sequences shown in ABZ75345-ABZ75399 represent the nuclease-resistant compounds of the invention
                                                                         The invention relates to novel nuclease-resistant oligomeric compounds. The compounds of the invention are useful as pharmaceuticals for topical administration such as transdermal patches. The oligomeric compound is resistant to enzymatic degradation. The sequences shown in ABZ75345-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-256318/25.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-JAN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO2003004602-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    transdermal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nuclease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           07-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABZ75399 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 topical administration such
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nuclease-resistant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-JUL-2002; 2002WO-US020934
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           topical administration such as transdermal patches.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nuclease-resistant oligomeric compound useful as pharmaceuticals
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2003-256318/25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             resistant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                  represent the nuclease-resistant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           nuclease-resistant
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Page 234;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Page 234; 234pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 patch; enzymatic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001US-0302682P.
2001US-00996292.
2001US-00013295.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Maier MA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     *tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        oligomeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ds; pharmaceutical; topical administration;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                base= ОТНык
e= "G-clamp
                                                                                                                                                                                              234pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8.8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ,.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           oligomeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    degradation resistant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
D; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            compound useful as pharmaceuticals transdermal patches.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modification"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Rajeev
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           compound
                                                  compounds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ٠.
د
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                     of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19;
                                                     invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

Sequence

19

BP;

0

Α,

0

ü

0

Ģ

18

Ή, 0 U;

1 Other;

```
RESULT 553
ABZ58336/c
ID ABZ5833
XX ABZ5833
XX ABZ5833
XX ABZ583
XX OAI5900
XX Oligon
XX FT modifi
FT T 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
The present sequence is an example of an oligonucleotide of the invention containing 2'-0-(2-(methylthio)ethyl)-5-methyluridine (2'-0-(MTE)-5-methyluridine) modifications. In examples of the invention, 2'-0-MTE was incomporated into oligonucleotides and evaluated for antisense properties in comparison with the known 2'-0-(2-methoxyethyl) (2'-0-MOE) modification. The 2'-0-MTE modified oligonucleotides exhibited similar binding affinity to target RNA as their 2'-0-MOE equivalent while binding to human serum albumin was improved. The modification can be used to modulate the pharmacokinetics of oligonucleotides, e.g. in antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Increasing binding of oligomeric compound to proteins useful preparation of antisense therapeutics, involves use of modification oligomeric compound having oligonucleotide group.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-239204/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         03-JUL-2001;
28-JAN-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-JUL-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-JAN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2003004603-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA-RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 28-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABZ58336
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABZ58336
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (ISIS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1520 АЛЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       27; Page 72;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ţ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Manoharan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2001US-0302683P.
2002US-00058740.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2002WO-US020940.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-(2-methylthio)ethyl)-5-methyluridine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-(2-methylthio)ethyl)-5-methyluridine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2'-0-(2-(methylthio)ethyl)-5-methyluridine; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             _base= OTHER
e= "2'-0-(2-methylthio)ethyl)-5-methyluridine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     122pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2'-O-(2-(methylthio)ethyl)-5-methyluridine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ase= OTHER
"2'-O-(2-methylthio)ethyl)-5-methyluridine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             und to proteins useful in involves use of modified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
RESULT 554
ADF35957/C
ID ADF359
XX Human
XX double
KW Short
KW VaBcul
KW vaBcul
KW vaBcul
KW Polycy
XX Synthe
OS Synthe
OS Homo 8
XX WO2003
XX Synthe
OS 20-FEB
XX C20-FEB
XX ADF359
XX RO2003
XX Synthe
OS Synthe
OS Synthe
OS Synthe
OS 39-AUG
PN WO2003
XX Synthe
OS 39-AUG
PN WO2003
XX Synthe
OS 39-AUG
PN WO2003
XX Synthe
OS 59-AUG
PN WO2003
XX Synthe
OS 59-AUG
PN WO2003
XX PN WO2003
XX 20-FEB
XX 20-FEB
XX 20-FEB
XX 20-FEB
XX 15-JAN
XX 15-JAN
XX (RIBO-
PN MCSWig
PN 09-SEP
PN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SXS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-FEB-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
29-MAY-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
03-JUL-2002;
29-JUL-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
05-SEP-2002;
05-SEP-2002;
04-NOV-2002;
27-NOV-2002;
                      The present invention describes a double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) that downregulates expression of the vascular endothelial growth factor receptor (VEGFR) gene. Also described: (1) a siNA that downregulates the VEGF gene; (2) kits for in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; (3) conjugates and/or complexes of siNA; (4) vectors that express siNA; and (5) single-stranded siNA with similar properties
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                whort interfering nucleic acid; siNA; downregulation; vascular endothelial growth factor roots; VEGFR; antiangiogenic; cytostatic; antidabetic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; antipsoriatic; nephrotropic; gynaecological; angiogenesis-associated condition; cancer; diabetic retinopathy; macular degeneration; neovascular glaucoma; arthritis; psoriasis; endometriosis; angiofibroma; polycystic kidney disease; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US005022.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO2003070910-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            double-stranded short
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human VEGFR1 short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADF35957
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (RIBO-) RIBOZYME
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  double-stranded interfering nucleic diagnosis of cancer, downregulates
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          standard; RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ААААААААААСТАААА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQ ID NO 246; 207pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2002US-0406784P.
2002US-0408378P.
2002US-04092939.
2002US-002087949.
2002US-00306747.
2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2002WO-US017674.
2002US-0386782P.
2002US-0393796P.
2002US-0393348P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2002US-0363124P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2002US-0358580P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Beigelman
     antiangiogenic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         interfering nucleic acid;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                פי
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       the vascular endothelial growth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 Other;
       antidiabetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            IJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NO:246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
RESULT 555
ADF36384
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         გ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                           11-MAR-2002;
29-MAY-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
03-JUL-2002;
29-JUL-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                     29-AUG-2002;
05-SEP-2002;
09-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; downregulation; vascular endothelial growth factor receptor; VEGFR; antiangiogenic; cytostatic; antidiabetic; opthalmological; antiarthritic; antipsoriatic; nephrotropic; gynaecological; anglogenesis; associated condition; cancer; diabetic retinopathy; macular degeneration; neovascular glaucoma; arthritis; psoriasis; endometriosis; angiofibroma; polycystic kidney disease; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ophthalmological, antiarthritic, antipsoriatic, nephrotropic and gymaecological activities. The siNA are useful for modulating (downregulating) the expression of VEGFR genes. The siNA are potentially useful for treating a wide range of angiogenesis-associated conditions, particularly cancers, diabetic retinopathy, macular degeneration, neovascular glaucoma, arthritis, psoriasis, endometriosis, angiofibroma, and polycystic kidney disease. The siNA may also be useful for diagnosis, drug screening, target identification and validation, genetic engineering, studying gene function, and also for gene mapping (e.g. of single-nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence is used in the
                                                                                                                                              04-NOV-2002;
27-NOV-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-FEB-2002; 2002US-0358580P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US005022
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human VEGFR1 short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) SEQ ID NO:673
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADF36384;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 19 BP; 3 A; 3 C; 1 G; 0 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   exemplification of the present invention.
                                                                                                     (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2003070910-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADF36384 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1513 GTTAATTAAAAAAAAAA 1530
                                                   2003-679876/64.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19 GTTAGTCAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                     RIBOZYME
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                           Ģ
                                                                                                                           ; 2002US-0393796P.

2002US-0399348P.

2002US-0406784P.

2002US-0408378P.

2002US-0408378P.

2002US-0409293P.

2002US-00306747.

2003US-0040129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2002WO-US017674.
2002US-0386782P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first
                                                                         Beigelman
                                                                                                       PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                                                           ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                            Pavco
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                            ۵,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14.8;
No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>۷</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

New double-stranded interfering nucleic acid, useful eand diagnosis of cancer, downregulates the vascular end

endothelial

growth

```
RESULT 556
ADE992445/c
ID ADE992
XX ADE992
XX ADE992
XX Oligom
KW 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    β
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       XXXDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ophthalmological, antiarchritic, antipsoriatic, nephrotropic and gymaecological activities. The siNA are useful for modulating (downregulating) the expression of VEGFR genes. The siNA are potentially useful for treating a wide range of angiogenesis-associated conditions, particularly cancers, diabetic retinopathy, macular degeneration, neovascular glaucoma, arthritis, psoriasis, endometriosis, angiofibroma, and polycystic kidney disease. The siNA may also be useful for diagnosis, drug screening, target identification and validation, genetic engineering, studying gene function, and also for gene mapping (e.g. of single-nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence is used in the exemplification of the present invention.
   The invention relates to oligomeric compounds having at least one nucleoside. The compounds are useful for therapeutic and investigative purposes and for treating hepatitis C virus infection. The compounds having 2'-O-modifications increases their affinity and nuclease resistance. This sequence represents an oligomeric compound of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The present invention describes a double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) that downregulates expression of the vascular endothelial growth factor receptor (VEGFR) gene. Also described: (1) a siNA that downregulates the VEGF gene; (2) kits for in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; (3) conjugates and/or complexes of siNA; (4) vectors that express siNA; and (5) single-stranded siNA with similar properties. The siNAs have antiangiogenic, cytostatic, antidiabetic,
                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 5; 26pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New oligomeric compound having at least one nucleoside useful for therapeutic and investigative purposes e.g. for treating hepatitis C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              07-AUG-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-JUL-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US6600032-B1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Oligomeric compound; nuclease resistance;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Modified oligomeric compound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADE99245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 19 BP; 12 A; 1 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 3; SEQ ID NO 673; 207pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local Similarity
nes 13; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1513
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GTTAATTAAAAAAAAAAA 1530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GUUAGUCAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Cook PD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-00130566
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9908-00370625
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               hepatitis C virus; 2'-O-modification; hepatotropic; virucide; antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G; 0 T; 3 U; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ν
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
밁
                ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 557
ADE99265/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SXX
                                           Matches
                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                 The invention relates to oligomeric compounds having at least one nucleoside. The compounds are useful for therapeutic and investigative purposes and for treating hepatitis C virus infection. The compounds having 2'-O-modifications increases their affinity and nuclease resistance. This sequence represents an oligomeric compound of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                        New oligomeric compound having at least one nucleoside useful for therapeutic and investigative purposes e.g. for treating hepatitis virus infection.
                                                                                    Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2003-895259/82.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-AUG-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        06-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-JUL-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US6600032-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             nuclease resistance;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Oligomeric compound;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Modified oligomeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADE99265;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADE99265
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (ISIS-) ISIS
                   1520 АЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
19 АЛЛАЛАЛЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛ 2
                                           16;
                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                         Conservative
                                                                                   BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Cook PD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98US-00130566.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99US-00370625
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     88.9%;
                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           compound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             hepatotropic; virucide; antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       hepatitis C virus; 2'-0-modification;
                                                                                                                                                                                 26; 26pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.18;
                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            #26
                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19;
                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88
                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a
                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
```

RESULT 558
ADF83976/c
ID ADF83976 standard; RNA; 19 B:
XX
AC ADF83976;
XX
DT 26-FEB-2004 (first entry)

ВP

```
RESULT
ADF8371.
ID AD
XX
AC AD
XX
AC AD
XX
DT 26
DT 26
CH
XX
V-
XX
KW Sh
KW Sh
KW CY
XX
KW HO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363124P.
06-JUN-2002; 2002US-0386782P.
15-AUG-2002; 2002US-0406784P.
29-AUG-2002; 2002US-0406784P.
05-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
09-SEP-2002; 2002US-0409323P.
14-JAN-2003; 2003US-0449923P.
15-JAN-2003; 2003US-0449922P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-FEB-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
15-AUG-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to a novel double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) that downregulates expression of the breakpoint cluster region-v-abl Abelson murine leukaemia viral oncogene homologue 1 (BCR-ABL) gene. The siRNA of the invention demonstrates cytostatic activity and may be useful for modulating expression of the BCR-ABL gene, as well as for treating leukaemia or lymphoma and in diagnosis, drug screening, target identification and validation, genetic engineering, gene function studies and gene mapping. The current sequence is that of the human BCR-targeted siRNA of the invention.
                                            short
v-abl
                                                                                                                  26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                           ADF83713 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 12 C; 6 G; 0 T; 1 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 7; SEQ ID NO 270; 197pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-679889/64.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mcswiggen J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US005234.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       28-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2003070972-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       cytostatic; leukaemia; lymphoma; human; BCR; ss; siRNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              double-stranded interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment diagnosis of leukemia and lymphoma, downregulates the breakpoint
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              427
                             interfering nucleic acid; siNA; breakpoint cluster region; Abelson murine leukaemia viral oncogene homologue 1; BCR-ABL; tatic; leukaemia; lymphoma; human; BCR; ss; siRNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      interfering nucleic acid; siNA; breakpoint cluster region; Abelson murine leukaemia viral oncogene homologue 1; BCR-A
                                                                                        breakpoint
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                breakpoint cluster region-targeted siRNA -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  region-Abelson (BCR-ABL)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCGGCTGCGGCGCCGGCG 444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GCGGCAGCGGCGGCG
                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2002US-0358580P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Beigelman
                                                                                      cluster region-targeted siRNA -
                                                                                                                                                                           RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Chowrira
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4.6e+02;
2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ
                                                                                        SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   270
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1; BCR-ABL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 560
ADG85220/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to a novel double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) that downregulatese expression of the breakpoint cluster region-v-abl Abelson murine leukaemia viral oncogene homologue 1 (BCR-ABL) gene. The siRNA of the invention demonstrates cytostatic activity and may be useful for modulating expression of the BCR-ABL gene, as well as for treating leukaemia or lymphoma and in diagnosis, drug screening, target identification and validation, genetic engineering, gene function studies and gene mapping. The current sequence is that of the human BCR-targeted siRNA of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-AUG-2002; 2002US-0406784P.
05-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
09-SEP-2002; 2002US-0409239P.
14-UAN-2003; 2003US-0439922P.
15-UAN-2003; 2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-FEB-2002; 2002US-0358580P.
11-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363124P.
06-JUN-2002; 2002US-0386782P.
15-AUG-2002; 2002US-0404039P.
                                                                                                                                                                             Oligo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New double-stranded interfering nucleic and diagnosis of leukemia and lymphoma,
                                                                                                              Nicotiana sp
                                                                                                                                                   cytochrome
                                                                                                                                                                                                      11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADG85220;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADG85220 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 19 BP; 1 A; 6 C; 12 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 7; SEQ ID NO 7; 197pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cluster
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-679889/64.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US005234.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           28-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2003070972-A2
           12-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363684P
                                   12-MAR-2003; 2003WO-US007430
                                                             25-SEP-2003
                                                                                      WO2003078577-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              427 GCGGCTGCGGCGCCGGCG 444
                                                                                                                                                                           dT primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 GCGGCAGCGGCGGCG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       region-Abelson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ġ
                                                                                                                                                     P450
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                   gene; tobacco; phenotype; transgenic plant; nornicotine;
                                                                                                                                                                             to amplify cytochrome P450 gene fragments.
                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (BCR-ABL) gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Chowrira
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     acid, useful e.g. for treatmedownregulates the breakpoint
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   for treatment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 561
ADH97218/c
ID ADH972
XX ADH972
XX APH972
XX Synthe
XX Nuclea
XX Nuclea
XX Synthe
XX Nuclea
XX Synthe
XX Nuclea
XX Synthe
XX OS-Jul
FT modifi
FT FT T
FT T
FT WANA
XX (ISIS-
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                             Guanidinium therapeutic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        07-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         07-JUL-2000; 2000US-00612531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nuclease resistance; hybrid binding;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetically
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to the isolation of nucleic acid molecules comprising fragments of a cytochrome gene from Nicotiana plants of molecule that have at least 75, 91 or 948 identity to the sequences. In nucleic acid molecules are useful for altering plant phenotypes, and i producing transgenic plants containing high nornicotine levels. This sequence represents a PCR primer used to isolate the fragments of the genes of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-644179/61.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US6534639-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADH97218 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           plants
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      č
                                                                         Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADH97218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New isolated
P450, useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-902814/82.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (USSM-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      olated nucleic acid molecule comprising a useful for altering plant phenotypes, and containing high nornicotine levels.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Σ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SMOKELESS
                                                                                                                                           functionalized oligonucleotides used for diagnostic, or investigative purposes comprises a number of nucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQ ID NO 154; 81pp; English.
                                                                      SEQ ID NO 7; Slpp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99US-00349040
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /note= "OTHER = 2'-0-[2-(guanidinium)ethyl]"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TOBACCO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          base- OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    nuclease resistant oligomer #7.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       G; 18 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; Di
Pred. No. 4.6e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ႘
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ę,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mohan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        technology;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              fragment of cytochrome for producing transgen:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 tranagenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                달
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

This invention relates to novel synthetically modified oligomers that have increased nuclease resistance and have enhanced hybrid binding. Such

ફ

1520

AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537

```
នន្តនិន្តន
                                             RESULT
ADH9721
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          á
 Matches
           Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                            This invention relates to novel synthetically modified oligomers have increased nuclease resistance and have enhanced hybrid bindi oligomers are useful for dispostic and therapeutic messes such as antisense technologies. The invention also discloses a method for preparation of the oligomers with modifications as fully defined specification. The present sequence represents a synthetically modification.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     antisense technologies. The invention also discloses a method for preparation of the oligomers with modifications as fully defined specification. The present sequence represents a synthetically modification of the invention.
                                             Sequence 19
                                                                  oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                             Example
                                                                                                                                                                                  Batun
                                                                                                                                                                                             Guanidinium therapeutic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Manoharan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        07-JUL-2000; 2000US-00612531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US6534639-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Key
modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetically
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADH97214 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  oligomers are useful for diagnostic and therapeutic uses such
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18-MAR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nuclease resistance;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADH97214;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          562
14/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2003-644179/61.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                            26; SEQ ID NO 3; 51pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Σ,
                                                                                                                                                                                            functionalized oligonucleotides used for diagnostic, or investigative purposes comprises a number of nucleotide
                                             BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified nuclease resistant oligomer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-00349040
                                                                  The present sequence represents a of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers 16. .19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   hybrid binding; antisense technology;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            "OTHER =
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
           Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŢP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2'-0-[2-(guanidinium)ethyl]"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mohan
          .6e+02;
                      DB 1;
                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>ب</u>
                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                       19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       88.
                                                                                                                         binding. Such
  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                               ned in the modified
                                                                                                     for the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 for the
ned in the
modified
 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 564
ADJ81917
ID ADJ819
XX
AC ADJ819
XX
DT 06-MAY
                                                                                                            멼
                                                                                                                                Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This invention relates to novel synthetically modified oligomers that have increased nuclease resistance and have enhanced hybrid binding. Such oligomers are useful for diagnostic and therapeutic uses such as antisense technologies. The invention also discloses a method for the preparation of the oligomers with modifications as fully defined in the specification. The present sequence represents a synthetically modified oligonucleotide of the invention.
  06-MAY-2004
                       ADJ81917;
                                                 ADJ81917
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 26; SEQ ID NO 13; 51pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Guanidinium therapeutic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2003-644179/61.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Manoharan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             07-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     07-JUL-2000; 2000US-00612531.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US6534639-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nuclease resistance; hybrid binding; antisense technology; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetically modified nuclease resistant oligomer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADH97224;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADH97224
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              563
                                                                                                                                    1520
                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                 standard;
                                                                                                            AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                 ДАЛЛАЛАЛАЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AMAMAMAMAMAMAMA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Σ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  functionalized oligonucleotides used for diagnostic, or investigative purposes comprises a number of nucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PHARM INC
  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99US-00349040
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           note= "OTHER =
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ۵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "OTHER =
                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       OTHER
                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŢÞ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2'-0-[2-(guanidinium)ethyl]'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2'-0-[2-(guanidinium)ethyl]"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mohan
                                                                                                                                                                     4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <
                                                                                                                                                            <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                            0
RESULT 565
ADJ66298/c
ID ADJ662
XX
AC ADJ662
                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                           á
                                                                                                                                                                                    cc activities), are new. he protest and encoding genes are useful for the compensation and treatment of a wide range of diseases including compensation and treatment of a wide range of diseases including compensations, and treatment of a wide range of diseases including compensations are useful for the dyserion of a wide range of diseases including compensations are useful for the diseases of the reproductive organs, compensations are useful for the diseases, diseases of the reproductive organs, compensations are useful for the diseases, and cancer and diabetic neuropathy. Specific diseases compensations diseases, unleases, uncerative colitis, benign prostate compensationed include Croth's disease, uncerative system ulcer, hay compensationed include Croth's disease, multiple sclerosis, disease, asthma, bronchitis, compensations, disease, and cancer of the testis, leukopenia, spleen hypofunction, diabetes, heart failure, QT confidence, angina pectoris, pancreatitis, lupus erythematodes, and cancer of the testis, ovary, breast, esophagus, lung, kidney, liver, prostate, confidence, processed, confidence, processed, confidence, and concerned the sequence of the invention.
                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Proteins TCH200, TCH212, TCH encoding them for treatment including digestive, blood,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Uno
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-FEB-2002;
06-FEB-2002;
  ADJ66298;
                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            08-FEB-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mus sp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (TAKE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-JAN-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2003062274-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ķ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -2002;
                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                Similarity
```

```
ss; primer; antilipemic; antiarteriosclerotic; gynecological; anabolic; nephrotropic; antiathmatic; antinflammator; vasotropic; antirheumatic; immunosuppressive; antidabetic; neuroprotective; neuroprotective; cytostatic; antianginal; cardiant; vanilloid receptor; P-type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-JAN-2002; 2002JP-00010840
24-JAN-2002; 2002JP-00015995
01-FEB-2002; 2002JP-00025662
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mouse Na+-dependent bile acid transporter gene
2003-636729/60.
                                               Hikichi Y,
                                                                                                       TAKEDA CHEM IND LTD.
                                                                                                                                                      ; 2002JP-00025706.
; 2002JP-00030015.
; 2002JP-00033111.
; 2002JP-00045058.
; 2002JP-00046951.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2003WO-JP000311.
                                                  Sagiya Y,
                                                     Nakanishi
                                                  Α,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           primer m230TR
```

The invention relates to novel proteins (I) of human origin including TCH200 (a vanilloid receptor protein), TCH212 (a P-type ATPase protein), TCH230 (a sodium-dependent bile acid transporter protein) and TCH234 (a Na + /H + exchange transporter protein) (and other proteins with similar Example 14; SEQ ID NO 114; 341pp; Japanese. TCH230 and TCH234 of human origin and DNA ent and prevention of a wide range of diseases od, respiratory and pancreatic disorders.

BP; 6 A; 6 C; 5 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
1546 AGGATGTCACCCAGAATG 1563
 AGCATGCCACCCAGAATG
                                      Conservative
                                               1.1%;
19
                                     0
                                               Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.6e+02
                                      Mismatches
                                                        DB 1;
                                       Indels
                                       0
                                       Gaps
                                       0
```

```
ADJ66298 standard; RNA; 19
 ВP
```

```
श
                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (siNA) which CC downregulate expression of the human transforming growth factor beta CC (TGFb) receptor (TGFb-R) gene by RNA interference. The siNAs may or may CC not comprise ribonucleotides and may be double or single stranded. They CC further comprise sense and antisense regions, or alternatively are CC specifically, the siNAs include short interfering RNA (siRNA), double-CC Specifically, the siNAs include short interfering RNA (siRNA). The siNAs CC can be unmodified or chemically modified, can contain CC deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chemically synthesised, expressed from a CC can be unmodified or chemically synthesised. The invention also relates to kits CC for the in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; conjugates and/or complexes CC for the in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; conjugates and/or complexes CC expression of the TGFb-R gene in cells, tissue explants or organisms CC (e.g., by ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and transplants for the CC treatment of a variety of conditions. They may be used for treating CC diabetic nephropathy, chronic liver disease or pulmonary fibrosis. The SINAs are also useful for drug screening, diagnosis, therapeutic target (conjugates). The present sequence represents the lower strand of a human TGFb-R-transferd double-stranded siNAs.
                                    Matches
                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-FEB-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
05-SEP-2002;
09-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New short interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment and diagnosis of diabetic nephropathy, which downregulates expression of transforming growth factor-beta receptor gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            short interfering RNA; sirNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; n short hairpin RNA; shrNA, expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification; pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; human; antidiabetic; nephrotropic; hepatotropic; cytostatic; transforming growth factor beta receptor; TGFb; TGFb-R;
                                                                                                      Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 3; SEQ ID NO 136; 137pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US007273
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2003070197-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             06-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               diabetic nephropathy; chronic liver disease; pulmonary fibrosis; as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RNA interference;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (RIBO-)
                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2003-697557/66.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapiens.
 426 GGCGGCTGCGGCGCCGGC 443
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TGFb-R
                                  16; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RIBOZYME
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2002US-0386782P
2002US-0406784P
2002US-0408378P
2002US-0409293P
2002US-0425559P
2003US-0440129P
                                                                                                       BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sinA lower strand,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2002US-0358580P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2002US-0363124P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Beigelman L;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PHARM INC
                                                                                                       Α;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RNA; siRNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; miRNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        short interfering nucleic acid; siNA;
                                                 88.9%;
                                                                                                       12 C; 7 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                      double-stranded
                              0;
                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ㅂ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NO:136
                                                                 Length 19;
                                    Indels
                                  <u>.</u>
                                  Gaps
                                  0
```

```
ADJ66170
ID ADJ66170
AC ADJ661
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밓
further comprise sense and antisense regions, or alternatively are CC assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and an antisense oligonucleotide. Specifically, the siNAs include short interfering RNA (siRNA), double-stranded RNA, micro-RNA (miRNA) and short hairpin RNA (shRNA). The siNAs CC can be unmodified or chemically modified, can contain deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chemically synthesised, expressed from a CC vector or enzymatically synthesised. The invention also relates to kits for the in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; conjugates and/or complexes CC for the in vitro or that express siNA. The siNAs are used to modulate capression of the TGFb-R gene in cells, tissue explants or organisms (e.g., by ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and transplants for the CC treatment of a variety of conditions. They may be used for treating diabetic nephropathy, chronic liver disease or pulmonary fibrosis. The siNAs are also useful for drug screening, diagnosis, therapeutic target identification and validation, genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene function, and gene mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-FEB-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
05-SEP-2002;
09-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New short interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment and diagnosis of diabetic nephropathy, which downregulates expression transforming growth factor-beta receptor gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             downregulate expression of the human transforming growth factor beta (TGFb) receptor (TGFb-R) gene by RNA interference. The siNAs may or may not comprise ribonuclectides and may be double or single stranded. They further comprise sense and antisense regions, or alternatively are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US007273.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; human; antidiabetic; nephrotropic; hepatotropic; cytostatic; transforming growth factor beta receptor; TGFb; TGFb-R; diabetic nephropathy; chronic liver disease; pulmonary fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RNA interference; short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; siNA; short interfering RNA; siRNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; short hairpin RNA; shRNA, expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADJ66170;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADJ66170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mcswiggen J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         12-NOV-2002;
15-JAN-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      28-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2003070197-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human TGFb-R transcript target sequence/siNA upper strand,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sequence;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RIBOZYME PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3; SEQ ID NO 8; 137pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GGCGGCGGCGGCGGC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2002US-0386782P.

2002US-0406784P.

2002US-0408378P.

2002US-0409293P.

2002US-0425559P.

2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2002US-0358580P.
2002US-0363124P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           relates to short interfering expression of the human transf
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              downregulates expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                nucleic acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 micro-RNA; miRNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (giNA) which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NO:8.
```

```
RESULT 567
ADL7908
XX ADL790
XX ADL790
XX DT 20-MAY
XX RNA in
XX RNA in
XX RNA in
XX Bhort
XX Bhort
XX Bhort
XX Bhort
XX Bhort
XX Cycost
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    និនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-FEB-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
29-MAY-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
03-JUL-2002;
03-JUL-2002;
09-SEP-2002;
                       The invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (siNA) which downregulate expression of one or more human epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) genes (including HER1, HER2 HER3 and HER4) by RNA interference. The siNAs may or may not comprise ribonucleotides and may be double or single stranded. They further comprise sense and antisense regions, or alternatively are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RNA interference; short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; short interfering RNA; siRNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; miRNA; short hairpin RNA; shRNA; expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification; pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; cancer; pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New short interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. f diagnosis of cancer, downregulates expression of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-OCT-2002;
15-JAN-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US005045
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO2003070912-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADL79087;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADL79087 standard; RNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           polymorphisms). The present sequence represents the upper strand of a human TGFb-R-targeted double-stranded siNA, which is identical to the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cytostatic; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TGFb-R
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM
     antisense oligonucleotide. Specifically,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EGFR2; neu; erbB2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      transcript target sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         receptor
                                                                                                                                                                                                         ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GGCGGCGGCGGCGGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GGCGGCTGCGGCGCCCGGC 443
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID NO 252; 171pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (EGFR2)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2002WO-US016840
2002US-00163552
2002US-0386782P
2002US-0393924P
2002US-04067784P
2002US-04083789
2002US-04083789
2002US-0409293P
2002US-0409293P
2002US-00277494
2003US-00440129P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2002US-0363124P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2002US-0358580P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pavco
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               oncogene; epidermal growth factor erbB2; c-erb-B-2; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   siNA lower strand, SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      12 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Foenaugh
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ID NO:252.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
     the siNAs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ζ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             for treatment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   the epidermal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Jamison
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   growth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EGFR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 568
ADL78838/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        6666666666666666688
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       cc interfering RNA (sirNA), double-stranded RNA, micro-RNA (mirNA) and short cc hairpin RNA (shrNA). The siNAs can be unmodified or chemically modified, cc can contain deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chemically synthesised, cc expressed from a vector or enzymatically synthesised. The invention also relates to kits for the in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; conjugates c and/or complexes of siNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are cused to modulate expression of EGFR genes in cells, tissue explants or corganisms (e.g., by ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and transplants cf or the treatment of a variety of conditions. They may be used for treating a wide range of cancers such as breast and ovarian cancer. The siNAs are also useful for drug screening, diagnosis, therapeutic target identification and validation, genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene function, and gene mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence represents the lower strand of a curve construction of the construction and validation, genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene function, and gene mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide construction of the construct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                       06-JUN-2002;
03-JUL-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
05-SEP-2002;
09-SEP-2002;
19-SEP-2002;
21-OCT-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11-MAR-2002;
29-MAY-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            short hairpin RNA; shRNA; expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification; pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; cancer; cytostatic; human; oncogene; epidermal growth factor receptor; EGFR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RNA interference; short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; short interfering RNA; siRNA; double-stranded RNA; micr
                                                                                                                                                                   21-OCT-2002;
15-JAN-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-FEB-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              28-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human HER2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADL78838;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADL78838 standard; RNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 19 BP; 1 A; 7 C; 10 G; 0 T; 1 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                 Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-FEB-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO2003070912-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HER2;
                                                                                                                            (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          469 GGGGCGCGCCGGCTGACGG 486
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EGFR2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2 GGGGCGCGCGGCUGCCCG 19
                                                                                                                            RIBOZYME PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                 Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (EGFR2) transcript target sequence/siNA upper strand,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ; 2002US-0386782P.
; 2002US-0393924P.
; 2002US-0406784P.
; 2002US-0408378P.
                                                                                                                                                                   2002US-0409293P.
2002US-00251117.
2002US-00277494.
2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2002WO-US016840.
2002US-00163552.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        neu; erbB2; c-erb-B-2; target sequence; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2002US-0358580P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2002US-0363124P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2003WO-US005045
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
                                                                                 Pavco P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                 Beigelman L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                 Fosnaugh
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ۲.
                                                                                 ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  micro-RNA; miRNA;
                                                                                    Jamison
                                                                                      ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ:3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

New short interfering nucleic

acid,

useful

O ġ

for

treatment

and

2003-697612/66

```
RESULT 569
ABD24924
ID ABD249
XX ABD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   rrxxxxooooooooo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           श्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CC interference. The sinAs may or may not comprise ribonucleotides and may CC be double or single stranded. They further comprise sense and antisense CC regions, or alternatively are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and CC an antisense oligonucleotide. Specifically, the sinAs include short CC interfering RNA (siRNA), double-stranded RNA, micro-RNA (miRNA) and short CC hairpin RNA (shRNA). The siNAs can be unmodified or chemically modified, CC can contain deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chemically synthesised. CC expressed from a vector or enzymatically synthesised. The invention also CC relates to kits for the in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; conjugates CC and/or complexes of siNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are CC used to modulate expression of EGFR genes in cells, tissue explants or organisms (e.g., by ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and transplants CC for the treatment of a variety of conditions. They may be used for treating a wide range of cancers such as breast and ovarian cancer. The siNAs are also useful for drug screening, diagnosis, therapeutic target CC identification and validation, genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene function, and gene mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide CC plymorphisms). The present sequence represents the upper strand of a CC human HER2 (EGFR2)-targeted double-stranded siNA, which is identical to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
   Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antisethmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostattic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysems; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AI095492-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 3936.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABD24924 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         pulmonary transplantation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 downregulate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (siNA) which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 diagnosis of cancer,
                                                                                             (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                      24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     receptor (EGFR)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HER2 transcript target sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 469
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 receptor gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                             EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GGGGCGCGCCGGCTGACGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GGGGCGCGCGGCTGCCCG
   Li Y, Sandrasagra A,
Tang L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     genes (including HER1, HER2 HER3 and HER4) by RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NO 3; 171pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 downregulates expression of the epidermal growth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         rejection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                7 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ĺ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 486
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      English
         ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 T; 1 U;
                                     Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88;
                                  ū
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                  Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>۷</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                               Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

RESULT 570 ADG28485/c

ADG28485 standard; DNA; 19

BXBXGXAAAAXBXBXBXAXB

Modified 26-FEB-2004 ADG28485;

oligonucleotide seq id

(first entry)

25-NOV-2003 US6653458-B1 Synthetic antibacterial; protozoacide; antialgal; fungicide; internuclectide linkage; 2', -internuclectide lin antieense; pharmaceutical; RNA-DNA transcription; RNA-protein translation; infection; diagnostic; th

diagnostic; therapeutic;

linkage; 3'-substituent;

nuclease resistance;

```
문
                                      8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Computability of symmetreur treative tract inflammation, allergies and CC reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The Coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (A) a delivery CC instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition CC instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to create the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC inflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung cinflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory contents of the asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory contents present in the target monary of the reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the charget manary infections, bronchitis or cancer.
                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                     the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 3936; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        comprising oligonuclectides,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               bronchodilating agent.
                                      1514 ТТААТТААААААААААА 1531
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                invention describes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2003-093058/08.
                                                                                 16;
N
                                                                                                      Similarity
TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 19
                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                BP; 16 A; 0 C; 0 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                    88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              novel
                                                                               0; Mismatches
                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             effective
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           for alleviating
                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (a) a
                                                                               2
                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            first active
                                                                                                                          19;
                                                                                 <u>,,</u>
                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              agent,
                                                                                 0
```

```
ARESULT 571
ADG2844
XX
ADG284
AC ADG284
XX
ADG284
XX
ADG286
AC ADG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           03-SEP-1993;
02-SEP-1994;
28-FEB-1996;
14-JUL-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention describes an oligonucleotide comprising several nucleotides covalently linked together by internucleotide linkages. At least one of the nucleotides is linked to an adjacent nucleotide by 2',5',5', internucleotide linkage and bears a 3'-substituent. The oligonucleotides are useful: as antisense oligonucleotides; in pharmaceutical compositions; for treating organism that utilises RNA-DNA transcription or RNA-protein translation, batteria, yeast, protozoa, algae and warm-blooded animals; for developing diagnostic and therapeutic agents. The modified oligonucleotide exhibits improved properties of nuclease resistance and binding affinity. The oligonucleotides are easy to synthesise and exhibit good properties of nuclease resistance and hybridisation to target nucleic acids. The oligonucleotide is potent antisense agent with longer duration of action. This sequence represents an oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                antibacterial; protozoacide; antialgal; fungicide; internucleotide linkage; 2',5'-internucleotide linkage; 2',5'-internucleotide linkage; 3'-substituent; antieense; pharmaceutical; RNA-DNA transcription; RNA-protein translation; infection; diagnostic; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New oligonucleotide comprising at least one 2',5'-internucleotide useful for treating organisms having disease caused by undesired production of protein e.g. bacteria, yeast, protozoa and algae.
     03-SEP-1993;
02-SEP-1994;
                                                                                     08-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                        25-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          nuclease resistance;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Modified oligonucleotide seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADG28486
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 54; SEQ ID NO 6; 30pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Manoharan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                08-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                              US6653458-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2004-079586/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SISI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93US-00117363.
94WO-US010131.
96US-00602862.
98US-00115043.
     93US-00117363.
94WO-US010131.
                                                                                     99US-00435806.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-00435806
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
0
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Guinosso CJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 G; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         id 7.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ou;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
RESULT 572
ADG47994/c
ID ADG479
XX ADG479
XX ADG479
XX ADG479
XX ADG479
XX Hybrid
XX Hybrid
XX Hybrid
XX Hybrid
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX IS-WAY
FT modifi
FT
FT
FT
FT
FT
FT
FT
FT
FT
XX US2003
XX 15-WAY
XX 15-WAY
XX 15-WAY
XX (MANO/PA (COOK/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New oligonucleotide comprising at least one 2',5'-internucleotide useful for treating organisms having disease caused by undesired production of protein e.g. bacteria, yeast, protozoa and algae.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI;
                        07-JUL-1999; 99US-00349040.
07-JUL-2000; 2000US-00612531.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             28-FEB-1996;
14-JUL-1998;
                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                          Hybridisation; diagnosis; therapeutic; investigation;
                                                                                                                                                                                           Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                             11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADG47994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADG47994 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Manoharan M,
                                                   20-SEP-2002; 2002US-00247893.
                                                                                      US2003092046-A1
                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      54; SEQ ID NO 7; 30pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             96US-00602862
98US-00115043
                                                                                                                                                                                            #3 used in
                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers 16. .19
                                                                                                     /note=
                                                                                                                      /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry.
                                                                                                    _base= OTHER
e= "2'-0-[2-(guanidinium)ethyl] thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Guinosso CJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                           the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
```

0

MANOHARAN M. COOK P D.

```
RESULT 573
ADG48004/c
ID ADG480
XX ADG480
XX ADG480
XX Hybrid
XX Hybrid
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX Hybrid
XX Synthe
XX Hybrid
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX IS-MAY
XX IS-MAY
XX IS-MAY
XX IS-MAY
XX (MANO)
PA (MANO)
PA (MOHA,
PA (MOHA,
PA (MOHA,
PA (MOHA,
XX Manohi
XX MANONI
XX M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The present invention relates to novel oligonuclectides comprising several nucleotide units which are specifically hybridisable with a selected sequence of RNA or DNA wherein at least one of the nucleotide moieties of the oligomer is modified to include a guantidinium group. These oligonucleotides are useful for diagnostic, therapeutic and investigative purposes. The present sequence is an oligonucleotide used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New oligomers containing guanidinium groups, useful for modulating expression by hybridizing oligomer with single- or double-stranded nucleic acids.
  WPI; 2004-031184/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                     07-JUL-1999; 99US-00349040.
07-JUL-2000; 2000US-00612531.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2003092046-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Hybridisation; diagnosis; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADG48004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADG48004 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 26;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2004-031184/03.
                                         Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20-SEP-2002; 2002US-00247893
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (PRAK/)
(MOHA/)
                                                                                                             (MANO/) MANOHARAN M.
(COOK/) COOK P D.
(PRAK/) PRAKASH T P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                        COOK P D.
PRAKASH T P.
MOHAN V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MOHAN V
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRAKASH T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first
                                              Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            #11 used in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Location/Qualifiers
17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ש
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; 0 C; 0 G; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  )-
Dases OTHER
3- "2'-O-[2-(guanidinium)ethyl] thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               base= OTHER
== "2'-O-[2-(guanidinium)ethyl] thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3; 54pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ٥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Prakash
                                              Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; I
Pred. No. 4.6e
0; Mismatches
                                              TP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŢÞ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mohan
                                              Mohan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                investigation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 574
ADG47998/c
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                        (MANO/) MANOHARAN M.
(COOK/) COOK P D.
(PRAK/) PRAKASH T P.
(MOHA/) MOHAN V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      7998/c
ADG47998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention relates to novel oligonucleotides comprising several nucleotide units which are specifically hybridisable with a selected sequence of RNA or DNA wherein at least one of the nucleotide moieties of the oligomer is modified to include a guanidinium group. These oligonucleotides are useful for diagnostic, therapeutic and investigative purposes. The present sequence is an oligonucleotide used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New oligomers containing guanidinium groups, useful for modulating expression by hybridizing oligomer with single- or double-stranded nucleic acids.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 19
                                                                          New oligomers containing guanidinium groups, useful for modulating expression by hybridizing oligomer with single- or double-stranded
                                                                                                                                   Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                07-JUL-1999; 99US-00349040.
07-JUL-2000; 2000US-00612531.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2003092046-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Key
modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Hybridisation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Oligonucleotide #5 used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADG47998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 26; SEQ ID NO 13;
                                                                                                              WPI; 2004-031184/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-SEP-2002; 2002US-00247893
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         15-MAY-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
                                                                                                                                    Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            diagnosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-[2-(guanidinium)ethyl] thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                    Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    54pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                    ŢP,
                                                                                                                                    Mohan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              investigation;
                                                                                                                                    <
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                      gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

The present invention relates to novel oligonucleotides comprising several nucleotide units which are specifically hybridisable with selected sequence of RNA or DNA wherein at least one of the nucleo

nucleic acids

Example

SEQ

ID NO

7; 54pp;

English.

```
RESULT 575
ADH42933/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 888888
                                                                                          윩
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ş
밁
                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conser
                                                                                                                        The invention relates to a guanidinium functionalised nucleotide compounds. The guanidinium functionalised nucleotide compounds are used for preparation of oligomers useful for diagnostic, therapeutic and investigative applications. The 2-O-guanidinium ethyl modification increases binding affinity to a target. The present sequence represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      moieties of the oligomer is modified to include a guanidinium group. These oligonuclectides are useful for diagnostic, therapeutic and investigative purposes. The present sequence is an oligonuclectide upon the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                       Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New guanidinium functionalized nucleotide compounds useful for oligomers used for diagnostic, therapeutic and investigative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-118052/12.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      07-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             07-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US6593466-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ss; guanidinium functionalised nucleotide; guanidinium;
2-O-guanidinium ethyl; increased binding affinity.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Guanidinium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADH42933 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                               guanidinium functionalised
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15-JUL-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                               Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19
 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SISI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                26; SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                     AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                          BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            functionalised oligonucleotide ISIS #109973
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99US-00349040
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99US-00349040
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /*tag= a
/mod_base=
                                                                                         A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                               5; 40pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ase= OTHER
"OTHER =
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Prakash
                                                                                                                 oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                            0;
                                            Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.6e
O; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ΤP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2-O-[2-(guanidinium)-ethyl] modified"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mohan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4.6e+02;
                                                        4.6e+02;
                                                                    DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 19;
                                                                   Length
                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                     19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             preparing
                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     used
                                                                                                                             b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                             0
```

```
RESULT 576
ADH42931/c
ID ADH429
XX ADH429
XX ADH429
XX Guanid
XX Guanid
XX 88; gu
KW 2-0-gu
XX Synthe
FH Key
FH Key
FH Key
FH KOY
FH O7-JUI
XX 07-JUI
XX 07-
  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to a guanidinium functionalised nucleotide compounds. The guanidinium functionalised nucleotide compounds are used for preparation of oligomers useful for diagnostic, therapeutic and investigative applications. The 2-0-guanidinium ethyl modification increases binding affinity to a target. The present sequence represents guanidinium functionalised oligonucleotide.
ss; guanidinium
2-0-guanidinium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New guanidinium functionalized nucleotide compounds useful for oligomers used for diagnostic, therapeutic and investigative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Guanidinium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 26; SEQ ID NO 3; 40pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  applications.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2004-118052/12.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       07-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US6593466-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2-0-guanidinium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADH42931;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADH42931 standard;
                                                                             Guanidinium functionalised oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                              25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADH42932
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15-มีปี - 2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 guanidinium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity 88.9
16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  functionalised oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first
                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cook PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99US-00349040
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9908-00349040
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  runctionalised nucleotide; guanidinium;
ethyl; increased binding affinity.
functionalised nucleotide; ethyl; increased binding a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers 16. .19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 functionalised nucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        base= OTHER
== "OTHER = 2-0-[2-(guanidinium)-ethyl]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred. No. 4.6e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŢP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mohan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ISIS #109990
                                                                                ISIS #109989
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        preparing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
ADJ77769/C
ID ADJ7777
XX ADJ7777
XX ADJ7777
XX ADJ7777
XX ADJ777
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The invention relates to a guanidinium functionalised nucleotide compounds. The guanidinium functionalised nucleotide compounds are used for preparation of oligomers useful for diagnostic, therapeutic and investigative applications. The 2-O-guanidinium ethyl modification increases binding affinity to a target. The present sequence represents guanidinium functionalised oligonucleotide.
    07-AUG-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADJ77769;
                                           11-APR-2002; 2002US-00121135.
                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2'-0-aminoethylthioethyl-modified ribosyl nucleoside;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Modified antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADJ77769 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 26; SEQ ID NO 4; 40pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        oligomers used for diagnostic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New guanidinium functionalized nucleotide compounds useful for preparing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Key
modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      07-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      07-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  15-JUL-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                            US6673912-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2004-118052/12.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US6593466-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Cook PD,
    98US-00130566
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9905-00349040
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9908-00349040
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         '*tag= b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              base= OTHER
= "OTHER =
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        "OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HER =
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.6e
O; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        therapeutic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2-0-[2-(guanidinium)-ethyl] modified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2-0-[2-(guanidinium)-ethyl] modified"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         #5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mohan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        and investigative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sequence represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
RESULT 579
ADJ77789/c
ID ADJ777
XX ADJ777
XX Modifi
XX 2'-O-a
KW 2'-O-a
KW 2'-O-a
KW 2'-O-a
KW Antise
OS Synthe
XX US6673
XX O6-JAN
XX O6-JAN
XX (ISIS.
PF 11-APF
XX WANON
PF 11-APF
XX WANON
XX OF AUC
PR WPI; :
YX WEW 2'
PF MONOM
XX Discl
CC The i:
CC The i:
CC the se
CC the se
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     멼
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to 2'-O-aminoethylthioethyl-modified ribosyl nucleosides. The modified ribosyl nucleosides are used as monomers for the synthesis of modified antisense oligonucleotides, which are useful in diagnosis and therapeutics (e.g. in gene therapy, for treating organisms having a disease associated by the undesired production of proteins) and as research reagents. The oligonucleotides obtained from the monomers show enhanced hybrid binding affinity towards targeted DNA or RNA and resistance towards nucleases. This sequence represents a modified antisense oligonucleotide of the invention.
 The invention relates to 2'.O-aminoethylthioethyl-modified ribosyl nucleosides. The modified ribosyl nucleosides are used as monomers the synthesis of modified antisense oligonucleotides, which are used diagnosis and therapeutics (e.g. in gene therapy, for treating organizations)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            07-AUG-1998;
06-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                      New 2'-O-aminoethylthioethyl-modified ribosyl nucleosides useful as monomer for the synthesis of modified anti-sense oligonucleotides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       06-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2'-O-aminoethylthioethyl-modified ribosyl nucleoside;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Modified antisense oligonucleotide #25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADJ77789
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New 2'-O-aminoethylthioethyl-modified ribosyl nucleosides useful as monomer for the synthesis of modified anti-sense oligonucleotides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Manoharan
                                                                                                                                                                                Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                               (ISIS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-APR-2002; 2002US-00121135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US6673912-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADJ77789;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                     2004-106293/11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2004-106293/11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               SISI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SISI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             z,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               oligonucleotide; ss.
                                                                           SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID NO 5; 26pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                   Cook PD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Cook PD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98US-00130566
99US-00370625
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99US-00370625.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88.9%;
                                                                           26;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                           26pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                 which are useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

organisms

```
RESULT 580
ADM42087/c
ID ADM420
XX ADM420
XX ADM420
XX ADM420
XX ADM420
XX ADM620
XX ADM620
XX Diosen
KW Alosen
KW A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           និនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8
                                                                                             The present invention describes a nanotube (I) attached with one or more CC nucleic acid molecule(s). Also described: (1) chemically modifying (M1) a CC nanotube; (2) physically modifying (M2) a nanotube; (3) linking (M3) CC nanotubes; (4) a several linked nanotubes (II) produced by (M3); (5) CC directing (M4) nanotubes to specific targets; (6) a nucleic acid sensor CC (III) comprising (I), where the base sequence of the attached nucleic acid molecule is substantially complementary to all or a portion of the CC base sequence of the nucleic acid molecules being detected; (7) a DNA CC array consisting of an array of groups of one or more nanotubes, each CC group having one or more nucleic acid molecules of the same base sequence CC the nucleic acid molecules, attached to the nanotubes in the group, and where the base sequence of CC the nucleic acid molecules, attached to the nanotubes in one group CC differs from those in other groups so that a number of different target DNA molecules may be detected; (8) an actuator comprising (I) and a CC membrane support to which the DNA-modified nanotubes are attached; and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      nanotube; nucleic acid sensor; DNA array; conductor; nanoparticle; biosensor; detection; screening; bacterial; viral; pharmaceutical; agricultural; food control; hygiene; environmental; forensic; nano-scale conductor; semiconductor; nano-electronic; prostatic nerve;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            having a disease associated by the undesired production of proteins) and as research reagents. The oligonuclectides obtained from the monomers show enhanced hybrid binding affinity towards targeted DNA or RNA and resistance towards nucleases. This sequence represents a modified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 6; Page 91; 147pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Carbon nanotube attached with one or more nucleic acid molecules, usefu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2004-269207/25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-AUG-2002; 2002AU-00951274.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         29-AUG-2003; 2003WO-AU001118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2004020450-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     bio-electronic interface; transistor; gated device; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Exemplary DNA molecule.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     03-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADM42087
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADM42087
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antisense oligonucleotide of the invention.
                                          (9) a conductor (IV) comprising (I). (I) is useful in coating one or more
nanotubes with nanoparticles, which involves exposing (I) to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (CSIR ) COMMONWEALTH SCI & IND RES ORG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        samples.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Moghaddam M;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
          comprising
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
          complementary nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
ADM47150/

ID ADM4

XX ADM4

XX BB;

AC ADM4

XX BB;

CX Synt:

XX enha

XX Synt:

XX Synt:

XX Synt:

XX Synt:

XX ISA

XX IS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 581
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    other nanoparticles, forming one or more coated nanotubes. (I) can be used as a biosensor for detecting complementary nucleic acid strands, useful in clinical application for screening presence of bacterial or viral nucleic acid, in pharmaceutical applications, agricultural applications, food control, hygiene and environmental monitoring and forensic applications. (II) is useful as a nano-scale conductor or semiconductor, more specifically as a component in nano-electronic applications, as a replacement for damaged nerves in prostatic applications, or as the bio-electronic interface in bio-electronic devices. (II) can also be used as a transistor or gated device. The present sequence represents an oligonucleotide which is used in an example from the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                          New nucleoside compounds useful as delay e.g. infection, inflammation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      enhanced binding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2'-0-MOE-2-thio modified oligonucleotide #3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        03-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADM47150;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADM47150 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    molecules, where the nanoparticles hybridise to the molecules on the surface of the nanotube(s) as well
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2004-256363/24.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-AUG-2002; 2002US-00222588
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-AUG-2002; 2002US-00222588
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2004033973-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ss; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (MANO/) MANOHARAN
(PRAK/) PRAKASH T
(RAJE/) RAJEEV K C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity 88.1
16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Prakash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               × G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   infection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers 16. .19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      methyluridine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER = 2'-0-[2-(methoxy-)ethyl]-2-thio-5-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        affinity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                inflammation; tumour;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Rajeev
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ລີ
                                                                                                                                                                               antisense
or tumor f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                  formation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    to the nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                          compounds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               as self-annealing
                                                                                                                                                                                                          ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                       prevent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

are useful as antisense compounds in diagnostics, the prophylaxis, and as research reagents and kits, and infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The continuous formation are continuous formation.

The invention relates to nucleoside compounds. The nucleoside compounds

therapeutics,

ő

prevent or

Example 211;

SEQ ID NO 17; 96pp; English

```
RESULT 582
AD058963/c
                                                                         ৪
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        হ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ន្តន្តន្ត
                         Matches
                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Enhancing renal uptake of an oligomeric compound in the diagnostic and therapeutic applications involves incorporating at least one modified ribosyl nucleoside into the oligomeric compound.
                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to 2'-O-modified ribosyl nucleosides and methods of enhancing renal uptake of an oligomeric compound. The method is useful for enhancing renal uptake of an oligomeric compound. The sequences of the invention are useful in diagnostics, therapeutics and as research
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2004-201317/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  07-AUG-1998;
06-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Key
modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Oligonucleotide #4 used in animal studies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           binding affinity properties. The present sequence represents a 2'-O-MOE-2-thio modified oligonucleotide.
                                                                        Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                reagents; and for treating infection caused by organisms (e.g. bacteria, yeast, protozoa and algae) in plants and higher animals. The present sequence is an oligonucleoctide used in animal studies. This sequence is used to illustrate the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2004009938-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADO58963 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 19; SEQ ID NO 26; 21pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       06-FEB-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Renal uptake enhancement; therapy; infection; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (MANO/) MANOHARAN M. (COOK/) COOK P D.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local
1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2003US-00359328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Cook PD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98US-00130566.
99US-00370625.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Modified with 2'-O-[2-(2-N,N-dimethylaminoethyl)
oxyethyl]-5-methyl uridine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers 16. .19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       *tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; 0 C; 0 G; 19
                                   1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                     Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.6e+02
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4.6e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                  DB 1;
                                               Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels · 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19;
                         0
                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

RESULT 584
ADO59136/c
ID ADO591
XX
AC ADO591

ADO59136 standard; DNA; 19

ВÞ

ADO59136;

```
RESULT 583
ADCS8942/C
ID ADCS894
XX ADCS89
XX ADCS89
XX ADCS89
XX Coligo,
XX Renal
XX Unider
XX Renal
XX Renal
XX Renal
XX Triban
XX Renal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ~. 문
밁
                                              ફ
                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention relates to 2'-O-modified ribosyl nucleosides and methods (enhancing renal uptake of an oligomeric compound. The method is useful for enhancing renal uptake of an oligomeric compound. The sequences of the invention are useful in diagnostics, therapeutics and as research reagents; and for treating infection caused by organisms (e.g. bacteria, yeast, protozoa and algae) in plants and higher animals. The present sequence is an oligomucleotide used to illustrate enzymatic degradation of 2'-O-modified oligomers. This sequence is used to illustrate the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 19; SEQ ID NO 5; 21pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Enhancing renal uptake of an oligomeric compound in the diagnostic and therapeutic applications involves incorporating at least one modified ribosyl nucleoside into the oligomeric compound.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2004009938-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Oligo, to illustrate enzymatic degradation of 2'-O-modified oligomers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     07-AUG-1998;
06-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           06-FEB-2003; 2003US-00359328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         15-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Renal uptake
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADO58942;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADOS8942 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (MANO/) MANOHARAN M. (COOK/) COOK P D.
                                                    1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              of the invention.
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           enhancement; therapy; infection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Cook PD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98US-00130566.
99US-00370625.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Optionally 2'-O-modified with propyl,
methoxyethyl or DMAEOE"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
N
                                                                                                              0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                bacteria,
                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 585
ADD59144/c
ID ADD591
XX ADD591
XX ADD591
XX TObacc
XX Tobacc
XX Hicoti
XX Nicoti
XX US2004
PD 17-JUN
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid molecule (I), comprising a nucleic acid sequence chosen from 75 Nicotiana-derived cytochrome P450 enzyme fragment sequences. (I) is useful for producing a transgenic tobacco plant, which involves operably linking (I) with a promoter functional in the plant to create a plant transformation vector, and transforming the plant with the plant transformation vector, and selecting a plant cell transformed with the transformation vector, and regenerating a plant from the selected plant cell. The nucleic acid molecule is in an antisense orientation, sense orientation or is in a RNA interference orientation. The present sequence represents a PCR primer used to clone DNA encoding tobacco cytochrome P450 enzyme fragments of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Xu D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         An isolated nucleic acid molecule, comprising nucleic acid Nicotiana derived cytochrome P450 enzyme fragments, useful transgenic plants.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-JAN-2002; 2002US-0347444P.
12-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363684P.
10-JAN-2003; 2003US-00340861.
                                                                       Nicotiana
                                                                                                  ss; primer;
                                                                                                                             Tobacco cytochrome P450 PCR primer #14.
                                                                                                                                                           09-SEP-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                      ADO59144;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADO59144 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 154; 82pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2004-449487/42
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12-MAR-2003; 2003US-00387346.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2004117869-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nicotiana
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Tobacco cytochrome P450 PCR primer #6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              09-SEP-2004
                                           US2004117869-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (USSM-) US SMOKELESS TOBACCO CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                  PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                   cytochrome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        cytochrome P450; transgenic; tobacco; plant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                   P450; transgenic; tobacco;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sequence of for producing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
RESULT 586
AAQ25565/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid molecule (I), comprising a nucleic acid sequence chosen from 75 Nicotiana-derived cytochrome P450 enzyme fragment sequences. (I) is useful for producing a transgenic tobacco plant, which involves operably linking (I) with a promoter functional in the plant to create a plant transformation vector, and transforming the plant with the plant transformation vector, selecting a plant cell transformed with the transformation vector, and regenerating a plant from the selected plant cell. The nucleic acid molecule is in an antisense orientation, sense orientation or is in a RNA interference orientation. The present sequence represents a PCR primer used to clone DNA encoding tobacco cytochrome P450 enzyme fragments of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11-JAN-2002; 2002US-0347444P.
12-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363684P.
10-JAN-2003; 2003US-00340861.
                                                                                                                                                                                           Key
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-MAR-2003
02-DEC-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Xu D;
                                                                      06-DEC-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Dye-coupled 3'-amino modified oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAQ25565;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAQ25565 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 19 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Fig 73; 82pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    transgenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              An isolated nucleic acid molecule, comprising nucleic acid sequence of Nicotiana derived cytochrome P450 enzyme fragments, useful for producing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2004-449487/42
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-MAR-2003;
                                                11-DEC-1990;
                                                                                                   17-JUN-1992
                                                                                                                            EP490281-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA synthesis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (USSM-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1520 ААЛААЛАЛАЛАДСТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   plants.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SMOKELESS TOBACCO CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2003US-00387346
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (revised)
(first entry)
                                                90DE-04039488
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RNA; antisense
                                                                         91EP-00120935
                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                    /*tag=  a
/note= "3-amino modified|
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.6e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              strands; detection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

Engels J,

Herrlein

Z

Konrad

₽,

Mag 3 (FARH ) HOECHST AG.

```
RESULT 587
AAQ20129/c
ID AAQ201
XX AAQ201
XX AAQ201
XX AAQ201
XX deoxyz
KW deoxyz
KW deoxyz
KW invert
XX Synthe
FT modifi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The sequence is an example of a dye coupled 3'-amino modified oligonucleotide, it can be used in the synthesis of DNA and RNA nucleosides, nucleotides and oligonucleotides and for the synthesis of opposite strands in the presence of a template strand and in fluorescence microscopic and macroscopic detection in vivo and in vitro of genetic material. It is labelled with a fluorescent dye. See also AAQ25566 and AAQ25567. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                 misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        deoxyribonucleic acid; major groove; ethanoamino inverted polarity region; human respiratory syncy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Cross-linking
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-APR-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ20129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example; Page 9; 17pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New dye-coupled modified nucleosides, nucleotides and oligo:nucleotides useful for synthesis of antisense DNA and RNA strands in presence of template, also for in=vivo and in=vitro detection of genetic material.
 25-MAY-1990;
14-JAN-1991;
                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1992-201578/25
                                         25-MAY-1990;
                                                                 12-DEC-1991
                                                                                           WO9118997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      АЛАДАЛАДАЛАДСТАЛАД 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             etandard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                oligomer 411 to target
 90US-00529346.
91US-00640654.
                                         90US-00529346
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                         'label=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                            notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     og.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                     base= m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     _bage=
                                                                                                                                                                                                               base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -pase
                                                                                                                                                         пвее
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "N-methyl-8-oxo-2'-deoxyadenine"
                                                                                                                                                                                    ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ω
                                                                                                                                                                     inverted_polarity_region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                         comments"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RSV.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        amino group;
syncytial v
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           virus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 588
AAQ33554/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
         The sequence is that of a bovine microsatellite sequence obtd. by screening a library of bovine MboI DNA fragments of between 250 and 500 bp with an (AC)15 and a (TC)15 oligonucleotide probe. One out of 50 clones cross-hybridised. Assuming independent distribution of microsatellites and MboI sites, the frequency of (T6)n >9 microsatellites in the bovine genome is estimated at >100, 000. The sequence information
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New sequence-specific non-photo-activated crosslinking agents - bind to the major groove of duplex DNA and are esp. useful for treating latent infections e.g. {\rm HIV}.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This oligomer contains an inverted polarity region formed from an o-xyloso group xyloso dimer synthon. Residues 15 and 16 are linked via an o-xyloso group (i.e. nucleotides that have xylose sugar linked via the o-xylose ring). The sequence is designed to target the Human Respiratory Syncytial virus beginning at nucleotide 5994 and to covalently cross-link to it. See also
                                                                                                 Table 7; Page 150; 517pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                     Georges M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15-JAN-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15-JAN-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR; selection; primers; OPTIPRIM; breeding; genetic mapping; traits; amplification; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Microsatellite sequence from clone AGLA247.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-MAR-2003
02-FEB-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAQ33554 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 4; Page 28; 42pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matteucci
                                                                                                                        mapping,
                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 1992-284684/34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                (GENM-) GENMARK.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          06-AUG-1992.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO9213102-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAQ33554;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAQ20126-Q20130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GILE-) GILEAD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1992-007480/01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ААААААААААСТААААС 1538
                                                                                                                        nic bovine DNA markers - used and selective breeding.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                       Massey
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (revised)
(first en
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         91US-00642342
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SCIE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 92WO-US000340
                                                                                                                                                                                        ž
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                 English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ဂ္
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                     ä
                                                                                                                                     genetic identification,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cattle;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                parentage;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                     gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    See also
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

such bovine microsatellites

```
RESULT 589
AAQ30279/c
ID AAQ302
XX AAQ302
XX AAQ302
XX AAQ302
XX O1igom
XX O1igom
XX Human
XX Human
XX Malign
OS Synthe
XX Synthe
YT modifi
FT modifi
FT modifi
FT modifi
FT modifi
FT misc_i
FT Thisc_i
FT misc_i
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         និនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conser
  08-APR-1991;
17-APR-1991;
17-APR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           specification and indexed herein (see below). The sequences upstream and downstream of the microsatellite sequence were used to generate the required PCR primers for in vitro amplification of the corresp. microsatellite (using the program OPTIPRIM). The microsatellites may be used to identify individuals, for parentage testing, and in the genetic mapping of economic trait loci, or genes involved the determinism of economically important traits esp. in cattle, to allow selective breeding. See also AAQ33501-34437. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN
                                                          23-NOV-1990;
18-JAN-1991;
                                                                                                                          25-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                             11-JUN-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO9209705-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human respiratory syncytial virus; AIDS; modified; HIV; herpes; malignancy; hepetitis; inflammation; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Oligomer RSV411 for forming triplex with RSV target duplex.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-MAR-2003
07-DEC-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAQ30279;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ30279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (revised)
(first entry)
                                         90US-00617907.
91US-00643382.
91US-00683420.
                                                                                                                          91WO-US008811
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /-tag= g
/note= "o-xyloso dimer synthon linkage"
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               mod_base= m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /*tag= f
/label= inverted_polarity_region
/note= "see comments"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            _pod_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /*tag= c
/mod_base= m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    note= "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   moa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                base= m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   base= m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ٥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8
N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      methyl-8-oxo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2' deoxyadenine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
RESULT 590
AAQ49436/C
ID AAQ494
XX AAQ494
XX 25-MAR
DT 27-APR
DE Cytoch
XX Transg
XX Synthe
XX W09320
XX W09320
XX W1-OCT
XX 25-MAF
XX 27-MAF
PR 27-MAF
PR 27-MAF
PR 07-JAN
XX PA (ITFL-
XX HOltor
XX HOltor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The synthetic oligomer is capable of forming a triplex at physiological CC pH with a purine rich target sequence by coupling into the major groove of the duplex. The specific target sequence of this oligomer is an RSV CC target duplex beginning at nuclectide 594 contg. a purine-rich region CC concentrated on one chain of the duplex. The oligomer, and others like it CC are useful in diagnosis and therapy of diseases characterised by specific CC DNA duplex targets, e.g. respiratory syncytial virus, papillomavirus, cC HIV, hepatitis, herpes, malignant tumours and inflammation. The triple concludes form under mild conditions thus assays may be carried out without cubjecting the test specimen to harsh conditions. The oligomer contains an inverted polarity region formed from an o-xyloso dimer synthon. The Clinking gp. is o-xyloso (nucleotides have the 3, positions of xylose sugars linked via the o-xylene ring). Two nucleotides are coupled through a xylene residue to form the dimer synthon. This additional modifications can ylene residue to form the dimer synthon. This additional modifications con inhibit gene expression, as verified by in vitro systems. See also coupled through a systems. See also to also the couple of t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                      Holton TA,
                                                                                                             27-MAR-1992;
07-JAN-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                               25-MAR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO9320206-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Transgenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Cytochrome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-MAR-2003
27-APR-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ49436;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ49436 standard; cDNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 4 C; 0 G; 15 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 12; Page 66; 77pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New oligomers contg. modified bases -
doublet in a DNA duplex, for treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1992-217083/26.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-APR-1991;
27-SEP-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          14-OCT-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        herpes malignancy and inflammation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Froehler B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GILE-) GILEAD SCI INC.
                                                                    (ITFL-) INT FLOWER DEV PTY LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local Similarity hes 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1521 AAAAAAAAAAGTAAAAG 1538
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAGAAAGAAAAGTAAAAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        plants; altered petal colour; polymerase chain reaction; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   P450 sequence amplification PCR primer polyT.
                         Cornish EC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Krawczyk S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (revised)
(first en
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            91US-00686547
91US-00766733
                                                                                                             92AU-00001538
93AU-00006698
                                                                                                                                                                             93WO-AU000127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                           Tanaka Y;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matteucci MD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          which form a triplex with G-C and diagnosing HIV, hepatitis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Milligan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ۲
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
```

```
RESULT 591
AAQ58578
ID AAQ585
XX AAQ586
XX Sequer
DE Sequer
DE Sequer
DE Sequer
DE Sequer
IDE recept
XX Novel
XX Novel
XX NOVel
XX NOVel
XX NOP10
PA (MASI
XX ITANS
PT Usman
XX WPI;
XX Trans
PT which
PT chele
XX The i
CC a men
CC a men
CC a men
CC deri
XX Sequer
SQ Sequer
밁
                      ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SXCCCCXXXXPTXR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                      Query Match
Best Local
                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                           The inventors claim a method of transporting a nucleic acid deriv. accross a membrane which comprises using a receptor that uses salt bridgin, aromatic stacking, H bonding and chelation to recognise the nucleic acid deriv. AAQ56305, AAQ58577-86 are nucleic acid derivs used in the examples. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Transport of nucleic acid derivs. across membranes - which use salt bridging, aromatic stacking, hydrogen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Usman N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence of receptor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The sequence is that of a PCR primer which was used in polymerase chain reactions for the amplification of cloned cytochrome P450 sequences. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.)
                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example; Table 1, page 38; 103pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1994-082846/10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                14-AUG-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          03-MAR-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO9404194-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Novel receptor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-MAR-2003
21-AUG-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAQ58578;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAQ58578 standard; RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             13-AUG-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; Page 25;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nucleic acid isolate encoding flavonoid-3'-hydroxylase - create transgenic plants with altered petal colour.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 1993-336914/42
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (MASI ) MASSACHUSETTS INST TECHNOLOGY.
                                                                       Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                         АААААААААА
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
ЛАЛАВАЛАВАЛАВАЛАВА 18
                                                                                                                  20 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Rebek J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          synthetic RNA oligo which is a target nucleotide for a novel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                92US-00930087
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             93WO-US007603
                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              nucleic acid; transport; oligo; ss
                                                                                                                 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      De
                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              86pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mendoza J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>,,</u>
                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
D; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              using new receptors bonding and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            is used
                                                       <u>0</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ç
                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
RESULT 592
AAQ94205/c
ID
AAQ94205/c
AC
AAQ94205;
XX
AC
AAQ94205;
XX
C
AAQ94205;
XX
DT
25-MAR-2003 (revise
DT
24-AUG-1995 (first oligo)
XX
Oligonuclectic ligat
XX
Oligonuclectic ligat
XX
C
C
Synthetic.
XX
Synthetic.
XX
FT
misc_feature 1...
FT
modified_base 20
FT
modified_base 20
FT
T
MO9429723-A1.
XX
PD
22-DEC-1994.
XX
PD
22-DEC-1994.
XX
PD
22-DEC-1994.
XX
PD
22-DEC-1994.
XX
PD
CCOS P, Kurfurst R,
XX
PD
XX
(CROS/) CROS P.
PA (KURF/) KURFURST R.
PA (KURF/) KURFURST R.
PA (KURF/) BATTAIL N.
XX
PA (PHGA/) PHGA N.
XX
PH (PHGA/)
밁
                                              S
                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The ligands are covalently linked to a hapten (esp. a steroid hormone) to form a conjugate which is then immobilised on a solid support for interaction with antibodies against the hapten. Nucleic acid ligands are less likely to be recognised by the antibodies than are peptide ligands and nucleic acids are also less likely to undergo intramolecular organisation which interferes with accessibility of the hapten to the antibodies. For immunodiagnosis of oestradiol, the active hapten cestradiol-6-carboxymethoxime-N- hydroxysuccinimide ester was used. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Assay device for hapten or its specific antibodies - comprises having competitive reagent immobilised via nucleic acid ligand orientation and accessibility.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Oligonucleotides (AAQ94201-Q94205) were synthesised for use as ligands.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 1; Page 10; 39pp; French.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Oligonucleotide ligand; steroid hormone; hapten; immobilisation; immunodetection; estradiol; alpha-anomer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1995-036665/05
20
                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Kurfurst R,
ARARARARARARARARA
                                              AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (revised)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         93FR-00007093.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             94WO-FR000689
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    oligonucleotide ligand 1803 for
                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note= "the glycosidic bonds between nucleotides are
in the alpha-anomer form"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 C; 0 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   base= OTHER
== "carries a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Battail
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВÞ
                                                                                               Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.4e
O; Mismatches
w
                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   z
                                                                                                                                                                                                         20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Piga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   group derived
                                                                                                                             4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   z
                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    oestradiol hapten
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ffrom aminopropanediol"
                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                support
to improve
                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ូ
                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 593
AAQ75584/c
ID AAQ75584;
XX AAQ75584;
XX AAQ75584;
XX AAAJ9sis;
XX I6-APR-19;
XX I6-APR-19;
XX I6-APR-19;
XX DF 16-APR-19;
XX A MAD19sis;
XX DF 16-APR-19;
XX D
RESULT 594
AAQ75575/c
ID AAQ7555
XX
AC AAQ755
XX
DT 04-AUG
DX
Revers
XX
Analys
KW Analys
KW aggreg
XX
Synthe
XX
PD 01-NOV
XX
PF 16-APR
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                              16-APR-1993;
                                                                             01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Analysis; gene expression; reve
aggregate; restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Reverse transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ75575
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Reverse transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local Similarity
nes 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1519
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gene expression; reverse transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93JP-00112515
                              93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5; 11pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               reverse transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8; DB 1;
4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ဝှင်
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
```

```
RESULT 595
AAQ75586/c
ID 75586/c
ID 704-AUG
XX AAQ755
XX AAQ755
XX Analys
KW Aggreg
XX Synthe
PN JP0630
XX JP0630
XX I6-APF
XX (NITE
XX (NITE
XX HALL
PF 16-APF
XX (NITE
XX ANAlys
PT by dic
XX A metl
CC doubl
CC trans
CC and u
CC trans
CC doubl
CC trans
CC and u
CC trans
CC seque
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                 A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in separate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 2 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; Page 5; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   by digestion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAQ75586;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAQ75586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; Page 5; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         gene expression; reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1,
Pred. No. 4.4e+02,
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        γ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        e
f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  유
유
                                                                                                                                                 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

Sequence

20

BP; 1

A; 1

C; 0

<u>ი</u>

18 Τ;

0 ų;

```
RESULT 596
AAQ75583/c
ID 780755
XX AAQ755
XX AAQ75
XX AAQ755
XX AAQ755
XX AAQ75
XX 
ARESULT 597
AAQ75578/c
ID AAQ755
XX AAQ755
XC AAQ755
XX 04-AUG
DT 04-AUG
DX Revers
XX Analys
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GRNESEQ files AAO75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in separate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of mRNA followed by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75583 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                       04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ75578;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; Page 5; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Reverse transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       04-AUG-1995 (first entry)
  Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                        Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAQ75578 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1519 TAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 4.4e+02; O; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 0
H H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 598
AAQ75590/c
ID AAQ755
XX AAQ755
XX AAQ755
XX AAQ755
XX ARAPHY
XX ARAPHY
XX ARAPHY
XX ARAPHY
XX ARAPHY
XX I6-APR
XX ARAPH
XX (NITE
XX WPI; 1
XX ARAPH
XX WPI; 1
XX ARAPH
XX AR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type of labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in separate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                              Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAQ75590;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ75590
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; Page 5; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Analysis of {\tt cDNA} and gene expression - by amplification of mRNA followed by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          aggregate; restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1519 ТААААААААААААСТААА 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
Similarity 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                           γģ
                                                                                                           amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                             of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           6 G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
```

Disclosure; Page 5; llpp; Japanese

```
RESULT 599
AAQ75576/c
ID AAQ755
XX AAQ755
XX AAQ755
XX AAQ755
XX ARevers
XX ARalya
DT 04-AUG
DT 04-AUG
XX ARALy
EN JP0630
XX JP0630
XX JP0630
XX JP0630
XX I6-APR
XX I6-APR
XX WPI; 1
CR WPI; 1
CR ARALy
EN WPI; 1
CR ARALY
EN
문
                                                 ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ពួកព្យាក្រព្យព្យវន្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAO75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GNNESEQ files AAO75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; Page 5; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAQ75576;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ75576
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis of cDNA and gene expression -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local Similarity 88.9%;
les 16; Conservarion
                                                                                                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  digestion with restriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1519
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18
  18
                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                    TAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  restriction enzyme; 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 1 A; 2 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 2 A; 0 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           of of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ဝှင် ရှ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                               0
```

RESULT 600

W09512808-A1

```
AAQ90405/
ID AAQ9
XX AAQ9
XX T2 (1
XX T2; 1
XX T2; 1
XX Synt
XX Synt
XX Synt
XX Key
FH Key
FH Key
FT misc
FT misc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 601
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAQ75587 standard; DNA;
                                                          misc_feature
                                                                                              Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                 T2; HLA; dQa;
                                                                                                                                                        T2 (synthetic DNA probe with 5' amino terminal #4).
                                                                                                                                                                                  08-JAN-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAQ90405;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAQ90405
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure; Page 5; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAQ75587;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1519 ТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛА 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     restriction enzyme; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first
                                                                                                                                  self-addressable electronic device; SAED;
                                                                                                                                                                                (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               expression; reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      93JP-00112515
                                  /*tag=
/note=
                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                     นื้อ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                     aminolink2 Thymine; allows
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                     binding
                                                                                                                                  hybridisation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                     ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     유 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

밁 S

```
RESULT 602
AAT04917/c
ID AAT049
XX
AAT049
AC AAT049
AC AAT049
XX
IS-MAR
DT 25-MAR
DT 15-MAY
XX
XX
IS-MAR
DE Mammal
XX
XX
Cransp
XX
Cransp
XX
EP6764
XX
EP6764
XX
IS-OCT
XX
IS-OCT
PR 11-JUN
PR 24-AUG
PR 24-AUG
PR 28-SEP
PR 01-OCT
XX
AMGE-
XX
AMGE-
XX
PI Z8ebo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  श
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                      16-OCT-1989;
11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
28-SEP-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The sequences represented by, AAQ90402-15 are synthetic DNA probes containing 5' amino termini. The sequences shown in AAQ90390-401 are synthetic DNA probes with 3' ribonucleoside termini. These sequences were specific for the polymorphisms of HLA gene dQa. The sequences were used in the device of the invention. This is a self-addressable electronic device (SAED) that can be used to carry out multi-step and multiplex reactions, such as nucleic acid hybridisations. The advantages of this method are that these reactions can be carried out with complete and precise electronic control, and that the rate, specificity and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Stem cell factor; progenitor; haematopoiesis; SCF; anaemia; thrombocytopenia; leucopenia; AIDS; immunodeficiency; bone graft; transplant; neoplasia; myelosuppression; bone marrow; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New self-addressable electronic devices - used for multi-step and multiplex reactions such as DNA hybridisation(s), clinical diagnostics and bio:polymer synthesis.
  Zsebo KM,
                                                                                                                                            04-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                        11-OCT-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                   EP676470-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-MAR-2003
15-MAY-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAT04917;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAT04917
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 1; Page 41; 86pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Heller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-NOV-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11-MAY-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mammalian stem cell factor (SCF) cDNA oligonucleotide primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sensitivity of these reactions are greatly improved at micro-locations
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (NANO-) NANOGEN INC
                             (AMGE-) AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520 ANAANAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
Sugge SV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (revised)
(first entry)
                             INC.
                                                      89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90WO-US005548.
90US-00589701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   93US-00146504.
                                                                                                                                            95EP-00105391
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               94WO-US012270
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.14;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CDNA;
  Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
  ŖĄ,
  Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
  FH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
ARTSULT 603
AAT04918/c
ID AAT04918;
XX AAT04918;
AC AAT04918;
XX AAT04918;
AC Stem cell
KW thrombocyt
KW transplant
KW transplant
COS Synthetic.
XX EP676470-1
XX EP676470-1
XX EP676470-1
XX AC EP676470-1
XX I6-OCT-198
XX 16-OCT-198
XX 16-OCT-198
XX 11-JUN-199
PR 24-AUG-199
PR 26-SEP-199
PR 26-SEP-199
PR 26-SED
XX AMPI; 1995
XX MPI; 1995
XX New Stem C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAT04915-T04922 are oligonucleotide primers and probes used for the CC amplification and sequencing of mammalian stem cell factor (SCF). Non-ccurring SCF and C-terminally truncated polypeptides, having commanded and sequences sufficiently duplicative of naturally occurring SCF, amino acid sequences sufficiently duplicative of naturally occurring SCF, stimulate growth of primitive progenitors such as haematopoietic composition cells, neural served the periodes can be used in a composition for treating leucopenia, anaemia or thrombocytopenia, for enhancing engraftment of bone marrow during composition from the composition for treating leucopenia, anaemia or transplantation or for bone marrow aplasia or myelosuppression. They can also be used for treating neoplasia, nerve damage, infertility, intestinal composition for the treatment of AIDS and severe combined marrow the peptides for use in detection or neutralisation of SCF in serum. SCF may be useful for the treatment of AIDS and severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID) states alone or in combination with other factors are the fail of the composition with other factors.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                16-OCT-1989;
11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
28-SEP-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Stem cell factor; progenitor; haematopoiesis; SCF; anaemia; thrombocytopenia; leucopenia; AIDS; immunodeficiency; bone graft; rrananlant: neoplasia; myelosuppression; bone marrow; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-MAR-2003
15-MAY-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New stem cell factor polypeptide(s) - for stimulating the growth of primitive progenitor cells, esp. for treating disorders involving b
                                      WPI; 1995-346090/45.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               11-OCT-1995.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EP676470-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mammalian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           such as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1995-346090/45.
                                                                                                              (AMGE-) AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1520 ААААААААААААСТАААА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         IL-7. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                standard; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  stem
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Fig 12C; 127pp; English
                                                                        Sugga SV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 0 A; 0 C; 2 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                            INC.
                                                                                                                                                              89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90WO-US005548.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cell factor
                                                                                                                                                  90US-00589701
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           95EP-00105391.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                          Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (SCF)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВР
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                        ₽Ą,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cDNA oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 No.
                                                                          Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                          Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   blood
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

New stem cell factor polypeptide(s) - for stimulating the growth

Ģ,

```
В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 604
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            atimulate growth of primitive progenitors such as haematopoietic progenitor cells, neural stem cells and primordial germ stem cells. The peptides can be used in a composition for treating leucopenia, anaemia or thrombocytopenia, for enhancing engraftment of bone marrow during transplantation or for bone marrow recovery after chemotherapy or radiation-induced bone marrow aplasia or myelosuppression. They can also be used for treating neoplasia, nerve damage, infertility, intestinal damage or myeloproliferative disorders. Antibodies may be raised against the peptides for use in detection or neutralisation of SCF in serum. SCF may be useful for the treatment of AIDS and severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID) states alone or in combination with other factors such as IL-7. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PF field.)
The present sequence represents a primer used in an example in the present invention describing corn barnacle G-protein binding receptor secondary gene. Corn barnacles, which attach themselves to the bottoms of ships, wharfs and drainage, cause serious damage in industry. The corn barnacle G-protein binding receptor secondary gene, which is involved in the mechanisms of such attachment, can be used to develop a protection against corn barnacle attachment. The invention comprises isolating and
                                                                                                                                                               Corn barnacle G-protein binding develop protection against corn ships, wharf(s) and drainage.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAT04915-T04922 are oligonucleotide primers and probes used for the amplification and sequencing of mammalian stem cell factor (SCF). Non-naturally occuring SCF and C-terminally truncated polypeptides, having amino acid sequences sufficiently duplicative of naturally ocurring SCF.
                                                                                                                                  Example 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   13-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  13-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   JP09248185-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Corn barnacle; G-protein; bir
protection; wharf; drainage;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Primer from J09248185 Example 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-APR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAT88393 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primitive progenitor cells, esp.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (KAIY-) KAIYO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                              Page 4; 6pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Fig 12C; 127pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BIOTECHNOLOGY KENKYUSHO KK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   96JP-00055923
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  96JP-00055923
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                  Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 binding receptor; secondary gene; ship;
ge; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                  receptor secondary gene - barnacle attachment, e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    for treating disorders involving blood
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                 useful
                                                                                                                                                                                    ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                    bottoms
                                                                                                                                                                                                 ç
                                                                                                                                                                                    of
f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

S

1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA

```
RESULT 605
ANT63649/c
ID ANT636
XX ANT636
XX ANT636
XX ANT1-H
XX ANT1-H
XX ANT1-H
XX ANT1-H
XX ANT1-H
XX ANT1-H
XX JP0905
XX ANT1-I
PT tax gi
PT tax gi
PT ANT1-I
PT Lax gi
PT L
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SSSSSSSSXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                               Oligonucleotides having a partial sequence consisting of at least 15 bases of AAT63641 (an antisense oligo complementary to a region of the tax gene which can inhibit human T-cell lymphotropic virus type 1 (HTLV-1) viral antigen expression) are claimed. In an example, six antisense oligos were designed, T1-T6 (AAT63650-55) and were compared to six oligos derived from other regions of HTLV-1, i.e. S21 (splice junction), P1 (p21), R1 (rex), RR1 (rex response element), E1 (env) and G1 (gag), four reference oligonucleotides TIS (tax-sense), HC (dC20), HT (dT20) (AAT63647-49) and a random 20mer (RAN) in a HTLV-1 virus antigen expression inhibiting test. Oligonucleotide T1 gave the best results
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cloning DNA from the corn barnacle Balanus amphitrite, and inserting it into a vector. Host microorganisms are transformed with the vector to give a DNA library, from which a positive clone is selected using a colony hybridisation probe, and target gene selection from the positive clone using Southern hybridisation. E. coli JM109 carrying the plasmid pUC-BAR2, which contains the corn barnacle G-protein binding receptor secondary gene, has been deposited as FERM P-15509 with the National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology, Agency of Industrial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Anti-HTLV-1 anti-sense oligo:nucleotide - is complementary to region of tax gene from human T-cell lymphotropic virus type 1 and inhibits viral
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antisense; complementary; tax gene; inhibit; HTLV-1; human T-cell lymphotropic virus type 1; viral antige
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 4 C; 7 G; 7 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                               Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 1; Page 8; 10pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            antigen expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            09-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    09-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-FEB-1997.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    JP09052898-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Anti-HTLV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        06-JUN-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAT63649
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAT63649 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Science,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1997-197252/18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (SOYA-) SOYAKU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     827 CGTCATCAGGCGCGTGTT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  _
                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Japan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CGTCATCATGGGCGTGTT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   antisense
                                                                                                                  BP; 0
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GIJUTSU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            95JP-00224606
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    95JP-00224606
                                                                                                               A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                reference oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry)
                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    KENKYUSHO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ₽P
  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     844
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                             Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       즛
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4.4e+02
                             4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 Other;
                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antigen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 20;
                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 expression;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
  0,
  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  oligos
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
  0
```

```
RESULT 606
AAV34591
ID AAV345
XX AAV345
XX AAV345
XX AAV345
XX AAV345
XX Mycoba
XX Mycoba
XX Mycoba
XX Synthe
OS Synthe
OS Mycoba
XX WO9808
XX WO9808
XX O5-MAF
XX 29-AUC
PF 28-AUC
PF 28-AUC
PF 12-JUD
XX GENE:
XX WPI;
XX Hycoba
PT Mycoba
PT Trespoi
XX Examp
XX Examp
XX Examp
XX Examp
XX Examp
XX This
CC Mycoba
PT Trespoi
CC Trespo
CC Inter
CC Golle
CC inter
CC i
RESULT 607
AAV69670
ID AAV696
XX
AC AAV696
XX
AC AAV696
XX
OT 02-FEB
                                                                                                                                                                                                             문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local !
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This oligonucleotide is used in the DNA cloning strategies of the Mycobacterium vaccae antigens. The invention provides M. vaccae polypeptides that comprise an immunogenic portion of a soluble M. vaccae antigen, or a variant, where the antigen induces an immune response in patients previously exposed to a mycobacterium. Such M. vaccae polypeptides can be used in methods for enhancing non-specific immune response. The methods and products can be used for the detection, treatment and prevention of infectious diseases caused by mycobacteria such as M. vaccae, M. avium or M. tuberculosis. The products also have the ability to induce cell proliferation and cytokine production (e.g. interferon-gamma and interleukin-12 production) in T cells, NX cells. B cells, or macrophages. They can be used for enhancing immune responses for use in vaccines or immunotherapy of infectious diseases and cancers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mycobacterium vaccae; antigen; therapy; prevention; cytokine production; M. avium; M. tuberculosis; immune response enhancer; cell proliferation; mycobacteria infection; vaccine; cancer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAV34591 standard; DNA; 20 BP
  02-FEB-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 8; Page 99; 153pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mycobacterium vaccae polypeptides - used to develop products for use in detection, therapy and prevention of mycobacteria infections or as immune
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1998-216926/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Tan P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-AUG-1996;
12-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-AUG-1998 (first entry)
                                                AAV69670;
                                                                                           AAV69670 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (GENE-) GENESIS RES & DEV CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   28-AUG-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               05-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO9808542-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mycobacterium vaccae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAV34591;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1520 АААААААААААСТАААА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Hiyama J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96US-00705347.
97US-00873970.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97WO-NZ000105
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Visser E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sequence hybridising oligo AD12.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Skinner MA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Scott LM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Prestidge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
```

```
AAT86606/C
ID AAT866
XX AAT866
XX AAT866
XX AAT866
XX AAT866
XX AAT866
XX DT 04-JUN
XX Capill
KW Capill
KW polyac
XX Polyac
XX JYnthe
XX Synthe
XX AY A-DEC
XX XX AAT84
PF 23-MAY
XX XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequences AAV69651 to AAV69684 represent PCR primers used for localisation of the genes of the invention which occur on the non-recombining region of the human Y chromosome. The gene sequences fall into two classes: (1) X-homologous DNA which are expressed in many organs, having functional X homologues and (2) testis-specific DNA sequences. Y chromosomal DNA from males with known conditions such as infertility and reduced sperm count can be assessed using the invention to determine whether the condition is associated with or caused by the occurrence of the gene or gene alteration. Candidate inhibitors of the enzymatic activity of the genes can be assessed using in vitro assays
                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            polyacrylamide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Oligonucleotide separated by capillary affinity gel electrophoresis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 2; Page 30; 54pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Novel genes in the non-combining region of Y chromosome - useful t diagnose if male infertility or reduced sperm count has a genetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1998-568729/48
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Lahn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11-APR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      22-OCT-1998.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Non-recombining region; human; Y chromosome; X homologue; testis; sperm; infertility; gene alteration; inhibitor; PTPRY; PCR primer; ss.
                         24-MAY-1996;
                                                              23-MAY-1997;
                                                                                                                                                WO9745721-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Capillary afinity gel electrophoresis; separation; polymer-gel;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-JUN-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAT86606;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAT86606 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 5 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (WHED ) WHITEHEAD INST BIOMEDICAL RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-APR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO9846747-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PTPRY gene specific right primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       662 CTCAGACTCACCTCTGAC 679
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
Similarity 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CTCAGACTGACCTCGGAC 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Page DC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0041877P
                         96CH-00001320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98WO-US007115
                                                                97WO-EP002647.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  basis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
```

```
RESULT 609
ANX27533/c
ID AAX275
XX AAX275
XX Synthe
XX Silylc
KW Silylc
KW Cyanoe
XX WO9909
PN WO9909
PN WO9909
PN WO9909
YX WO9909
YX WO9909
PN W
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  뭉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A mixture of oligonucleotides (AAT86604-7) were separated by a new CC process using capillary affinity gel electrophoresis. The invention CC relates to selective separation of electrically charged target molecules CC in an analytical mixture. It comprises capillary affinity gel CC electrophoresis using a capillary tube which is at least partly filled CC with a polymer gel. Receptors for target molecules are covalently bound CC with a polymer. An electric field of at least 50 volts/cm is applied. The CC capillary tube is charged with the analytical mixture. In a first CC separation stage, the target molecules in the mixture are bound to the receptors and the remaining components are eluted, optionally whilst gplitting open. In a second stage, the elution conditions are changed, optionally in stages, so that the affinity of the target molecules for CC the receptor is eliminated and the target molecules are eluted and CC detected, optionally whilst splitting open. The process is useful for Selective separation and/or determination of charged organic compounds, such as oligonucleotides, peptides or carbohydrates. It may be used, e.g. CC for isolation of specific proteins and DNA molecules, purification of cantibodies, analysis of antisense compounds or screening for enzyme CC inhibitors. The processes achieves higher resolution and selectivity than processes achieves higher resolution and selectivity than case of complex biological canalytical mixtures. It has high sensitivity, even with small amounts of samples. The derivatised polymers may be synthesised specifically using catalogue.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-FEB-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO9909044-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Silyloxymethyl; phosphonate; silyloxymethyl halide; diagnosis; ss; cyanoethyl phosphoramidate coupling; isomerisation; steric hindrance.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic RNA sequence produced by the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        27-MAY-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAX27533
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Separation of electrically
   (PITS/) PITSCH S.
(WEIS/) WEISS P A
(JENN/) JENNY L.
                                                                                                                                    18-AUG-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-AUG-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (NOVS ) NOVARTIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ty gel electrically charged target molecules - by capillary ty gel electrophoresis using polymer-gel to which receptors for molecules are bound.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard; RNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Paulus A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                        97CH-00001931
                                                                                                                                                                                                        98WO-EP005215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25; 41pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Natt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

squamous cell carcinoma; melanoma; PCR primer; ss.

Synthetic

Mycobacterium vaccae

WO9932634-A2

dendritic cell maturation; infectious disease; immune disorder; can respiratory system; mycobacterial infection; allergy; tuberculosis; leprosy; sarcoidosis; lung cancer; asthma; skin disorder; psoriasis dermatitis; eczema; alopecia areata; skin cancer; basal carcinoma;

Mycobacterium vaccae protein; antigen; T cell activation; cytokine;

cancer;

Mycobacterial 16S rRNA specific oligo AD12.

25-OCT-1999 AAZ11326;

(first

entry)

AAZ11326 standard;

DNA;

20 BP

23-DEC-1997; 23-DEC-1997; 23-DEC-1997; 11-JUN-1998; 17-SEP-1998;

97US-00996624. 97US-00997080. 97US-00997362. 98US-00095855.

23-DEC-1998 01-JUL-1999

98WO-NZ000189.

```
밁
                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 silyloxymethyl halide reagent is easy to prepare, and yields are high. Introduction of the silyloxymethyl group into the ribonucleoside is simple and rapid, and the acetal bond formed does not migrate, eliminating particularly the prior art problem of 2' to 3' isomerisation. The methylenedioxy group spacer between the silyl group and nucleoside ring results in less steric hindrance than bulky direct silyloxy linkages, enabling first, a range of choices for the silyl substituents, to provide, e.g., acid or base stability, and second, higher yields in coupling. Purer products are therefore obtained than in prior art, enabling larger quantities and longer chains of oligoribonucleotides to be synthesised successfully, and in shorter times
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention relates to silyloxymethyl protected D- or L-ribonucleosides and their phosphonates (I), and silyloxymethyl halides (II). (I) are intermediates for synthesis of RNA-Oligonucleotides with predetermined nucleotide sequence, particularly by machine synthesis. The groups specified above, apart from those on silyl, are those particularly for the sequence of the sequence o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         specified above, apart from those on silyl, are those particularly for the cyanoethyl phosphoramidate coupling. Uses of the oligoribonucleotide products in diagnosis, therapy, and as research tools, are well known, and are not dealt with in detail. (II) is an intermediate for (I). The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       high purity, use in machine synthes oligonucleotide chain construction,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2-Silyloxymethyl ribonucleosides and their phosphonate derivatives - have high purity, use in machine synthesis of ribonucleic acids, enable longer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 20 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pitach S,
                                                                         1520 АААААААААААСТААА 1537
20
                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              6
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Weiss PA,
                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Jenny
                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ۲,
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                and larger amounts.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
ARASULT 611
ARA40449
ANA404
XX
ARA404
XX
ARA404
XX
ARA404

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention provides heat-killed Mycobacterium vaccae, or recombinant CC M. vaccae proteins. The M. vaccae proteins may be employed to activate T CC cells and natural killer cells, to stimulate the production of cytokines, CC to enhance the expression of co-stimulatory molecules on dendritic cells and monocytes, and to enhance dendritic cell maturation and function. The CC proteins can be expressed by standard recombinant methodology.

CC Pharmaceutical compositions comprising the proteins or nucleic acid companies comprising the proteins or nucleic acid CC sequences encoding the proteins can be used for the treatment, CC immune disorders and cancer. In particular, the compounds and methods are used for treatment of diseases of the respiratory system, such as CC mycobacterial infections, asthma, allergies, tuberculosis, leprosy, CC sarcoidosis and lung cancers, and disorders of the skin such as CC mycobacterial infections, asthma, allergies, tuberculosis, leprosy, CC sarcoidosis areata, and skin cancers such as basal carcinoma, squamous cell allegics areata, and skin cancers such as basal carcinoma, squamous cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches 16;
   Quantitative analysis of a biochemical a body fluid such as blood, comprising
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Electrochemical detection; glucose; cholesterol; urea nitrogen; bilirubin; uric acid; haemoglobin; lactic acid; body fluid; blood; plasma; serum; urine; lymph diagnosis; ss.
                                                                                            WPI; 2000-444372/39
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   06-JAN-1999;
24-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             07-JAN-2000; 2000EP-00100126.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EP1018646-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Electochemical detection method sample DNA target.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    13-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAA40449
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              carcinoma and melanoma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Enhancing immune response to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 1999-430163/36
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (FUJF ) FUJI PHOTO FILM CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                         Σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Watson J, Visser ES,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GENESIS RES &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                         Takenaka S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Page 177;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99JP-00001111.
99JP-00143599.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98US-00205426.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            an antigen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Skinner MA,
   compound such as glucose, is detecting enhanced electron
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Prestidge RL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 μ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                   'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
This invention describes a novel method for quantitatively analysing a CC biochemical compound (I) which comprises contacting (I) with double stranded DNA fixed to the surface of an electrode at their terminals in which electrochemically active threading intercalators are intercalated, in an aqueous medium under application of electric potential to the celectrode in the presence of an oxidase which oxidizes the biochemical compound and becomes reduced, and detecting electric current flowing between the electrode and a second electrode in the aqueous medium. The method is useful for detection of biochemical compounds such as glucose, collesterol, urea nitrogen, bilirubin, uric acid, haemoglobin and lactic acid in body fluids such as whole blood, plasma, serum, urine, and lymph for diagnosis of various diseases. The method allows detection of biochemical compounds quickly and easily with a high sensitivity using a simple apparatus. This sequence represents DNA fragment used as a target can be compounded to the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          transfer between an oxidase and a DNA-immobilized electrode, useful diagnosis of disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8; 14pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       English
```

```
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
          1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                  16;
1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                           Similarity
                                  Conservative
                                         1.1%;
                                 Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.4e
0; Mismatches
                                  0;
                                          4.4e+02;
                                                   DB 1;
                                                  Length
                                                    20;
                                  0
                                  Gaps
                                   0,
```

밁

S

Sequence 20

B₽;

20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U;

0 Other;

```
RESULT 612
AAA40448/c
ID AAA404
XX AAA404
XX AAA404
XX AAA404
XX Electo
XX E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Electrochemical detection; glucose; cholesterol; urea nitrogen; bilirubin; uric acid; haemoglobin; lactic acid; body fluid; blo plasma; serum; urine; lymph diagnosis; probe; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        06-JAN-1999;
24-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Electochemical detection method fixed probe DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  07-JAN-2000; 2000EP-00100126.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-JUL-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EP1018646-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAA40448;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAA40448
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99JP-00001111.
99JP-00143599.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
```

This invention describes a novel method for quantitatively analysing biochemical compound (I) which comprises contacting (I) with double stranded DNA fixed to the surface of an electrode at their terminals

Example

Page

7; 14pp;

English

Quantitative analysis of a biochemical compound such as glucose, in a body fluid such as blood, comprising detecting enhanced electron transfer between an oxidase and a DNA-immobilized electrode, useful diagnosis of disease.

Ħ

Ogawa M,

Takenaka S,

Takagi M;

(FUJF ) FUJI PHOTO FILM CO LTD

밁 Ş

```
RESULT 613
AAA13752/c
ID AAA137
XX AAA137
XX Stem c
XX I10ge
XX I2-Apr
PR 11-JUN
PR 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-OCT-1989;
11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
28-SEP-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
04-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 which electrochemically active threading intercalators are intercalated, in an aqueous medium under application of electric potential to the electrode in the presence of an oxidase which oxidizes the biochemical compound and becomes reduced, and detecting electric current flowing between the electrode and a second electrode in the aqueous medium. The method is useful for detection of biochemical compounds such as glucose, cholesterol, urea nitrogen, bilirubin, uric acid, haemoglobin and lactic acid in body fluids such as whole blood, plasma, serum, urine, and lymph for diagnosis of various diseases. The method allows detection of biochemical compounds quickly and easily with a high sensitivity using a simple apparatus. This sequence represents DNA fragment used as fixed probe DNA in the method of the invention
administration to a subject. The method comprises: (a) obtaining haematopoietic progenitor cells from a donor; and (b) expanding the by adding to the cells a haematopoietically effective dose of a polypeptide product having at least part of the primary structural confirmation and one or more of the biological properties of natural
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Stem cell factor; SCF; haematopoietic progenitor cell; blood forming; primitive progenitor cell; haematopoietic disorder; syngeneic; altologous bone marrow transplant; gene therapy; transfection; haematopoietic stem cell; acute blood loss; neoplasia;
                                                                                                                                       A method has been developed of making haematopoietic cells suitable
                                                                                                                                                                                            Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          subject
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Production
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EP992579-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cancer; 88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Stem cell factor universal oligonucleotide 220-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               27-JUL-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAA13752
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (AMGE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ፭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          using
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                            ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                         Fig
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     of.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sugge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       hematopoietic cei
progenitor cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   90WO-US005548.
90US-00589701.
90EP-00310899.
                                                                                                                                                                                         12C; 123pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99EP-00122861
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sv,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 C; 0 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Bosselmann RA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                         English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     suitable for administration to a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          expanding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          paing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Btem
                                                                                     the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cell
                                                                                                                                          for
                                                                                     cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
RESULT 614
AAA13754/c
ID AAA137
XX AAA137
XX AAA137
XX Stem c
XX Cancer
XX C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           occurring stem cell factor (SCF). The method is useful for stimulating primitive progenitor cells including early haematopoletic progenitor cells which are capable of maturing to erythroid, megakarycyte, which are capable of maturing to erythroid, megakarycyte, cells which are capable of maturing to erythroid, megakarycyte, in absolute increases in haematopoletic cells. SCF results in absolute increases in haematopoletic disorders. The method is useful for treating haematopoletic disorders. The method is useful for expanding early haematopoletic progenitors in syngeneic, allogeneic or autologous bone marrow transplant. SCF is useful for enhancing the efficiency of gene therapy based on transfecting haematopoletic stem cells. SCF is also useful for combating the myslosuppressive effects of anti-HIV drugs such as AZT and for enhancing haematopoletic recovery cafter acute blood loss and as a boost to the immune system for fighting nephasia (cancer). The present sequence represents a universal coligonucleotide which is used in an example from the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
28-SEP-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     primitive progenitor cell; haematopoietic disorder; allogeneic; autologous bone marrow transplant; gene transfection; haematopoietic stem cell; acute blood
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Stem cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Production
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   04-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Stem cell factor universal oligonucleotide 220-11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  27-JUL-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAA13754;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAA13754 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                           factor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2000-259135/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (AMGE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-OCT-1989;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520 АААААААААААСТААА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                          w
--
                                                                                                                                                                                               nsing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ARARARARARARARA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    factor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Suggs
                                                                                                                                                                                                    of hematopoietic cells suitable for administration to ing progenitor cells and expanding the cells using sten
                                                                                                                          Fig
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                  progenitor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90WO-US005548.
90US-00589701.
90EP-00310899.
                                                                                                                          12C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   89US-00422383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99EP-00122861.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ۷V,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SCF;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                          123pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 C; 2 G; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Bosselmann
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               haematopoietic progenitor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                        English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                  and expanding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ξ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14.8; DB 1;
No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FH
                                                                                                                                                                                               cells using
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cell;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ; syngeneic;
e therapy;
d loss; neopl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 blood forming;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            neoplasia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                    stem cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              α
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

A method has been developed of making haematopoietic cells suitable administration to a subject. The method comprises: (a) obtaining haematopoietic progenitor cells from a donor; and (b) expanding the by adding to the cells a haematopoietically effective dose of a

Example

```
RESULT 615
AAZ91117/C
ID AAZ911
XX AAZ911
XX AAG
DT 06-JUN
XX AD1eta
A (INMR
XX AD1-JUL
XX AD1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cc polypeptide product having at least part of the primary structural confirmation and one or more of the biological properties of naturally cc contring stem cell factor (SCF). The method is useful for stimulating cc primitive progenitor cells including early haematopoietic progenitor cells including early haematopoietic progenitor cells which are capable of maturing to erythroid, megakaryocyte, lymphocyte and macrophage cells. SCF results in absolute granulocyte, lymphocyte and macrophage cells. SCF results in absolute cc for expanding early haematopoietic cells of both myeloid and lymphoid lineages. SCF is useful for treating haematopoietic disorders. The method is useful cc expanding early haematopoietic progenitors in syngeneic, allogeneic or autologous bone marrow transplant. SCF is useful for enhancing the efficiency of gene therapy based on transfecting haematopoietic stem cc efficiency of gene therapy based on transfecting haematopoietic stem cc ells. SCF is also useful for combating the myelosupressive effects of after acute blood loss and as a boost to the immune system for fighting copplasia (cancer). The present sequence represents a universal colligonucleotide which is used in an example from the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local (
derivatives. The new compounds may be used directly or indirectly in the development of new diagnostic tests, to follow infections, especially viral infections, to follow and/or measure chemical products, especially potential pollutants. In diagnostic tests they may be used as markers, or to form a universal solid phase after immobilization on a solid support, to produce monoclonal antibodies or polyclonal antibodies having diagnostic uses. The oligonucleotides AAZ91113-Z91117 represent examples of sequences that can be labeled with the new abietane derivatives. The new derivatives may be used to substitute for biotin in diagnostic tests, but because they are not found naturally in humans the risk of potential
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Saturated and unsaturated derivatives of abietic a conjugated derivatives with natural and synthetic diagnostics, chemical reactions and analysis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      31-JUL-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-FEB-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FR2781802-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Oligonucleotide #5 for conjugation to abietane derivative.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAZ91117 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Charles MH,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               31-JUL-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Abietane derivative; labelling; diagnostic test; biotin substitute; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention relates to novel saturated and unsaturated abietane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 5; Page 20; 39pp; French.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (INMR ) BIO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MERIEUX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 0 A; 1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Piga N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98FR-00010084
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98FR-00010084
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Battail PN,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Veron L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Delair
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               acid and their
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          polymers, having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mandrand
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          use
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          or
P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

밁 ঠ

```
RESULT 616
AAA50193/c
     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ်းစ္ကx္က ဂ
The present sequence is that of a phosphodiester oligonucleotide CC containing 20 T nucleobases, 19 having a 2'-methoxyethoxy group on its 5' CC containing to The methods of the invention. The invention provides according to the methods of the invention. The invention provides CC compounds and methods for the preparation of mixed backbone oligomeric, compounds having phosphodiester internucleoside linkages in addition to phosphorethicate and/or phosphoranidate internucleoside CC inkages. The methods also include incorporation of boranophosphate CC internucleoside linkages. The methods utilise H-phosphonate internucleoside that are coupled together forming contiguous regions of lor more H-CC phosphonate internucleoside linkages. Each contiguous region is subsequently oxidized to phosphodiester, phosphorothicate, phosphoroamidate or boranophosphate internucleoside linkages prior to CC this manner by oxidized to phosphodiester, phosphorothicate, CC this manner by oxidizing adjacent regions with different reagents. CC oxidized to invention are prepared using novel oxidation steps that oxidize a region of 1 or more H-phosphonate internucleoside linkages without degrading existing linkages that have been previously coxidized. The oligonucleotides obtained are useful as primers in PCR, CC biological tissue, fluid, cells etc., as research reagents, and as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2'-Methoxyethoxy-modified oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Preparation of mixed backbone oligomeric compounds useful as e.g. primers for diagnostic tests, involves oxidation of H-phosphonate internucleoside linkages to phosphodiester internucleoside linkages.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2000-558188/51.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11-FEB-2000; 2000WO-US003543
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200047593-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Key
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Phosphodiester oligonucleotide; H-phosphonate chemistry; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              07-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAA50193;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAA50193 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 interactions with biological molecules is eliminated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         12-FEB-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-AUG-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Page 34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Maier MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99US-00250075
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /note= "2'-methoxyethoxy modified thymidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     49pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>ດ</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 617
AAC87238/c
ID AAC872
XX Immuno
XX Immuno
XX Immuno
XX Synthe
PN WO2000
XX Synthe
PN WO2000
XX 29-APR
XX 29-APR
XX 29-APR
XX (CPGI-
PR 03-MAR
XX (CPGI-
PR (INMA
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SXS
The invention relates to the use of an immunostimulatory single-stranded CC DNA-binding protein in screening assays to identify compounds which bind CC to it and thereby act as functional modifiers of immunostimulatory CC oligodeoxynucleotide (ODN) activity. Such modifiers of DNN activity CC consist of immunostimulatory DNA binding inhibitors, immunostimulatory CC DNA mimics, and immunostimulatory DNA bounding proteins can also be used in screening CC Immunostimulatory DNA-binding proteins can also be used in screening CC methods to identify immunostimulatory DNA binding competitors, and to optimize an immunostimulatory DNA-binding protein bound to an immunostimulatory DNA-binding proteins of cc the immunostimulatory DNA The immunostimulatory DNA-binding proteins cused in the methods of the invention are the RNA-binding proteins competed in the methods of the invention are the RNA-binding proteins competed in the methods of the invention are the RNA-binding proteins competed that inhibits interaction between immunostimulatory DNA and an immunostimulatory DNA-binding complex complex useful in screening for immunostimulatory DNA cellular target complex complex useful in screening for immunostimulatory DNA cellular target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Immunostimulatory oligodeoxynucleotide; immunostimulatory ODN; immunostimulatory DNA-binding protein; nucleolin; hnRNP D; AUF1; hnRNP A1; lupus La protein; functional modifier identification; agonist; antagonist; mimic; inhibitor; drug screening; cellular target identification; oligonucleotide optimisation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-APR-1999; 99US-0131830P.
03-MAR-2000; 2000US-0186845P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Immunostimulatory DNA binding proteins to identify immunostimulatory functional modifiers, immunostimulatory DNA binding competitors and toptimize immunostimulatory oligodeoxynucleotides for stimulation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-APR-2000; 2000WO-US011697.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               09-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Phosphorothicate poly T oligonucleotide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              09-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAC87238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    antiviral agents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200067023-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  immunotherapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local Similarity
les 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CPG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1; Page 45; 95pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Schetter C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IMMUNOPHARMACEUTICALS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IOWA RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (C)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Η,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ ID NO:17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
AAC87230/
AAC8
XX
AC AAC8
XX
XX
Dig
XX
XX
Dig
XX
XX
Inmu
XX
Inmu
XX
XX

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           អន្ត
អន្ត
មន្ត្រ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                             The invention relates to the use of an immunostimulatory single-stranded CDMA-binding protein in screening assays to identify compounds which bind CC to it and thereby act as functional modifiers of immunostimulatory CC oligodeoxynucleotide (ODN) activity. Such modifiers of DDN activity CC consist of immunostimulatory DNA binding inhibitors, immunostimulatory CDM agonists and antagonists.

CC Immunostimulatory DNA-binding proteins can also be used in screening CC methods to identify immunostimulatory DNA binding competitors, and to coptimize an immunostimulatory ODN for immune stimulators. Isolated CC complexes of an immunostimulatory DNA-binding protein bound to an CC immunostimulatory ODN can additionally be used to screen a panel of CC candidate target molecules to identify the cellular target molecules of the immunostimulatory DNA-binding proteins CC used in the methods of the invention are the RNA-binding proteins CC useful are to identify the cellular target molecules of the invention are the RNA-binding proteins CC useful are to identify the call the screening CC useful are the invention are the RNA-binding proteins contention are the screening CC useful are to identify the collular target molecules of the invention are the RNA-binding proteins contention are the screening CC useful are to identify the collular target increasing CC useful are to identify the collular target molecules of the invention are the RNA-binding proteins contention are the screening contention are the screening that the collular target molecules in the methods of the invention are the screening that invention are the screening that the collular target molecules are useful for identify the collular target molecules of the invention are the screening that the screening the screening that the collular target molecules of the invention are the screening that the screening that the screening the screening that the screenin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Immunostimulatory oligodeoxynucleotide; immunostimulatory ODN; immunostimulatory DNA-binding protein; nucleolin; hnRNP D; AUF1; hnRNP A1; lupus La protein; functional modifier identification; agonist; antagonist; mimic; inhibitor; drug screening; cellular target identification; oligonucleotide optimisation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            molecules. The candidate immunostimulatory ODN competitors allow investigation of structure/activity relationships of immunostimul DNA-binding proteins and immunostimulatory ODNS. The present sequence of the control 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Immunostimulatory DNA binding proteins to identify immunostimulatory functional modifiers, immunostimulatory DNA binding competitors and optimize immunostimulatory oligodeoxynucleotides for stimulation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-APR-1999; 99US-0131830P
03-MAR-2000; 2000US-0186845P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            28-APR-2000; 2000WO-US011697
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          09-NOV-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200067023-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Digoxigenin-labelled poly T oligonucleotide, SEQ ID NO:9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAC87230;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAC87230 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA-binding proteins and immunostimulatory ODNs. represents an oligonucleotide used in an exempli
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2001-016002/02.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Noll BO,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            immunotherapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (IOWA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1520 ААЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     UNIV IOWA RES FOUND.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CPG IMMUNOPHARMACEUTICALS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Schetter C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Page
    hnRNP D, AUF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 45;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 95pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Krieg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
         compound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ry ODNs. The present exemplification of t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 멂
         La protein. The
d that inhibits
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        immunostimulatory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

ព្រះព្រះព្រះជន

ঠ

```
RESULT 619
AAC87241/c
ID AAC87241;
XX
AC87241;
XX
O9-MAR-2001 (first entry)
DT 09-MAR-2001 (first entry)
XX
Immunostimulatory oligodeoxyr
KW immunostimulatory oligodeoxyr
KW antagonist; mimic; inhibitor;
KW cellular target identificati(
KW immunotherapy; ss.

XX
O9-NOV-2000.
XX
YX
28-APR-2000; 2000WO-US011697
XX
PD 09-NOV-2000.
XX
CPGI-) CPG IMMUNOPHARMACEUT
PA (CPGI-) CPG IMMUNOPHARMACEUT
PA (IOWA) UNIV IOWA RES FOUND.
XX
XX
NO11 BO, Schetter C, Krieg
XX
XX
Immunostimulatory DNA bindin
PT functional modifiers, immuno
PT optimize immunostimulatory on
CC oligodeoxynucleotide (ODN) a
CC consist of immunostimulatory
DNA mimics, and immunostimulatory
CC oligodeoxynucleotide (ODN) a
CC consist of immunostimulatory
DNA mimics, and immunostimulatory
CC oligodeoxynucleotide (ODN) a
CC consist of immunostimulatory
CC oligodeoxynucleotide (ODN) a
CC consist of immunostimulatory
CC complexes of immunostimulatory
CC complexes of an immunostimulator
CC complexes of an immunostimulator
CC the immunostimulatory ODN. T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local
   The invention relates to the use of an immunostimulatory single-stranded DNA-binding protein in screening assays to identify compounds which bind to it and thereby act as functional modifiers of immunostimulatory oligodeoxynucleotide (DNA) activity. Such modifiers of DNA activity consist of immunostimulatory DNA binding inhibitors, immunostimulatory DNA mimics, and immunostimulatory DNA agonists and antagonists. Immunostimulatory DNA binding proteins can also be used in screening methods to identify immunostimulatory DNA binding competitors, and to optimize an immunostimulatory DNA binding protein bound to an immunostimulatory DNA-binding proteins of the immunostimulatory ODN. The immunostimulatory DNA-binding proteins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Immunostimulatory oligodeoxynucleotide; immunostimulatory ODN; immunostimulatory DNA-binding protein; nucleolin; hnRNP D; AUFI; hnRNP AI; lupus La protein; functional modifier identification; antagonist; mimic; inhibitor; drug screening; cellular target identification; oligonucleotide optimisation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Immunostimulatory DNA binding proteins to identify immunostimulatory functional modifiers, immunostimulatory DNA binding competitors and toptimize immunostimulatory oligodeoxynucleotides for stimulation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-APR-1999; 99US-0131830P.
03-MAR-2000; 2000US-0186845P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     between immunostimulatory DNA and an immunostimulatory DNA-binding protein and for identifying agonists useful in immunotherapy. The complex protein and for identifying agonists useful in immunotherapy. The complex is useful in screening for immunostimulatory DNA competitors allow the molecules. The candidate immunostimulatory ODN competitors allow the investigation of structure/activity relationships of immunostimulatory DNA-binding proteins and immunostimulatory ODNs. The present sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 1; Page 45; 95pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          28-APR-2000; 2000WO-US011697.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Poly T oligonucleotide, SEQ ID NO:20.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             represents an oligonucleotide used in an exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local Similarity
nes 16; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CPG IMMUNOPHARMACEUTICALS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FOUND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Krieg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   agonist;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
RESULT 620
AAS10402/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ព័ត្តពីព័ត្តព្រះជំ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                       The sequence represents a synthetic DNA template molecule used to a demonstrate the method of the invention. The invention relates to a method of modifying (e.g. 3' end labelling with 32P dATP) the 3' terminus of an RNA molecule by providing a DNA oligonucleotide, complimentary to the 3' end of the RNA molecule, with an overhang at the 5' end which allows incorporation of the labeling nucleotide into the RNA molecule. The method, based on the synthesis of Okazaki fragments, is useful for labeling and modifying the 3'-termini of other nucleic acids such as DNA fragments. The method is a simple and efficient way of labeling or modifying RNA 3'-termini using DNA polymerase and a synthetic template with definal complants.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (CHEN/) CHEN G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    used in the methods of the invention are the RNA-binding proteins nucleolin, hnRNP D, AUF1, hnRNP A1 and lupus La protein. The screening methods are useful for identifying a compound that inhibits interaction between immunostimulatory DNA and an immunostimulatory DNA-binding protein and for identifying agonists useful in immunotherapy. The complex is useful in screening for immunostimulatory DNA cellular target molecules. The candidate immunostimulatory DNN competitors allow the investigation of structure/activity relationships of immunostimulatory DNA-binding proteins and immunostimulatory ODNs. The present sequence represents an oligonucleotide used in an exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ψ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Modifying a 3' terminus of a pre-selected DNA sequence, useful for labeling and modifying 3'-termini of other nucleic acids, comprises a synthetic nucleotide template with a defined overhang nucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Huang Z,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US6238865-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA template
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-OCT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAS10402;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAS10402 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 5; Col 13; 22pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2001-366470/38.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    29-MAY-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (SZOS/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RNA end labeling;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                             defined overhang nucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20 ARARARARARARARARA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     h 1.1%;
Similarity 88.9%;
16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SZOSTAK J W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Szostak JW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ₿₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    for 3' end labeling of an RNA molecule,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0063757P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98US-00173936.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 C; 0 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA template; Okazaki
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    fragment; 5' overhang;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #14.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                3' terminus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                neing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

Query Match

Sequence 20 BP;

0 A; 0 C; 0 G;

0 Other; DB 1; Length

Score 14.8; 20 T; 0 U;

```
RESULT 621
AAD16997/c
ID AAD169
XX AAD169
AC AAD169
XX 29-NOV
XX Scaffo
KW Scaffo
KW random
XX Fibron
PN WO2001
XX 07-SEP
XX 07-SEP
XX 10PYL-
XX 10PYL-
XX 10Fov8
XX (PHYL-
XX (
RESULT 622
AAF44607/c
ID AAF446
                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                             5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   fibronectin, immobilised onto a solid support. The antibody mimics is useful for detecting a compound preferably a protein, in a biological sample. It is also useful to detect one or more different analytes simultaneously in a sample. Hence is useful for diagnostic purposes. It is also useful for the purpose of designing proteins capable of binding to virtually any compound of interest. The present sequence is a capture probe used to self-assemble and anchor the tenth module of human fibronectin module of type III (Fn3) (10Fn3) which is used in an exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present invention relates to an array of proteins (antibody mimics) comprising a fibronectin type III domain having a randomised loop, a randomised beta-sheet, or their combination, and has the capacity to bind to a compound that is not bound by a corresponding naturally- occurring
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Fibronectin scaffold protein array for obtaining a protein/compound which binds to a compound/protein, comprises a fibronectin type III domain having a randomized loop, a randomized beta-sheet or their combination.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Scaffold protein; antibody mimic; fibronectin type III domain; randomised loop; randomised beta-sheet; diagnostic purpose; protein designing; probe; tenth module of human Fn3; 10Fn3; fibronectin module of type III; Fn3; ss.
      AAF44607
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-FEB-2001; 2001WO-US006414.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200164942-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Unidentified.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Capture probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAD16997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-FEB-2000; 2000US-00515260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (PHYL-) PHYLOS INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local Similarity 88.9
                                                                                                                                                                                                          1520
                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      à
                                                                                                                                                                                                   дададададаGTддад 1537
      standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Page 41; 67pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Wagner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CP5'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Kuimelis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

AAF60896
ID AAF
XX
AC AAF
XX
DT 15-

AAF60896

standard;

20

ВÞ

15-MAY-2001 AAF60896;

(first

밁 S

```
RESULT 623
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present sequence was used to isolate nucleic acid molecules encoding convel protein kinases. The nucleic acids and the proteins they encode may be used in the treatment and diagnosis of diseases associated with canapropriate kinase expression such as immune-related diseases and disorders, cardiovascular disease, neurodegenerative diseases and/or cancers. The nucleic acids and complementary sequences may also be used as DNA probes in diagnostic assays. The kinase polypeptides may be used as antigens in the production of antibodies of kinase expression and activity. Anti-kinase antibodies and kinase antagonists may be used to down regulate kinase expression and activity. Diseases related to kinase expression and activity. Diseases related to kinase expression and activity. Diseases related to the transplantation, myocardial infarction, immune disorders, craftiangulated infarction, immune disorders, complications of organ transplantation, strokes, renal failure, oxidative-stress related continuous continuous disorders, pelvic disease, multiple sclerosis, asthers, cancers and reproductive disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cardiant; renal; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; osteopathic; dermatological; antidiabetic; antiinfertility; gene therapy; vaccine; immune disorder; cardiovascular disease; neurodegenerative disease; cancer; autoimmune disorder; stroke; inflammatory bowel disease; inflammatory pelvic disease; multiple sclerosis; psoriasis; primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nucleic acids encoding kinase polypeptides, useful for diagnosing and treating immune-related diseases and disorders, cardiovascular disease neurodegenerative diseases and/or cancers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20 BP; 5 A; 7 C; 5 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 1; Page 106; 310pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Plowman GD, Martinez
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   28-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US014842
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  07-DEC-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200073469-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Novel mouse protein kinase EST 5'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         27-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAF44607;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (SUGE-) SUGEN INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mouse; protein kinase; antiarthritic; antisclerotic; immunosuppressive
                                                                                                                                                                   698 CTGGTGAATGGAGTCGCG
                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       autoimmunity, diabetes, cancers and reproductive disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99US-0136503P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ,
,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Whyte D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                    w
                                                                                                                                                                   715
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sudersanam
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

Conjugate forming oligonucleotide

ONS SEQ

g

```
CC molecule to be transported and (B) at least one aryl residue of (A) a CC molecule to be transported and (B) at least one aryl residue of formula - CC Ar-(X-(Y)-R_1) n (II). Ar = group containing at least one aromatic ring; CC X = O or N (Gic); Y = O, S or NH-R_2 (Gic); R_1 = optionally substituted CC 1-32C alkyl (optionally containing double and/or triple bonds); R_2 = CC optionally substituted 1-18C alkyl optionally containing double and/or triple bonds); R_2 = CC optionally substituted 1-18C alkyl optionally containing double and/or CC via a chemical group, provided that the chemical group is other than CH_2 CC -s if the bond is via a phosphodicater linkage of (A). The invention also CC describes (i) the preparation of a conjugate (I') of (A') a molecule to CC (III), by preparing (A) containing a reactive function at the position CC and (ii) the use of aryl groups (II) (optionally bonded via a chemical CC group) for transporting (A) across biological membranes. The products of CC the invention have cytostatic, virucide, vasotropic, dermatological, CC antipsoriatic and antiasthmatic activity and can be used for gene therapy. Conjugation of (A) with (B) is useful for transporting (A) across biological membranes. The products of CC specifically bacterial, yeast or mammalian cells, including human cells, particularly tumor cells). Medicaments, diagnostic agents and test kits CC optionally containing (I) are also claimed. Typically (I) are antisense containing (I) are also claimed. Typically (I) are antisense CC labeled oligonucleotides for in vivo diagnostic use, e.g. by in situ centroscopic monitoring of cellular uptake of (I), e.g. oligonucleotides for in vivo diagnostic use, e.g. by in situ centroscopic monitoring of cellular uptake etc. The cellular uptake of (I) is superior to that obtained using other conjugated groups related to confusited so (II) have superior uptake to corresponding fluorescein diacetate (within the scope of (B)) have superior uptake to corresponding fluorescein
                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                 ঠ
                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New substituted aryl conjugates of parent molecules, especially oligonucleotides, having improved transmembrane and intracellular transport properties, useful as medicaments or diagnostic agents.
                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2001-203679/21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Transport; membrane; cytostatic; virucide; vasotropic; dermatological; antipsoriatic; antiasthmatic; gene therapy; tumor cell; antisense; tumor therapy; drug; phosphodiester linkage; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DE19935302-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (AVET ) AVENTIS PHARMA DEUT GMBH.
                       1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        'n
                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                      BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99DE-01035302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99DE-01035302.
                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9; 28pp;
                                                                                                                                                      ?
                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                      ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Unger E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    German.
                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                    G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                 Pred.
                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gothe
                                                                                                 ŏ.
                                                                                                 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ó
                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Schwerdel
                                                                           ,
,
                                                                           Gaps
                                                                           0
```

```
The invention relates to a method for detection of nucleic acid (I) cc having at least 2 portions, comprising treatment with nanoparticles that C carry oligonucleotides complementary to at least 2 parts of (I), where CC detectable change caused by hybridisation of the oligonucleotide to (I) ce sobserved. The method is used to detect (or to separate) specific (I), CC e.g. for diagnosing a wide variety of diseases, sequencing, in forensic CC analysis etc., and generally to detect analytes other than (I). The CC oligonucleotide-derivatised nanoparticles are also useful for preparing CC nanostructures useful, for example, as biochips, biofilters, mechanical CC devices, separation membranes, chemical sensors, in computers, and for CC gradued, allowing their direct use (as probes) in polymerase chain CC produced, allowing their direct use (as probes) in polymerase chain CC canage, without the need for special equipment, making possible rapid CC chinge, without the need for special equipment, making possible rapid CC oligonucleotide-nanoparticle probes, and related sequences, used in the method of the invention
                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-MAR-2000; 2000US-0192699P.
26-APR-2000; 2000US-0200161P.
26-JUN-2000; 2000US-00503830.
26-JUN-2000; 2000US-0213906P.
08-DEC-2000; 2000US-0254392P.
11-DEC-2000; 2000US-0255235P.
12-JAN-2001; 2001US-00760500.
28-MAR-2001; 2001US-00820279.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Detecting and separating nucleic acid, useful e.g. for diagnosis, comprises reaction with nanoparticles that carry oligonucleotides complementary to parts of the target.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Oligonucleotide-nanoparticle probe; diagnostic; forensic analysis; nucleic acid detection; nanostructure; biochip; biofilter; drug delivery;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-OCT-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Oligonucleotide-nanoparticle probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAS63428 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 18; Page 158; 404pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2001-656926/75
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        28-MAR-2001; 2001WO-US010071.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200173123-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         29-JAN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAS63428;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
1520 АЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CA,
                                            Similarity
                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Letsinger RL,
Park S, Li Z;
                                                                                          BP;
                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                            20
                                                                                        A; 0 C; 0
                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      묤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mucic
                              0;
                                            Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                          G; 0 T; 0 U;
                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ЖC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Storhoff JJ,
                                              4.4e+02
                                                               DB
                                                                                            0 Other;
                                                             Length
                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Elghanian
                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <del>بر</del>
                                 Gaps
                                 0
```

밁 ঠ

```
RESULT 625
AAF28481
                                                                                  ঠ
                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (MIRK/) MIRKIN C A.
(LETS/) LETSINGER R L.
(MUCI/) MUCIC R C.
(STOR/) STORHOPF J J.
(ELCH/) ELGHANIAN R.
(TATO/) TATON T A.
                                                                                                      The present sequence is an oligonucleotide used in a method for detecting a nucleic acid having at least 2 portions. The method comprises hybridising the nucleic acid with oligonucleotides, such as the present sequence, attached to a substrate and/or particle and detecting a change in colour, conductivity or optical density. The method is useful for the diagnosis and/or monitoring of diseases, in forensics, in DNA sequencing, for paternity testing, for cell line authentication and for monitoring gene therapy. Detecting nucleic acids based upon observing a colour change is cheap, fast, simple, and does not require specialised or expensive equipment. The nanoparticle oligonucleotide conjugates remain stable for at least 6 months. A single base mismatch and as little as 20 femtomoles (fM) of target can be detected using the conjugates
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Detecting nucleic acid, useful for e.g. diagnosis of diseases, forensics and DNA sequencing, comprises observing detectable change brought about by hybridization of nucleic acid with substrate or particle bound oligonucleotides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nucleic acid detection; nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate; disease diagnosis; forensic analysis; DNA sequencing; paternity testing; cell line authentication; gene therapy; ss.
                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2001-061976/07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Taton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mirkin CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-JUN-1999; 99US-00344667.
26-APR-2000; 2000US-0200161P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        26-JUN-2000; 2000WO-US017507
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  04-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200100876-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Random oligonucleotide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 03-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAF28481
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAF28481 standard; DNA;
  1520
                            16; Conservative
  AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                    20
                                                                                 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Page 199; 205pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Letsinger
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                  20
                                                                                 A; 0
                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RL,
                                                                                  Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQ ID
                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mucic
                             Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.4e
0; Mismatches
                             0
                                                                                  ດ
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RC,
                                                                                  <del>,</del>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      53
                                                                                  0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Storhoff
                                          4.4e+02
                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Į,
                                                      Length 20,
                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Elghanian
                             0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           'n
                             Gaps
                              0
```

RESULT 626 AAS10371 ID AAS103

AAS10371 standard; DNA;

20

S

1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA

1537 <u>,</u>

Query Match Best Local Matches

Similarity

1.1%;

Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 4.4e+02;

Mismatches

Indels

0

0

Conservative

밁

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18

```
cc may be coupled with colloidal gold particles (nanoparticles) and used to code demonstrate the method of the invention. The invention relates to consist the colloidal gold of interest, in a mixture of concleic acids, by binding it to 2 or more complimentary nucleotides which have a nanoparticle attached to their 5' ends. The nanoparticles (e.g. colloidal gold) are used to both isolate and detect (e.g. by linking the colloidal gold) are used to both isolate and detect (e.g. by linking the colloidal gold) are used to both isolate and detect (e.g. by linking the colloidal gold) are used to both isolate and detect (e.g. by linking the colloidal gold) are useful for cell cacids, natural or synthetic, and modified or unmodified. The methods may also be applied in the diagnosis of genetic, bacterial and viral diseases, in forensics, in DNA sequencing, for colloidal gold with the diagnosis of genetic paternity testing, for cell line authentication, and for monitoring gene therapy. The methods are further useful in research and analytical colloboratories in DNA sequencing, in the field to detect the presence of specific pathogens, for quick identification of an infection to assist in collor prescription, and in homes and health centres for inexpensive first-cline screening. The methods, which are based on observing colour change with the naked eye, are cheap, fast, simple, robust (reagents are collowed to a collowed the collors are change of the collor of the collors are change of the collors are collors are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               attached to nanoparticles and
the nucleic acid.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Detecting a nucleic acid useful in e.g. diagnosing genetic, bacterial or viral diseases, by contacting the nucleic acid with oligonucleotides attached to nanoparticles and having sequences complementary a portion of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        13-JAN-2000; 2000US-0176409P
26-JAPR-2000; 2000US-0200161P
26-JUN-2000; 2000US-00603830.
12-JAN-2001; 2001US-00760500
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nanoparticle; cyclic disulphide-oligonucleotide; DNA detection; DNA isolation; genetic disease; bacterial disease; viral diseas forensic science; paternity testing; gene therapy; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The sequence represents a cyclic disulphide linked oligonucleotide which may be coupled with colloidal gold particles (nanoparticles) and used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Oligonucleotide-cyclic disulphide linker,
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 24; Fig 44; 323pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2001-451868/48.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Taton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-JAN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19-JUL-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAS10371;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200151665-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ç,
20
BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Letsinger
Li Z;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2001WO-US001190
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /*tag= a
/note= "A is covalently linked
A, 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RĽ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sequences complementary a portion of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Storhoff
        0
        Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ៥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cyclic-disulphide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Elghanian
```

```
RESULT 627
AAF99427/c
ID AAF994
XX AAF994
XX AAF994
XX Vaccin
KW Infect
XX Vaccin
KW Infect
XX Vaccin
KW Infect
XX Infect
XX INFE
PR 25-SEI
PR 25-SEI
PR 27-SEI
PR 23-AU
XX (IOWA
PA (COLE:
YX Vaccin
PT Using
XX Vaccin
PT Using
XX (IOWA
PA (COLE:
YX Vaccin
PT Using
XX (IOWA
PA (COLE:
YX Vaccin
PT Using
XX (IOWA
PA (COLE:
YX (IOWA
PA (COLE:
YX (IOWA
PA (COLE:
YX (IOWA
PA (COLE:
YX (IOWA
PA 
RESULT 628
AAF99099/c
ID AAF990
XX
AC AAF990
                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                    र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention relates to a method for stimulating an immune response. The method comprises administering an immunostimulatory nucleic acid to a non-rodent subject in sufficient quantity to stimulate an immune response. The present sequence is one such immunostimulatory nucleic acid. The immunostimulatory nucleic acids can be pyrimidine rich (py-rich) or thymidine (T) rich. The method is used to vaccinate subjects against tumour antigens, viral antigens (e.g. herpesviridae, retroviridae and/or orthomyxoviridae), bacterial antigens (e.g. toxoplasma, haemophilus, campylobacter, clostridium, Escherichia coli and/or staphylococcus), fungal antigens and/or parasitic antigens. The method is also useful for preventing cancer, asthma, infectious disease, allergy or immune deficiency. The present sequence can also be used to redirect a staphylococcus response and to activate immune cells. Note: the
    AAF99099;
                                             AAF99099
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 101; Page 49; 338pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Vaccinating against tumors, infectious diseases, allergies and asthma using immunostimulatory Py-rich and TG nucleic acids.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-SEP-1999; 99US-0156113P.
27-SEP-1999; 99US-0156135P
23-AUG-2000; 2000US-0227436P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           present sequence may have a phosphorothioate backbone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2001-273485/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Krieg AM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            05-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAF99427;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAF99427 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200122972-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Vaccine; cytostatic; virucidal; bactericidal; fungicidal; anti-parasitic; immunostimulatory; tumour; viral infection; bacterial infection; fungal infection; parasitic infection; cancer; asthma; infectious disease; allergy; immune deficiency; phosphorothioate; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Immunostimulatory nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                            1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COLEY PHARM GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       UNIV IOWA RES FOUND
                                                                                                                                                                           AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                           standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Schetter C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
llarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000WO-US026383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ņ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Vollmer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 20 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; I
Pred. No. 4.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            #543
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ou;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2222822222
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
```

```
RESULT 629
AAF99431
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local !
Vaccine; cytostatic; virucidal; bactericidal; fungicidal; anti-parasitic; immunostimulatory; tumour; viral infection; bacterial infection; fungal infection; parasitic infection; cancer; asthma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    response. The method comprises administering an immunostimulatory nucleic acid to a non-rodent subject in sufficient quantity to stimulate an immune response. The present sequence is one such immunostimulatory nucleic acid. The immunostimulatory nucleic acids can be pyrimidine rich (py-rich) or thymidine (T) rich. The method is used to vaccinate subjects against tumour antigens, viral antigens (e.g. herpesviridae, retroviridae) and/or orthomyxoviridae), bacterial antigens (e.g. toxoplasma, haemophilus, campylobacter, clostridium, Escherichia coli and/or the method is staphylococcus), fungal antigens and/or parasitic antigens. The method is staphylococcus), fungal antigens and/or parasitic antigens.
                                                                                                                   Immunostimulatory
                                                                                                                                                                                12-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAF99431;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAF99431 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 staphylococcus), fungal antigens and/or parastric antigens. The merinal also useful for preventing cancer, asthma, infectious disease, allergy immune deficiency. The present sequence can also be used to redirect a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 101; Page 42; 338pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Vaccinating against tumors, infectious diseases, allergies using immunostimulatory Py-rich and TG nucleic acids.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Krieg AM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-SEP-1999; 99US-0156113P
27-SEP-1999; 99US-0156135P
23-AUG-2000; 2000US-0227436P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Vaccine; cytostatic; virucidal; bactericidal; fungicidal; anti-parasitic; immunostimulatory; tumour; viral infection; bacterial infection; fungal infection, parasitic infection; cancer; asthma; infectious disease; allergy; immune deficiency; phosphorothioate; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention relates to a method for stimulating an immune
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2001-273485/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-SEP-2000; 2000WO-US026383.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-APR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200122972-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Immunostimulatory nucleic acid #215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-JUN-2001 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (COLE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (IOWA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      to a Th1 immune response and to activate immune cosent sequence may have a phosphorothioate backbone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      UNIV IOWA RES FOUND.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           COLEY PHARM GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Schetter C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99US-0156113P.
99US-0156135P.
                                                                                                                      nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Vollmer
                                                                                                                      acid #547.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        immune cells. Note: the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                asthma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               or
or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
RESULT 630
AAH41331/c
ID AAH413
XX AAH413
XX AAH413
XX Univer
XX Univer
XX Stem c
KW Stem c
KW Sene t
XX Synthe
XX US6207
XX US6207
XX Y US6207
XX AT AAH413
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention relates to a method for stimulating an immune response. The method comprises administering an immunostimulatory nucleic acid to a non-rodent subject in sufficient quantity to stimulate an immune response. The present sequence is one such immunostimulatory nucleic acid. The immunostimulatory nucleic acids can be pyrimidine rich (py-rich) or thymidine (T) rich. The method is used to vaccinate subjects against tumour antigens, viral antigens (e.g. herpesviridae, retroviridae and/or orthomyxoviridae), bacterial antigens (e.g. toxoplasma, haemophilus, campylobacter, clostridium, Escherichia coli and/or stappylococcus), fungal antigens and/or parasitic antigens. The method is also useful for preventing cancer, asthma, infectious disease, allergy or immune deficiency. The present sequence can also be used to redirect a Th2 to a Th1 immune response and to activate immune cells. Note: the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Vaccinating against tumors, infectious diseases, allergies and asthmausing immunostimulatory Py-rich and TG nucleic acids.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (IOWA )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25-SEP-1999; 99US-0156113P.
27-SEP-1999; 99US-0156135P.
23-AUG-2000; 2000US-0227436P.
                   31-DEC-1998;
                                                 27-MAR-2001.
                                                                              US6207454-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                       Universal stem cell factor (SCF) related oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:32.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAH41331
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            present sequence may have a phosphorothioate backbone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 101; Page 49; 338pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Krieg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            05-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200122972-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     infectious
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                          cell factor; SCF; stem cell factor receptor; blood cell disorder; therapy; PCR primer; mutagenesis; probe; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001-273485/28
                                                                                                                                         therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      UNIV IOWA RES FOUND COLEY PHARM GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Schetter C, Vollmer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     disease; allergy; immune deficiency; phosphorothioate; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2000WO-US026383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                    98US-00224681.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      吊
```

```
Matches
                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-OCT-1989;
11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
25-NOV-1992;
21-DEC-1993;
24-MAY-1995;
                                                                                                                                                         The present invention describes a method for enhancing (B) the efficiency of transfer of a polynucleotide (I) into a target mammalian cell (II) in vitro, comprising exposing (II) that expresses a stem cell factor (SCF) receptor to a biologically active SCF, its analogue or fragment, which induces cell proliferation, and introducing (I) to (II) in vitro. Exposure of SCF to (II) results in increased uptake of (I) into the cell. The method is useful for enhancing the efficiency of the transfer of a polynucleotide into a target mammalian cell in vitro. The method is useful in gene therapy techniques. AAH41301 to AAH41364 and AAB98351 to AAB98390 represent sequences used in the exemplification of the present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Enhancing efficiency of transfer of polynucleotide into a target mammalian cell in vitro, involves exposing cell that expresses a stem cell factor receptor to stem cell factor, and introducing polynucleotide into cell in vitro.
                                                                                                                  Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 2 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 3; Fig 12C; 210pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2001-366062/38.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Zaebo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12-JAN-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (AMGE-) AMGEN
                                                                        Local
                          1520 АЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛ 1537
                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ፭
18
                                                                      Similarity
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Bosselman
                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
92US-00982255.
93US-00172329.
95US-00449653.
98US-00005893.
                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sugge
                                                  0;
                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1;
bred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ۷V
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Martin
                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                       Length
                                                          Indels
                                                                                       20
                                                          0
                                                          Gaps
```

ARESULT 631
AAH41333/C
ID AAH413
AC 16-OCT-1989; 11-JUN-1990; 24-AUG-1990; 01-OCT-1990; 25-NOV-1992; 21-DEC-1993; 24-MAY-1995; Synthetic 31-DEC-1998; 27-MAR-2001 Universal stem cell factor (SCF) related oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:34. 21-AUG-2001 AAH41333; AAH41333 US6207454-BI cell factor; therapy; PCR standard; (first entry) 90US-92US-93US-95US-90US-00537198. 90US-00573616. 89US-00422383 98US-00224681 SCF; stem cell factor receptor; blood cell disorder; primer; mutagenesis; probe; ss. DNA; S-00982255. S-00172329. S-00449653. 20 ВP

```
RESULT 632
AAH46465/c
ID AAH464
XX AAH464
AC AAH464
XX Oligon
XX Phosph
XX I S-JUN
XX IISIS-
XX Cole D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               $
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention describes a method for enhancing (E) the efficiency of transfer of a polynucleotide (I) into a target mammalian cell (II) in vitro, comprising exposing (II) that expresses a stem cell factor (SCF) receptor to a biologically active SCF, its analogue or fragment, which induces cell proliferation, and introducing (I) to (II) in vitro. Exposure of SCF to (II) results in increased uptake of (I) into the cell. The method is useful for enhancing the efficiency of the transfer of a polynucleotide into a target mammalian cell in vitro. The method is useful in gene therapy techniques. ANH41301 to ANH41164 and ANB98351 to apply the control of the cell in vitro and the control of the cell in vitro.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Enhancing efficiency of transfer of polynucleotide into a target mammalian cell in vitro, involves exposing cell that expresses a stem cell factor receptor to stem cell factor, and introducing polynucleotide into cell in vitro.
 Cole DL,
                                                                                                                                          US6242591-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                14-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAH46465
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAH46465 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20
                                                                                                             05-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Phosphorothioate; anti-viral therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 3; Fig 12C; 210pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2001-366062/38
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         12-JAN-1998;
                                                       15-OCT-1997;
                                                                                   11-JAN-2000;
                             (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AB98390
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (AMGE-) AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               represent sequences used in the exemplification of the present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
  Ravikumar VT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 0 A; 1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                   2000US-00481486.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                        97US-00950779
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-00005893.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /mod
                                                                                                                                                                                              *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                    note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          note= "All bases are phosphorothioate"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                    base=
                                                                                                                                                                    "Modified with
                                                                                                                                                                                                 σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       æ
  Cheruvallath
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 suggs
                                                                                                                                                                                   OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        뫄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>..</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ,vs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Martin
                                                                                                                                                                      2'-0-methyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       stereochemical pathway;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ŧ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ۰,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 633
AAH78547
     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present invention relates to a method for preparing phosphorothioate oligonucleotides having at least one nucleoside with a 2' modification. The method comprises phosphitylating the 5'-hydroxyl of a nucleic acid group having at least one nucleoside with a 2' modification in an actionitrile. The present sequence was used to illustrate the method of the present invention. The method is useful for synthesising sulphurised 2' substituted phosphorothioate oligonucleotides, which may be used in molecular biological research, in applications such as anti-viral therapy, and for determining the stereochemical pathways of certain enzymes which recognise nucleic acids
The specification describes a method for identifying a nucleic acid in a pool of interest. The method comprises pooling individually identifiable nucleic acids into at least two pools of one nucleic acid each; expressing nucleic acid pools to obtain protein expression product pools; assaying protein expression product pools for products having interaction with target molecule; selecting nucleic acid pools corresponding to identified protein expression product pools; and identifying individual
                                                                                                                                                              Screening nucleic acids (NA) in pool of interest comprises pooling, expressing NA to form expression product pool and identifying NA in NA pool corresponding to expression product pool having interaction with target moiety.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              useful in biological research, comprises phosphitylating the of a nucleic acid having a nucleoside with a 2' modification.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Preparing sulfurized useful in biological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 23; Col 11; 7pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2001-407218/43.
                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Col
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Blumberg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              03-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           03-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14-AUG-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US6274321-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAH78547
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAH78547 standard; cDNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (REGC ) UNIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001-588900/66.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             В;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CALIFORNIA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            identification; DNA library
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99US-00454704
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99US-00454704.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                              22; 19pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           of a cDNA sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2' substituted phosphorothicate oligonuclectides
research, comprises phosphitylating the 5'-hydrox
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           screening;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  the 5'-hydroxyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

និនិនិនិនិនិ

밁 S

```
The present sequence was used to demonstrate the ability of deoxynucleic CS --Methythiourea (DNmt) compounds to form triplexes with DNA oligomers. An content of the oligomers resulted in a large decrease in binding. This experiment was performed as an example of a method for preparing oligonucleotides comprising a backbone of alkyl or alkoxy thiourea linkages. The method is useful for preparing oligonucleotides for use in antisense or antigene therapy, to inhibit production of proteins associated with genetic diseases, cardiovascular, inflammatory and neurocellular diseases, and for antiviral therapy, e.g. to treat human immunodeficiency virus, human-cytomegalovirus, influenza and herpes infections. The compounds are also useful as diagnostic reagents to detect the presence or absence of the target DNA or RNA sequences to which they specifically bind and by antagonising the normal biological activity of a target protein, they can be used in the manipulation of tissue e.g. tissue edifferentiation, footh in vivo and in ex vivo tissue
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   02-JUL-1998;
11-DEC-1998;
02-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   nucleic acids in identified nucleic acid pools. The method is useful for identifying a nucleic acid (e.g. cDNA) in a pool of interest and for functionally screening several nucleic acids. The method is also useful for screening genomic DNA libraries or other source of individual cDNAs, mRNAs, synthetic libraries of nucleic acids e.g. combinatorial libraries. The present sequence was used in the course of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Preparing novel deoxynucleic alkyl thiourea oligonucleotide for use antisense therapy, by synthesizing oligonucleotides comprising backl of alkyl or alkoxy thiourea linkages in solution or on solid phase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Deoxynucleic S-Methythiourea; DNmt; antisense therapy; cardiovascular disease; inflammatory disease; neurocel antiviral therapy; human immunodeficiency virus; human influenza; herpes; infection; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2001-122276/13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Dev
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        02-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US6169176-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       02-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAF28351 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (REGC )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA oligomer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             634
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1520
e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    UNIV CALIFORNIA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Bruice TC;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Fig 16; 48pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98US-0091481P.
98US-0111800P.
99US-00347443.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99US-00407675
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    neurocellular disease;
us; human-cytomegalovirus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            backbone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

method provides an efficient

rapid solid-phase method

```
RESULT 635
AASO4113/c
ID AASO41
XX AASO41
XX AASO41
XX DAGG
DT 29-AUG
DT 29-AUG
XX Human;
XW Human;
XW D1ood
XW PCR px
XX US6207
XX US6207
XX 16-OC]
PR 11-JUI
PF 07-JUI
XX 27-MAF
XX (ZSEB)
PA (BOSS,
PA (WART,
YA (ZSEB)
PA (BOSS,
PA (WART,
YA (ZSEB)
PA (BOSS,
PA (WART,
YA (ZSEB)
PA (BOSS,
PA (WART,
XX NOVEL)
PT disea
XX WPI;
YX NOVEL
PT disea
XX The p
CC oligo
CC The p
CC oligo
CC foryel
CC forge
CC Gree
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
The present sequence for universal PCR primer 220-11 is 1 of 8 universal CC oligonucleotides (AASO4110-AASO4117) used in the isolation of the human CC SCF (stem cell factor) cDNA sequence. The present invention relates to convel stem cell factors (AAUO2453-AAUO2458, AAUO2460, AAUO2461) and the CC including early haematopoietic progenitor cells. The invention also cd describes SCF peptides (AAUO2462-AAUO2481) and the oligonucleotides called in the isolation of human and rat SCF sequences. CC (AASO4081-AASO4117) used in the isolation of human and rat SCF sequences. CC The polynucleotide encoding SCF is useful for producing SCF and useful in CC gene therapy. It is useful for treating disorders involving blood cells such as myelotibrosis, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple CC myeloma, Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma, Gaucher's disease, anaemia, CC congestive splenomegaly, Kala azar, sarcoidosis, military tuberculosis, CC disseminated fungus disease, Fulminating septicemia, malaria, vitamin B12 and folic acid deficiency, pyridoxine deficiency, and hypopigmentation CC disorders such as piebaldism and vitiligo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ន្តដ្ឋន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; stem cell factor; SCF; early haematopoietic progenitor cell; blood disorder; leukaemia; Hodgkin's disease; lymphoma; splenomegalanaemia; Kala azar; septicemia; malaria; hypopigmentation disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Novel nucleic acids encoding stem cell factor useful for treating disorders involving blood cells, e.g. leukemia, splenomegaly, Hodgkin's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAS04113 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 3; Fig 12C; 209pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 disease,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        disorders involving
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2001-298941/31.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (BOSS/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     07-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US6207417-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAS04113;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              for the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-OCT-1989;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          27-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (MART/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (ZSEB/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SCF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ξ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BOSSELMAN R
SUGGS S V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              synthesis of thiourea and S-methylthiourea
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MARTIN F H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Kala azar,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (stem
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
93US-00172329.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     95US-00482918
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 anemia and septicemia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           factor)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sugge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cDNA universal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          splenomegaly;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 636
AASO4111/c
ID AASO41
XX BLOOD
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX US6207
XX US6207
XX US6207
XX US6207
XX 16-OCT
PR 11-JUN
PR 11-JUN
PR 21-DEC
XX (ZSEBA
PT 01-OCT
PR 21-OCT
PR 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SX
                    The present sequence for universal PCR primer 220-3 is 1 of 8 universal CC oligonucleotides (AASO4110-AASO4117) used in the isolation of the human CC SCF (stem cell factor) CDNA sequence. The present invention relates to novel stem cell factors (AAU02453-AAU02458, AAU02461) and the CC including early haematopoietic progenitor cells. The invention also CC including early haematopoietic progenitor cells. The invention also CC (AASO4081-AASO4117) used in the isolation of human and rat SCF sequences. CC (AASO4081-AASO4117) used in the isolation of human and rat SCF sequences. CC (CASO4081-AASO4117) used in the isolation of human and rat SCF sequences. CC (CASO4081-AASO4117) used in the isolation of human and rat SCF sequences. CC conjunctation section for producing SCF and useful in CC gene therapy. It is useful for treating disorders involving blood cells such as myelotibrosis, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple CC conjestive splenomegaly, Kala azar, sarcoidosis, military tuberculosis, CC conjestive splenomegaly, Kala azar, sarcoidosis, military tuberculosis, CC disseminated fungus disease, Fulminating septicemia, malaria, vitamin B12 and folic acid deficiency, pyridoxine deficiency, and hypopigmentation CC disorders such as piebaldism and vitiligo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-OCT-1989;
11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
21-DEC-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Novel nucleic acids encoding stem cell factor useful for treating disorders involving blood cells, e.g. leukemia, splenomegaly, Hodgkin's disease, Kala azar, anemia and septicemia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (ZSEB/)
(BOSS/)
(SUGG/)
(MART/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; stem cell factor; SCF; early haematopoietic progenitor cell; blood disorder; leukaemia; Hodgkin's disease; lymphomä; splenomegaly; anaemia; Kala azar; septicemia; malaria; hypopigmentation disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               07-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US6207417-BI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human SCF (stem cell factor) cDNA universal PCR primer 220-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAS04111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local Similarity
nes 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520 АДАДАДАДАДАДСТАДАД 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ) ZSEBO K M.
) BOSSELMAN R
) SUGGS S V.
) MARTIN F H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ARARARARARARARA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              etandard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Fig 12C; 209pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
93US-00172329.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               95US-00482918
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ۶
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 C)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sugge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ູດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ۷V
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         T, 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ŧ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
AAF8901/C 1D AAF890
XX AAF890
XX AAF890
XX AAF890
XX DT 13-JUL
XX Human;
XW Gene t
XW Gene t
XW neurol
XX Neurol
XX 16-0C1
PR 11-JUN
PR 
                                       á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
밁
                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present invention provides the protein and coding sequences of mammalian stem cell factors (SCFS). These are capable of stimulating the growth of early haematopoietic progenitor cells, neural stem cells and primordial germ stem cells. The sequences are useful in the treatment of leukaemias, haematopoietic disorders, aplastic anaemia, paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria, malaria, pigmentation disorders, neurological and intestinal damage, infertility, AIDS and severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID). The present sequence is primer used to amplify an SCF in the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
25-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; rat; mammal; stem cell factor; SCF; cell growth stimulation; gene therapy; haematopoietic disorder; aplastic anaemia; leukaemia; neurological damage; intestinal damage; infertility; AIDS; SCID;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Novel isolated non-human mammalian stem cell factor polypeptide stimulating growth of early hematopoietic progenitor cells, useful for treating aplastic anemia, lymphoma, Letterer-Siwe disease, Kala azar,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              09-NOV-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      severe combined immunodeficiency; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 3; Fig
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2001-353108/37
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Zвеbо
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16-OCT-1989;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           27-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US6207802-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mammalia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mammalian stem cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAF89091;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (AMGE-) AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA
                                            1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ጀ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
  18
                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                        20 BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ₿₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
92US-00982255.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              12C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              94US-00336728
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    anemia,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              209pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           factor PCR primer SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                        0 C; 2 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                    88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         C; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    lymphoma,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Suggs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ဂ္
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                            0
                                                                                            Pred. No. 4.40
); Mismatches
                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ,vs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                       .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB
                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               useful for
                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                              0
```

```
RESULT 638
AAF89093/c
ID AAF890
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW gene t
KW neurol
KW neurol
KW severe
XX US6207
XX O9-NOV
XX O9-NOV
XX 16-OCT
PR 11-JUN
PF 09-NOV
XX 16-OCT
PR 11-OCT
PR 24-AUG
PR 01-OCT
PR 25-NOV
XX ISBOD
XX 
RESULT 639
AAH23889/c
ID AAH238
XX
AC AAH238
AC AAH238
XX
DT 07-AUG
XX
DE Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
25-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present invention provides the protein and coding sequences of mammalian stem cell factors (SCFs). These are capable of stimulating the growth of early haematopoietic progenitor cells, neural stem cells and primordial germ stem cells. The sequences are useful in the treatment of leukaemias, haematopoietic disorders, aplastic anaemia, paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria, malaria, pigmentation disorders, neurological and intestinal damage, infertility, AIDS and severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID). The present sequence is primer used to amplify an SCF in the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Novel isolated non-human mammalian stem cell factor polypeptide stimulating growth of early hematopoietic progenitor cells, useful for treating aplastic anemia, lymphoma, Letterer-Siwe disease, Kala azar,
  Human SCF (stem cell factor) cDNA universal PCR primer 220-3.
                                                      07-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                             AAH23889
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 3; Fig 12C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-OCT-1989;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            09-NOV-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             27-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US6207802-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mammalia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           gene therapy; haematc
neurological damage;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            13-JUL-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAF89093;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAF89093 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (AMGE-) AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001-353108/37
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     rat; mammal; stem cell factor; SCF; cell growth stimulation; herapy; haematopoietic disorder; aplastic anaemia; leukaemia; ogical damage; intestinal damage; intestinal; AIDS; SCID; combined immunodeficiency; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20 BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                             standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              АЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАБСТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
92US-00982255.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        89US-00422383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            94US-00336728.
                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     209pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           factor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ₽,
                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sugge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S۷,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

멼 S

Human; stem cell factor; SCF; early haematopoietic progenitor cell; blood disorder; leukaemia; Hodgkin's disease; lymphoma; splenomegaly;

SCF (stem cell factor) cDNA universal PCR primer 220-11

07-AUG-2001

(first entry)

```
RESULT 640
AAH23891/c
ID AAH238
XX
AC AAH238
XX
DT 07-AUG
XX
DE Human
XX
XW Human;
XW blood
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The present sequence for universal PCR primer 220-3 is 1 of 8 universal CC oligonucleotides (AAH23888-AAH23895) used in the isolation of the human SCF (stem cell factor) cDNA sequence. The present invention relates to novel stem cell factors (AAB73561-AAB73568, AAB73571-AAB73576) and the polynucleotides encoding them. SCF stimulate primitive progenitor cells including early haematopoietic progenitor cells. The invention also describes SCF peptides (AAB73579-AAB73591) and the oligonucleotides (AAB73579-AAB73597) and the oligonucleotides (AAB73579-AAB73597) and the oligonucleotides (AAB73589-AAH23887) used in the isolation of human and rat SCF sequences. (AAH23889-AAH23887) used in the isolation of human and rat SCF sequences. The polynucleotide encoding SCF is useful for producing SCF and useful in gene therapy. It is useful for treating disorders involving blood cells such as myelofibrosis, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple myeloma, Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma, Gaucher's disease, anaemia, congestive splenomegaly, Kala azar, sarcoidosis, military tuberculosis, diseasminated fungus disease, Fulminating septicaemia, malaria, vitamin B12 and folic acid deficiency, pyridoxine deficiency, and vitiligo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New stem cell factor polypeptides and their analogs which stimulate growth of early hematopoietic progenitors, useful for treating aplastic anemia, carcinoma, multiple myeloma, vitiligo, kala azar, Hodgkin's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; stem cell factor; SCF; early haematopoietic progenit blood disorder; leukaemia; Hodgkin's disease; lymphoma; splanaemia; Kala azar; septicaemia; malaria; hypopigmentation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 2 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US6204363-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                   AAH23891;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAH23891
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 3; Fig 12C; 166pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Zsebo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (AMGE-) AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-APR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-OCT-1989;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001-256683/26.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ₹,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             91US-00684535
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      92US-00982255
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SCF; early haematopoietic progenitor cell; ; Hodgkin's disease; lymphoma; splenomegal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Suggs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      쁑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    splenomegaly;
on disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 641
AAS04214/c
ID AAS042
XX
AC AAS042
XX
DT 29-AUG
XX
Human
XX
Human;
KW Human;
KW Human;
KW Blood
XW anaemi
KW PCR px
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present sequence for universal PCR primer 220-11 is 1 of 8 universal Coligonucleotides (AAH23888-AAH23895) used in the isolation of the human SCF (stem cell factor) cDNA sequence. The present invention relates to novel stem cell factors (AAB73561-AAB73568, AAB73571-AAB73576) and the Collection of the modern cells convel stem cell factors (AAB73561-AAB73568, AAB73571-AAB73576) and the Collection cells concluding early haematopoietic progenitor cells. The invention also concernibles SCF peptides (AAB73578-AAB73597) and the oligonucleotides CC (AAH23859-AAH23887) used in the isolation of human and rat SCF sequences. The polynucleotide encoding SCF is useful for producing SCF and useful in CC gene therapy. It is useful for treating disorders involving blood cells such as myelotibrosis, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple CC myeloma, Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma, Gaucher's disease, anaemia, CC congestive splenomegaly, Kala azar, sarcoidosis, military tuberculosis, CC disseminated fungus disease, Fulminating septicaemia, malaria, vitamin CC sla and folic acid deficiency, pyridoxine deficiency, and vitiligo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-OCT-1989;
11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
10-APR-1991;
                                Human; stem cell factor; SCF; early haematopoietic progenitor cell; blood disorder; leukaemia; Hodgkin's disease; lymphoma; splenomegal anaemia; Kala azar; septicemia; malaria; hypopigmentation disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New stem cell factor polypeptides and their analogs which stimulate growth of early hematopoietic progenitors, useful for treating aplastic anemia, carcinoma, multiple myeloma, vitiligo, kala azar, Hodgkin's
                                                                                                   Human SCF (stem cell factor) cDNA universal PCR primer 220-11
                                                                                                                                       29-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAS04214 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 3; Fig 12C; 166pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2001-256683/26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Zsebo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US6204363-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  anaemia; Kala azar; septicaemia; malaria; hypopigmentation disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (AMGE-) AMGEN
                 primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer; 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ፭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ch 1.1%;
1 Similarity 88.9%;
16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>გ</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Bosselman RA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          91US-00684535
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              92US-00982255
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sugge SV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ξ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                   splenomegaly;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

17-APR-2001

S 밁

0

```
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   novel stem cell factors (AAU02761-AAU02767, AAU02770-AAU02775, AAU02797)
and the polynucleotides encoding them. SCF stimulate primitive progenitor
cells including early haematopoietic progenitor cells. The invention also
describes SCF peptides (AAU02777-AAU02794) and the oligonucleotides
(AAS04182-AAS04210) used in the isolation of human and rat SCF sequences.
The polynucleotide encoding SCF is useful for producing SCF and useful in
gene therapy. It is useful for treating disorders involving blood cells
such as myelofibrosis, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple
myeloma, Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma, Gaucher's disease, anaemia,
congestive splenomegaly, Kala azar, sarcoidosis, military tuberculosis,
disseminated fungus disease, Pulminating septicemia, malaria, vitamin B12
and folic acid deficiency, pyridoxine deficiency, and hypopigmentation
disorders such as piebaldism and vitiligo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-OCT-1989;
11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                          Human; stem cell factor; SCF; early haematopoietic progenitor cell; blood disorder; leukaemia; Hodgkin's disease; lymphoma; splenomegal anaemia; Kala azar; septicemia; malaria; hypopigmentation disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present sequence for universal PCR primer 220-11 is 1 of 8 universal oligonucleotides (AAS04211-AAS04218) used in the isolation of the human SCF (stem cell factor) cDNA sequence. The present invention relates to
US6218148-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human SCF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAS04212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAS04212 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 3; Fig 12C; 167pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Isolated DNA sequence, encoding polypeptide product useful for stimulating growth of early hematopoietic progenitor cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Zsebo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-APR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US6218148-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (AMGE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-DEC-1993;
                                                                                                    primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                   sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (stem
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
92US-00982255.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93US-00172329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     factor) cDNA universal PCR primer 220-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sugge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ۷V,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NO.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                             pase; lymphoma; splenomegaly;
hypopigmentation disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ŧ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
```

```
RESULT 643
AAF87713/c
ID AAF877
XX AAF877
XX AAF877
XX Human;
CH Human;
KW H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present sequence for universal PCR primer 220-3 is 1 of 8 universal Coligonucleotides (AAS04211-AAS04218) used in the isolation of the human SCP (stem cell factor) cDNA sequence. The present invention relates to novel stem cell factors (AAU02761-AAU02767, AAU02770-AAU02797) and the polynucleotides encoding them. SCF stimulate primitive progenitor cells including early haematopoietic progenitor cells. The invention also describes SCP peptides (AAU02777-AAU02779-AAU02797) and the Oilgonucleotides (AAU02777-AU002779-AU002797) and the Oilgonucleotides (AAU02777-AU002779-AU002797) and the Oilgonucleotides (AAU02797-ABU02797) and the Oilgonucleotides (CAB04182-AAS04210) used in the isolation of human and rat SCF sequences. The polynucleotide encoding SCF is useful for producing SCF and useful in gene therapy. It is useful for treating disorders involving blood cells such as myelofibrosis, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple myeloma, Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma, Gaucher's disease, anaemia, congestive splenomegaly. Kala azar, sarcoidosis, military tuberculosis, diseaminated fungus disease, Fulminating septicemia, malaria, vitamin B12 and folic acid deficiency, pyridoxine deficiency, and hypopigmentation disorders such as piebaldism and vitiligo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; glutathione S-transferase pi; GSTP1; CpG island; diagnosis; hepatic cell proliferative disorder; liver cancer; anticancer; tumourigenesis; detection; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
                                                               13-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                           12-OCT-2000; 2000WO-US028427
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200126536-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human glutathione S-transferase pi promoter (GSTP1) PCR primer N-F1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-JUL-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAF87713 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 3; Fig 12C; 167pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Isolated DNA sequence, encoding polypeptide product useful stimulating growth of early hematopoietic progenitor cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Zsebo KM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-OCT-1989;
11-JUN-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-DEC-1993;
      (UYJO ) UNIV JOHNS HOPKINS SCHOOL MEDICINE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (AMGE-) AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2001-281051/29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
                                                                  99US-0159168P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    92US-00982255
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      93US-00172329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 C; 2 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Suggs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sv,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 644
AAS10447/c
ID AAS104
XX AAS104
XX Human
XX Human
XX Homo s
PN US6248
XX US6248
PD 19-JUN
XX 16-OCT
PR 11-JUN
XX 16-OCT
PR 11-JUN
XX 24-MAY
XX 26-MAY
XX 16-OCT
PR 21-DEC
XX 26-OCT
XX 26-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-OCT-1989;
11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
10-APR-1991;
25-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention describes a method for detecting hepatic cell proliferative disorders. The method comprises detecting a methylated CpG-containing glutathione-S-transferase (GST) nucleic acid (I) in a hepatic specimen or a biological fluid, where a methylated GST nucleic acid is indicative of a hepatic cell proliferative disorder. The method can be used to diagnose hepatic cellular carcinoma, and to monitor progress of its treatment. Increasing the level of GST is useful in the treatment of liver cancer, in humans or animals. The method can detect the early stages of tumourigenesis in liver cells simply. The present sequence represents a PCR primer which is used in the amplification of the human glutathione S-transferase pi gene (GSTP1) promoter in an example from the present invention for mapping somatic GSTP1 CpG island DNA hyperethylation changes by genomic sequencing after bisulfite treatment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; stem cell factor; SCF; haematopoietic progenitor cell; blood disorder; Hodgkin's disease; vitamin B12; folic acid deficiency; hypopigmentation disorder; viral disorder; AIDS; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Detecting hepatic cell proliferative disorder useful for detecting hepatocellular carcinoma comprises detecting a methylated CpG-containing
                                                                                                         (ZSEB/)
(BOSS/)
(SUGG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAS10447 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 0 C; 2 G; 14 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  glutathione-S-transferase nucleic acid.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nelson WG,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-MAY-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US6248319-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-OCT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAS10447;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1518 TTAAAAAAAAAAAGTAA 1535
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001-290647/30.
                                 χ,
Υ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 stem
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19 TTAAAAAAAAAAAATTA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                   ZSEBO K M.
BOSSELMAN R J
SUGGS S V.
MARTIN F H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Page 42; 64pp; English.
                                 Bosselman RA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cell factor (SCF) cDNA universal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Lin X,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               90US-00589701.
91US-00684535.
92US-00982255.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         93US-00172329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         95US-00449653.
                                                                                                                                        ď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Tchou
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   űĊ,
                              Suggs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                85
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Bakker J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                 sv,
                                    Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                    Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
```

```
ARSIULT 645
AAS10449/C
ID AAS104
AC 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present sequence for universal PCR primer 220-3 is 1 of 19 PCR primers (AAS10435-AAS10453) used to amplify various portions of the human SCF cDNA sequence. The sequence is described in an invention relating to novel stem cell factors, the polymucleotides encoding them and methods for producing the stem cell factors. The methods involve increasing the number of early haematopoietic progenitor cells in human peripheral blood by administering a haematopoietically effective human stem cell factor polypeptide. The methods are useful for the treatment of blood disorders, including myelofibrosis, myelosclerosis, osteopetrosis, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple myeloma, Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma, Gaucher's disease, Niemann-Pick disease, refractory anaemia, malaria, vitamin B12 and folic acid deficiency, hypopigmentation AIDS diseasers i.e. piebaldism and viral induced disorders, including AIDS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; stem cell factor; SCF; haematopoietic progenitor cell; blood disorder; Hodgkin's disease; vitamin B12; folic acid deficiency; hypopigmentation disorder; viral disorder; AIDS; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-OCT-1989;
11-JUN-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAS10449 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                      WPI; 2001-407312/43.
                                                                                                                                                                                   (ZSEB/)
(BOSS/)
(SUGG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US6248319-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human stem cell factor (SCF)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Increasing the number of early hematopoietic progenitor cells in the peripheral blood useful for the treatment of blood disorders including the disease comprises the administration of human stem cell fa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10-APR-1991;
25-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-MAY-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-OCT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 3; Fig 12C; 210pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001-407312/43
                                                                                                             ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                   ESEBO K M.
BOSSELMAN F
SUGGS S V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                              MARTIN F H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20 BP; 0
                                                                                                          Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              92US-
93US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          95US-00449653.
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; 0 C; 2 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3-00684535.
3-00982255.
3-00172329.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                          RA,
                                                                                                       Suggs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cDNA universal PCR primer 220-11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                          ٧٧
                                                                                                             Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              including cell factor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

Increasing the number of early hematopoietic progenitor cells in

nibits the expression of hu antisense oligonucleotide.

human pide. The

he present nucleic

sequence

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               primers (AAS10435-AAS10453) used to amplify various portions of the human SCF CDNA sequence. The sequence is described in an invention relating to novel stem cell factors, the polynucleotides encoding them and methods for producing the stem cell factors. The methods involve increasing the number of early haematopoietic progenitor cells in human peripheral blood by administering a haematopoietically effective human stem cell factor polypeptide. The methods are useful for the treatment of blood disorders, including myelofibrosis, myelosclerosis, osteopetrosis, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple myeloma, Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma, Gaucher's disease, Niemann-Pick disease, refractory anaemia, malaria, vitamin B12 and folic acid deficiency, hypopigmentation disorders i.e. piebaldism and viral induced disorders, including AIDS
          Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptors (PPARS) are members of the nuclear hormone receptor subfamily of transcription factors. The prese invention relates to antisense oligonucleotides, targeted to a nucleit acid molecule encoding human PPARgamma, which specifically hybridises with and inhibits the expression of human PPARgamma. The present seque
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Cytostatic; antiinflammatory; antisense oligonucleotide; PPARgamma; peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor; antienscription factor; nuclear hormone receptor; human; infection; inflammation; tumour; phosphorothioate; 2-methoxyethyl wing; ss.
                                                                                                                                               Novel antisense compounds capable of modulating expression of peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor gamma useful for diagnosis, prophylaxis and treatment of diseases associated with expression of the receptor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-JAN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-JAN-2000; 2000US-00484345.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human PPARgamma antisense oligonucleotide ISIS# 106035.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAF23717 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          peripheral blood useful for the treatment of blood disorders including Hodgkin's disease comprises the administration of human stem cell fact
                                                                                                                 Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2001-070112/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mckay R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (ISIS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-DEC-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US6159734-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              27-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAF23717;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SISI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Baker BF,
                                                                                                                 င္ပ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 0 A; 1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sequence for universal PCR primer 220-11 is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2000US-00484345
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                              43-44; 40pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          210pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Borchers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AH,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             e
E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19 PCR
of the human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cell factor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 647
ABS77742/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            នន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local
                                           The invention relates to inhibiting angiogenesis in a subject, comprising administering at least one antiangiogenic nucleic acid molecule. Also included is a kit comprising a first container housing the antiangiogenic nucleic acids, and instructions for administering them to a subject having a condition characterised by unwanted angiogenesis. The method is useful for inhibiting angiogenesis associated with solid tumour growth, tumour metastasis, precancerous lesion, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis, diabetic retinopathy, retinopathy of prematurity, macular degeneration, corneal graft rejection, neovascular glaucoma, retrolental fibroplasia, rubeousla, Osler-Webber Syndrome, myocardial angiogenesis, plaque neovascularisation, telangiectasia, haemophiliac joints, angiofibroma, wound granulation, intestinal adhesions, atherosclerosis, scleroderma and hypertrophic scare, The present sequence is an antiangiogenic nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               tumour metastasis; precancerous lesion; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; diabetic retinopathy; retinopathy of prematurity; macular degeneration; corneal graft rejection; neovascular glaucoma; retrolental fibroplasia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      present invention can be used in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases associated with the expression of PPARgamma, e.g. to prevent or delay infection, inflammation or tumour formation. Note: the present sequence may have a phosphorothicate backbone and 2'-O-(2-methoxyethyl) (2-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Inhibiting angiogenesis in a subject, involves administering at least antiangiogenic nucleic acid molecule to the subject.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2002-566690/60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         14-DEC-2001; 2001WO-US048458.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200253141-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     scleroderma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  angiofibroma; wound granulation; intestinal adhesion; atherosclerosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 rubeosis; Osler-Webber Syndrome; myocardial angiogenesis; plaque neovascularisation; telangiectasia; haemophiliac joint;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Angiogenesis inhibitory oligonucleotide #226.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  13-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABS77742
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Burn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Angiogenesis inhibitor; ss; angiogenesis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (COLE-) COLEY PHARM GROUP INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              745
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GTGACGGGATCGCTTTCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GTGAAGGAATCGCTTTCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000US-0255534P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     hypertrophic scar.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23; 276pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           σı
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3
C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             762
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           G; 6 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                solid tumour growth;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           of diseases
or delay
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              one
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

Sequence hypertrophic acid of the i

20

0

Α.

0 ç

0

ç,

20

H, 0 ď;

S

1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537

Query Match Best Local S Matches 16

Similarity

1.1%;

Score 14.8; Pred. No. 4

.4e+02 DB 1;

Length

20

16;

Conservative

<u>.</u>

Mismatches

Indels

,.

Gaps

0

invention

```
RESULT 648
ABS78072/c
ID ABS780
XX
AC ABS780
XX
AC ABS780
DT 13-DEC
XX
ANGIO
ANGIO
XX
ANGIO
A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Sim
Matches 16;
                                                                                 The invention relates to inhibiting angiogenesis in a subject, comprising administering at least one antiangiogenic nucleic acid molecule. Also included is a kit comprising a first container housing the antiangiogenic nucleic acids, and instructions for administering them to a subject having a condition characterised by unwanted angiogenesis. The method is useful for inhibiting angiogenesis associated with solid tumour growth, tumour metastasis, precancerous lesion, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis, diabetic retinopathy, retinopathy of prematurity, macular degeneration, corneal graft rejection, neovascular glaucoma, retrolental fibroplasia, rubeossis, Osler-Webber Syndrome, myocardial angiogenesis, plaque neovascularisation, telangiectasia, haemophiliac joints, angiofibroma, wound granulation, intestinal adhesions, atherosclerosis, scleroderma and hypertrophic scars. The present sequence is an antiangiogenic nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             plaque neovascularisation; telangiectasia; haemophiliac angiofibroma; wound granulation; intestinal adhesion; at
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     tumour metastasis; precancerous lesion; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; diabetic retinopathy; retinopathy of prematurity; macular degeneration; corneal graft rejection; neovascular glaucoma; retrolental fibroplasia; rubeosis; Osler-Webber Syndrome; myocardial anglogenesis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic.
      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                antiangiogenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Inhibiting angiogenesis in a subject, involves administering at least one
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Bratzler RL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  14-DEC-2000; 2000US-0255534P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14-DEC-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200253141-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       scleroderma; hypertrophic scar.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Angiogenesis inhibitor; ss; angiogenesis; solid tumour growth;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        13-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABS78072
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABS78072
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Angiogenesis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (COLE-) COLEY PHARM GROUP INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                     얁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2; Page 29; 276pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
         BP; 0
                                                                     invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001WO-US048458
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            inhibitory oligonucleotide #556.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         nucleic
      A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         acid molecule
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4.4e+02;
         U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      subject.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      atherosclerosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  joint;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        °,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
RESULT 649
ABS78076
ID ABS780
XX ABS780
XX ABS780
XX ABS780
XX Angiog
XW Angiog
XW Angiog
XW Cornea
XW Cubeon
XW Cornea
XW Cubeon
XW Cornea
XX WF1; 2
XX Inhibi
AT Ancinci
CC Admini
CC Incluc
CC Cornea
CC Useful
CC Cornea
CC Wound
CC Wound
CC Wound
CC Acid (
XX Squer
ABN84731/
ID ABN8
XX
                                                      RESULT 650
                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                          र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   멍
                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to inhibiting angiogenesis in a subject, comprising administering at least one antiangiogenic nucleic acid molecule. Also included is a kit comprising a first container housing the antiangiogenic nucleic acids, and instructions for administering them to a subject having a condition characterised by unwanted angiogenesis. The method is useful for inhibiting angiogenesis associated with solid tumour growth, tumour metastasis, precancerous lesion, rheumatoid arthrittis, psoriasis, diabetic retinopathy, retinopathy of prematurity, macular degeneration, corneal graft rejection, neovascular glaucoma, retrolental fibroplasia, rubeosis, Oster-Webber Syndrome, myocardial angiogenesis, plaque neovascularisation, telangiectasia, haemophiliac joints, angiotibroma, wound granulation, intestinal adhesions, atherosclerosis, scleroderma and hypertrophic scare. The present sequence is an antiangiogenic nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Angiogeneeis inhibitor; as; angiogeneeis; solid tumour growth; tumour metastasis; precancerous lesion; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; diabetic retinopathy; retinopathy of prematurity; macular degeneration; corneal graft rejection; neovascular glaucoma; retrolental fibroplasia;
                   ABN84731
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 2; Page 29; 276pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Inhibiting angiogenesis in a subject, antiangiogenic nucleic acid molecule t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2002-566690/60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14-DEC-2000; 2000US-025534P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11-JUL-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 rubeosis; Osler-Webber Syndrome; myocardial angiogenesis; plaque neovascularisation; telangiectasia; haemophiliac joint; angiofibroma; wound granulation; intestinal adhesion; atherosclerosis; scleroderma; hypertrophic scar.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABS78076 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14-DEC-2001; 2001WO-US048458.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200253141-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Angiogenesis inhibitory oligonucleotide #560.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              13-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABS78076
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                 1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                     l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   invention
                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
llarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PHARM GROUP INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; 0 C;
                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 4.4e+02; O; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ດຸ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           involves administering at least to the subject.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            one
                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
RESULT 651
ABL39402/c
EXGXEXE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present sequence is an oligonucleotide that binds specifically to verotoxin type 2 (VT2) RNA. The oligonucleotide is used in a claimed process of detecting VT2 RNA, in which: a specific sequence of VT2 RNA in a claimed process of detecting VT2 RNA, in which: a specific sequence of VT2 RNA in a claimed process of detecting VT2 RNA, in which: a specific sequence of VT2 RNA in a cc sample is used as a template for cDNA synthesis using an RNA-dependent CC process. The RNA of the formed RNA/DNA hybrid is digested with CC ribonuclease H; the resulting single-stranded DNA is used as a template CC epable of transcribing RNA comprising the specific sequence or a sequence complementary to it employing a DNA-dependent DNA polymerase acc sequence complementary to it employing a DNA-dependent DNA polymerase which produces an RNA transcription product in the presence of an RNA collegence of the resulting strangeription product is then used as a template collegence of collegence and the RNA transcription product is then used as a template collegence of collegence of the RNA-dependent DNA polymerase, the collegence of a present sequence, and a second oligonucleotide (see ABN84742-46), where celeither the first or second oligonucleotide (see ABN84742-46), where celeither the first or second oligonucleotide (see ABN84742-46), where celeither the first or second oligonucleotide can be used as a gene celebration of the process is used in detection of VT in clinical examinations. The oligonucleotide can be used as a gene celebration of the collegence of the RNA polymerase process is used in detection of VT in the process is used in detection of VT in clinical examinations. The oligonucleotide can be used as a gene celebration of the collegence of the RNA polymerase process is used in detection of VT in the process is used in detection of VT in the process is used in detection of VT in the process is used in detection of VT in the process is used in detection of VT in the process is used in detection of VT in the process is used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2002-593050/64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       02-MAR-2001; 2001JP-00058143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-MAR-2002; 2002EP-00004879.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         04-SEP-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Escherichia coli.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Oligonucleotide 9, binds specifically to verotoxin type 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   05-NOV-2002
                                        16-APR-2002
                                                                                 ABL39402;
                                                                                                                        ABL39402 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              detecting Verotoxin.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      An oligonucleotide for detection or amplification of VT1 and VT2 RNA for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Maruyama T, Ishiguro T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (LYOT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Verotoxin;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABN84731;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    831 ATCAGGCGCGTGTTGAGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2; Page 16; 36pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TOSOH CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 VT2; primer; detection; diagnosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 6 A; 5 C; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                          ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      848
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
```

Immunostimulatory nucleic acid SEQ ID NO: 838

```
RESULT 652
ABL38648
ID ABL386
XX ABL386
XX ABL386
XX IMMUNO
XX IMMUNO
XX IMMUNO
XX Antibo
KW Antibo
XX Antibo
XX Antibo
XX Antibo
XX Antibo
XX Antibo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present invention relates to methods for treating or preventing CC cancer, involving administering to a subject having or at risk of CC developing cancer immunostimulatory nucleic acids that induce expression CC creating or preventing cancer such as basal cell carcinoma, bladder CC treating or preventing cancer such as basal cell carcinoma, bladder CC cancer, bone cancer, brain and central nervous system (CNS) cancer, CC treast cancer, cervical cancer, colon and rectum cancer, connective CC tissue cancer, oesophageal cancer, eye cancer, kidney cancer, larynx CC cancer, leukaemia, liver cancer, lung cancer, Hodgkin's lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, oral cavity cancer, ovarian C cancer, stomach cancer, prostate cancer, rhabdomyosarcoma, skin C cancer, stomach cancer, testicular cancer, rhabdomyosarcoma, skin C cancer, stomach cancer, testicular cancer, rhabdomyosarcoma, skin C cancer, stomach cancer, testicular cancer, and uterine cancer. The C present sequence is an immunostimulatory oligonucleotide described in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
   Synthetic
                                 Antibody-induced cell lysis; cancer; immunostimulatory; CD20; angiogenesis; metastasis; cytostatic; ss.
                                                                                     Immunostimulatory nucleic acid SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                        16-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                          ABL38648
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Treating or preventing cancer, such as basal cell carcinoma, comprises administering immunostimulatory nucleic acids that induce expression of cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2002-154611/20.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Weiner G, Hartmann G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22-JUN-2000; 2000US-0213346P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22-JUN-2001; 2001WO-US020154
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      27-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200197843-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Antibody-induced cell lysis; cancer; immunostimulatory; CD20; angiogenesis; metastasis; cytostatic; phosphorothioate backbone;
                                                                                                                                                                                          ABL38648 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             developing cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (IOWA ) UNIV IOWA RES FOUND.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local Similarity
les 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Page 309; 312pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /*tag=
/mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note= "phosphorothioate backbone"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
RESULT 653
ABL39403/c
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            breast cancer, cervical cancer, colon and rectum cancer, connective tissue cancer, oesophageal cancer, eye cancer, kidney cancer, larynx cancer, lunkaemia, liver cancer, lung cancer, Hodgkin's lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, oral cavity cancer, ovarian cancer, pancreatic cancer, prostate cancer, rhabdomyosarcoma, skin cancer, stomach cancer, testicular cancer, and uterine cancer. The present sequence is an immunostimulatory oligonucleotide described in the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The present invention relates to methods for treating or preventing cancer, involving administering to a subject having or at risk of developing cancer immunostimulatory nucleic acids that induce expression of cell surface antigens and antibodies. The methods are useful for treating or preventing cancer such as basal cell carcinoma, bladder cancer, bone cancer, brain and central nervous system (CNS) cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Treating or preventing cancer, such as basal cell carcinoma, comprises administering immunostimulatory nucleic acids that induce expression of cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; Page 95; 312pp; English
                                                                   22-JUN-2001; 2001WO-US020154.
                                                                                                   27-DEC-2001.
                                                                                                                                WO200197843-A2
                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                       angiogenesis; metastasis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABL39403;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABL39403 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 developing cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2002-154611/20.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Weiner G,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (IOWA ) UNIV IOWA RES FOUND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                22-JUN-2000; 2000US-0213346P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             22-JUN-2001; 2001WO-US020154.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            27-DEC-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200197843-A2.
             (IOWA ) UNIV IOWA RES FOUND
                                       22-JUN-2000; 2000US-0213346P
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Antibody-induced cell lysis; cancer; immunostimulatory; CD20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Immunostimulatory nucleic acid SEQ ID NO: 839
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Hartmann
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ຸດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                         cytostatic; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
RESULT 654
ABL5477
XX ABL547
XX ABL547
XX ABL547
XX Angiot
XX Angiot
XX Angiot
XX Angiot
XX Synthe
XX Synthe
XX JP2002
XX O5-FEB
XX G5-JUL
XX (TOYM
XX (TOYM
XX Detect
PT fragme
XX Detect
PT fragme
XX Exampl
XX Exampl
XX The in
CC acid se
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present invention relates to methods for treating or preventing cancer, involving administering to a subject having or at risk of developing cancer immunostimulatory nucleic acids that induce expressic of cell surface antigens and antibodies. The methods are useful for treating or preventing cancer such as basal cell carcinoma, bladder cancer, bone cancer, brain and central nervous system (CNS) cancer, breast cancer, cervical cancer, colon and rectum cancer, connective tissue cancer, oseophageal cancer, eye cancer, kidney cancer, larynx cancer, leukaemia, liver cancer, lung cancer, Hodgkin's lymphoma, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, oral cavity cancer, ovarian cancer, stomach cancer, prostate cancer, rhabdomyosarcoma, skin cancer, stomach cancer, testicular cancer, and uterine cancer. The present sequence is an immunostimulatory oligonucleotide described in t
                             The invention relates to a method for detecting 1 base polymorphism the sequence of a chromosome or its fragment in which a sample nucle
                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2002-275727/32
                                                                                                                                                                                                            26-JUL-2000; 2000JP-00225354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         26-JUL-2000; 2000JP-00225354.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    JP2002034599-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Angiotensin-I converting enzyme; ACE; single-nucleotide polymorphism; PCR; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CD14 receptor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABL54775;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABL54775
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Seguence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          administering
                                                                          Example
                                                                                                                    Detecting 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Weiner
sequence of a chromosome or its fragment in which d is reacted with a reaction liquor containing a nu ing a base adjacent to the polymorphic base at its
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              surface antigens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      တ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                          2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                          Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hartmann
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            preventing cancer, such as basal cell carcinoma, comprises ng immunostimulatory nucleic acids that induce expression of antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk of
                                                                                                                     base polymorphism on
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Page 309;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PCR primer SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                <u></u>
                                                                        10; 10pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 312pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                     a sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; CD14; receptor; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Other;
                                                                                                                       얁
                                                                                                                     Ø
                                                                                                                       chromosome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
   cn a sample nucleic nucleic acid primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

acid is

```
ARESULT 65

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              នន្តន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local (
The invention relates to a method of detecting a nucleic acid (NA) having at least 2 portions comprising: (a) providing nanoparticles (NP) with attached oligonucleotides (CN), where OGN has a sequence complementary to the sequence of NA; (b) contacting NA and NP under conditions effective to allow hybridisation of OGN with NA; and (c) observing a detectable change brought about by hybridisation of OGN with NA. The method is useful for detecting a nucleic acid, separating a selected nucleic acid from others and methods of nanofabrication. Detecting analytes such as nucleic acids and proteins are useful for the diagnosis of genetic, bacterial and viral diseases. The OGN-NP conjugates that use cyclic disulphide linkers improve the sensitivity of diagnostic assays. In particular assays using CON-NP conjugates prepared using linkers comprising a steroid residue attached to a cyclic disulphide have been
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          dideoxynucleotide corresponding to a polymorphic base having a distinguishable feature or its mixture, DNA polymerase and a composition required for its activity expression to detect the presence of taking dideoxynucleotide in the nucleic acid primer and to detect the type of the base to be specified. The method is used for detecting 1 base polymorphism on the sequence of a chromosome or its fragment. The present sequence is that of a PCR primer, useful in examples of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11-AUG-2000; 2000US-0224631P.
08-DEC-2000; 2000US-0254392P.
11-DEC-2000; 2000US-025235P.
12-JAN-2001; 2001US-00760500.
28-MAR-2001; 2001US-00820279.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Detecting nucleic acid, useful for diagnosis of genetic, vip
bacterial disease, comprises hybridizing nanoparticles with
oligonucleotides to nucleic acid and detecting change brough
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 18; Page 410; 412pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            07-MAR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           02-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 hybridization.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Taton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10-AUG-2001; 2001WO-US025237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200218643-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nanoparticle-oligonucleotide; nanofabrication; nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nanoparticle-oligonucleotide #55.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABK65035;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABK65035
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (NANO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520 ААААААААААААСТАААА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2002-258024/30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NANOSPHERE INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Garimella V,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ľ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ņ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Park
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Storhoff
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             'n,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              change brought about
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      viral or ith attached
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           detection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (NA) having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ý
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
RESULT 656
ABK65050
ID ABK650
XX ABK650
XX ABK650
XX Nanopa
XX 11-AUC
PR 11-DEC
PR 11-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          និស្សិន្តិនិស្តិនិន្តិនិង្សិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
cyclic die
The invention relates to a method of detecting a nucleic acid (NA) having at least 2 portions comprising: (a) providing nanoparticles (NP) with attached oligonucleotides (OGN), where OGN has a sequence complementary to the sequence of NA; (b) contacting NA and NP under conditions effective to allow hybridisation of OGN with NA; and (c) observing a detectable change brought about by hybridisation of OGN with NA. The method is useful for detecting a nucleic acid, separating a selected nucleic acid from others and methods of nanofabrication. Detecting analytes such as nucleic acids and proteins are useful for the diagnosis of genetic, bacterial and viral diseases. The OGN-NP conjugates that use cyclic disulphide linkers improve the sensitivity of diagnostic assays. In particular assays using OGN-NP conjugates prepared using linkers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    found to be approximately 10 times more sensitive than assays employing conjugates prepared using alkanethiols or acyclic disulphides as the linker. The OGN-NP conjugates are stable allowing them to be used directly in PCR solutions. Therefore conjugates added as probes to a DNA target to be PCR amplified can be carried through the 30 or 40 heating cooling cycles of the PCR and are still able to detect the amplicons without opening the tubes and causing contamination. ABK64981-ABK65055 represent nanoparticle-oligonucleotides of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-AUG-2000; 2000US-0224631P.
08-DEC-2000; 2000US-0254392P.
11-DEC-2000; 2000US-0255235P.
12-JAN-2001; 2001US-00760500.
28-MAR-2001; 2001US-00820279.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Detecting nucleic acid, useful for diagnosis of genetic, viral or bacterial disease, comprises hybridizing nanoparticles with attached oligonucleorides to nucleic acid and detecting change brought about by
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  hybridization.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-AUG-2001; 2001WO-US025237.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               07-MAR-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200218643-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Nanoparticle-oligonucleotide; nanofabrication;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nanoparticle-oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           02-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABK65050;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABK65050 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (NANO-) NANOSPHERE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Letsinger RL, l
Garimella V, Li
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Fig 44; 412pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       c; o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mucic RC,
i Z, Park
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         #70.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ှ
(၀
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       detection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      æ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (NA) having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
RESULT 657
AAD35464/c
ID AAD3544
XX AAD3544
AC AAD354
AC AAD34
AC AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SSSSSSSSSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    comprising a steroid residue attached to a cyclic disulphide have been found to be approximately 10 times more sensitive than assays employing conjugates prepared using alkanethiols or acyclic disulphides as the linker. The OGN-NP conjugates are stable allowing them to be used directly in PCR solutions. Therefore conjugates added as probes to a DN target to be PCR amplified can be carried through the 30 or 40 heating cooling cycles of the PCR and are still able to detect the amplicons without opening the tubes and causing contamination. ABK64981-ABK65055 represent nanoparticle-oligonucleotides of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   anaemia; myelosuppression; nerve damage; myeloproliferative disorder; infertility; neoplasia; myelofibrosis; myelosclerosis; carcinoma; acute leukaemia; multiple myeloma; sarcoidosis; hodgkin's disease; lymphoma; Gaucher's disease; Niemann-Pick disease; Letterer-Siwe disease; refractory erythroblastic anaemia; Kala azar; Di Guglielmo syndrome; congestive splenomegaly; splenic pancytopaenia; diseaminated fungus disease; Fulminating septicaemia; piebaldism; AIDS; acquired immune deficiency syndrome; malaria; military tuberculosis; pyridoxine deficiency; vitamin B12 deficiency; folic acid deficiency; piemond Blackfan anaemia; hypopigmentation disorder; vitiligo; PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                             Novel non-naturally-occurring stem cell factor polypeptide, useful treating leucopenia, thrombocytopenia, anemia and for enhancing engraftment of bone marrow during transplantation in a mammal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Rat; stem cell factor; SCF protein; leucopaenia; thrombocytopaenia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (ZSEB/)
(BOSS/)
(SUGG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-MAY-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Rattus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAD35464;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAD35464 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-JAN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2002018763-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (MART/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1520 АААЛАЛАЛАЛАД 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2002-350789/38
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ZSEBO K M.
BOSSELMAN R I
SUGGS S V.
MARTIN F H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 АЛАААЛЛАЛЛАЛАЛАЛА 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Bosselman RA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cDNA amplifying
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 95US-00449653
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98US-00005243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sugge SV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR primer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          220-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       o
;:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                oying
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

The present invention relates to novel non-naturally-occurring stem (factor (SCF) polypeptides having an amino acid sequence sufficiently duplicative of that of naturally-occurring SCF to allow possession of haematopoietic biological activity of naturally occurring SCF. Sequen

Example

ω --

Fig 12C;

217pp;

English.

```
RESULT 658
AAD35466/c
ID AAD354
XX AAD354
XX AAD354
XX AAD354
XX 25-JUL
XX Rat; g
KW Rat; g
KW Rat; g
KW Hodgki
KW Lettez
KW Diamor
KW D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cc anaemia and for enhancing bone marrow recovery in treatment of radiation, cc engraftment of bone marrow during transplantation in mammals and chemical cor or chemotherapeutic induced bone marrow aplasia or myelosuppression. They cc are also useful for treating acquired immune deficiency in a human, nerve cdamage, neoplasia, infertility, myeloproliferative disorder, intestinal cc damage in a mammal. Sof sequences are useful for preparing biologically cc active polymer polypeptide adduct, for enhancing transfection of early consension of the properties of a gene into cc a mammal. They are useful for treating myelofibrosis, myelopacierosis, consequences, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple myeloma, conteopetrosis, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, prick disease, conteopetrosis, metastation disease, verthroblastic anaemia, pi Guglielmo cc syndrome, congestive splenomegaly, Kala azar, sarcoidosis, primary cutterer-Siwe disease, refractory erythroblastic anaemia, primary cutuberculosis, Fulminating septicaemia, pyridoxine deficiency, vitamin B12 and folic acid deficiency, Diamond Blackfan anaemia, hypopigmentation cc disorders such as piebaldism, AlDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome) cand vitiligo. The present sequence is a PCR primer which is used for amplifying the 5' end of rat SCF cDNA. This sequence is used in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Rat; stem cell factor; SCF protein; leucopaenia; thrombocytopaenia; anaemia; myelosuppression; nerve damage; myeloproliferative disorder; infertility; neoplasia; myelofibrosis; myelosclerosis; osteopetrosis; metastatic carcinoma; acute leukaemia; multiple myeloma; sarcoidosis; Hodgkin's disease; lymphoma; Gaucher's disease; Niemann-pick disease; Letterer-Siwe disease; refractory erythroblastic anaemia; Kala azar; DI Guglielmo syndrome; congestive splenomegaly; splenic pancytopaenia; diseaminated fungus disease; Fulminating septicaemia; piebaldism; AIDS; acquired immune deficiency syndrome; malaria; military tuberculosis; pyridoxine deficiency; vitamin B12 deficiency; folic acid deficiency; plamond Blackfan anaemia; hypopigmentation disorder; vitiligo; PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Rat SCF 5' cDNA amplifying PCR primer, 220-11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAD35466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2002018763-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12-JAN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24-MAY-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                   3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gp.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              invention are useful for treating leucopaenia, thrombocytopaenia,
                                                                                                                                                                       ) ZSEBO K M.
) BOSSELMAN R A.
SUGGS S V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                 MARTIN F H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                   Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9508-00449653
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-00005243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; 0 C; 2 G; 18 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                   ξ,
                                               Sugge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                   s۷,
                                                   Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

5

```
CC anaemia and for enhancing bone marrow recovery in treatment of radiation, CC engraftment of bone marrow during transplantation in mammals and chemical CC or chemotherapeutic induced bone marrow aplasia or myelosuppression. They CC are also useful for treating acquired immune deficiency in a human, nerve CC damage, neoplasia, infertility, myeloproliferative disorder, intestinal CC damage in a mammal. SCF sequences are useful for preparing biologically CC active polymer polypeptide adduct, for enhancing transfection of early CC hemanatopoietic progenitor cells with a gene, and transfer of a gene into CC amammal. They are useful for treating myelofibrosis, myelocalevosis, cc osteopetrosis, metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple myeloma, CC Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma, Gaucher's disease, Niemann-Pick disease, CC Letterer-Siwe disease, refractory erythroblastic anaemia, pi Guglielmo CC syndrome, congestive splenomegaly, Kala azar, sarcoidosis, primary CC splenic pancytopaenia, disseminated fungus disease, malaria, military CC splenic pancytopaenia, disseminated fungus disease, malaria, military CC and folic acid deficiency, Diamond Blackfan anaemia, hypopigmentation CC disorders such as piebaldism, AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome) CC and tiligo. The present sequence is a PCR primer which is used for camplifying the 5' end of rat SCF CDNA. This sequence is used in the
                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Novel non-naturally-occurring stem cell factor polypeptide, useful for treating leucopenia, thrombocytopenia, anemia and for enhancing engrafiment of bone marrow during transplantation in a mammal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   factor (SCF) polypeptides having an amino acid sequence sufficiently duplicative of that of naturally-occurring SCF to allow possession of haematopoietic biological activity of naturally occurring SCF. Sequences of the invention are useful for treating leucopaenia, thrombocytopaenia,
                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 3; Fig 12C; 217pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2002-350789/38.
     Local
     Similarity
                                                                                                                                              BP; 0 A; 1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          invention
1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          relates to novel non-naturally-occurring
                                             Score 14.8;
     Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                  DB 1;
                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               stem
```

```
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 659
ABS73848/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
16-OCT-1989;
11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
                                                                                                                                                  multiple myeloma; Hodgkin's disease; lymphoma; malaria; vitiligo; refractory erythroblastic anaemia; miliary tuberculosis; cytostatic; disseminated fungus disease; haematopoietic; tuberculostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                      Stem cell factor; SCF; blood-forming system; blood cell disorder; haematopoietic system; metastatic carcinoma; acute leukaemia;
                                              04-OCT-1990;
                                                                      18-SEP-2002
                                                                                            EP1241258-A2
                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                         antianaemic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SCF universal oligonucleotide 220-3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  05-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABS73848 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABS73848;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ARARARARARARARARA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                              2002EP-00008587
                                                                                                                                         antifungal; antimalarial;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
 89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
```

```
RESULT 660
ABS73850/c
ID ABS738
XX ABS738
XX O5-DEC
XX SCF un
XX Stem C
KW Haemat
KW refrac
KW dissem
KW antian
XX Synthe
PN EP1241
XX E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      გ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
  16-OCT-1989;
11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
28-SEP-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
04-OCT-1990;
04-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  28-SEP-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
04-OCT-1990;
04-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  disorders involving blood cells e.g. metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple myeloma, Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma, refractory erythroblastic anaemia, miliary tuberculosis, disseminated fungus disease, malaria, and vitiligo. The present sequence representing a universal oligonucleotide for SCF DNA is used in the examples of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present invention relates to novel stem cell factors (SCFs), polynucleotide sequences encoding the SCFs, and methods of producing them. SCFs are involved in the blood-forming (haematopoietic) system in mammals, particularly humans. The method of the invention is useful for the production of human SCF. The stem cell factors are useful to treat the production of human SCF. The stem cell factors are useful to treat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Stem cell factor; SCF; blood-forming system; blood cell disorder; hasmatopoietic system; metastatic carcinoma; acute leukaemia; multiple myeloma; hdogkin's disease; lymphoma; malaria; vitiligo; refractory erythroblastic anaemia; miliary tuberculosis; cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Production of a human stem cell factor (SCF) polypeptide for disorders involving blood cells, such as leukemia, comprises mammalian cells comprising non-human SCF promoter DNA linked
                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                disseminated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 05-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABS73850
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18-SEP-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (AMGE-) AMGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              universal oligonucleotide 220-11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           the human SCF.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Fig 12C; 120pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sugga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                      2002EP-00008587
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             fungus disease; haematopoietic; tuberculostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
  89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
90WO-US005548.
90US-00589701.
90EP-00310899.
95EP-00105391.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     90WO-US005548.
90US-00589701.
90EP-00310899.
95EP-00105391.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 C; 2 G; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Migmatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ..
..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ç;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              culturing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
RESULT 661
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAL45122/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              polynucleotide sequences encoding the SCFB, and methods of producing them. SCFB are involved in the blood-forming (haematopoietic) system in mammals, particularly humans. The method of the invention is useful for the production of human SCF. The stem cell factors are useful to treat disorders involving blood cells e.g. metastatic carcinoma, acute leukaemia, multiple myeloma, Hodgkin's disease, lymphoma, refractory erythroblastic anaemia, military tuberculosis, disseminated fungus disease, malaria, and vitiligo. The present sequence representing a universal oligonucleotide for SCF DNA is used in the examples of the
                                              Synthesis of polynucleotide useful during fabrication of an array involves coupling nucleoside phosphoramidite and a solid-supported nucleoside and treating the product with an oxidation/deprotection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Production of a human stem cell factor (SCF) disorders involving blood cells, such as leuk mammalian cells comprising non-human SCF promonance.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Oligonucleotide synthesis; polynucleotide array; protecting group; oxidation; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present invention relates to novel stem cell factors
                                                                                                   WPI; 2002-156732/21.
                                                                                                                           Dellinger DJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                      27-JUL-2001; 2001EP-00118360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-JAN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EP1176151-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAL45122;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAL45122 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 1 C; 1 G; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  encoding the human SCF.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Zeebo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (AMGE-) AMGEN INC
                                                                                                                                                      (AGIL-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1520 ААААААААААААСТАААА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2002-684093/74.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                      AGILENT TECHNOLOGIES INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>س</u>
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Fig 12C; 120pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sugge SV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                              2000US-00627249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
                                                                                                                             Perbost
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                synthesis method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Bosselman RA,
                                                                                                                          MGM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВЪ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                             Betley
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                related DNA #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Η,
                                                                                                                           JЯ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SCF) polypeptide for treating leukemia, comprises culturing promoter DNA linked to DNA
                                                                                                                             Caruthers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (SCFB),
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
```

Example 1; Page 15;

36pp; English

SSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSS

문 S

0

```
RESULT 662
ABL36232
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present invention relates to a method for the synthesis of a polynucleotide which involves coupling a second nucleoside to a first nucleoside through a phosphite linkage, where the second nucleoside has a non-carbonate protecting group protecting a hydroxyl, and exposing the product to a composition which concurrently oxidizes the phosphite formed to a phosphate and deprotects the protected hydroxyl of the second nucleoside. The method sets useful for synthesizing the polynucleotides, for carrying out either 3' to 5' or 5' to 3' synthesis and for fabricating an addressable array of polynucleotides on a substrate. The present sequence is an oligonucleotide produced to demonstrate the method
The present invention relates to a method of inhibiting skin inflammation associated with a skin disorder selected from psociasis, atopic dermatitis and allergic contact dermatitis, which involves administering a composition containing delipidated and deglycolipidated Mycobacterium vaccae cells or M. vaccae culture filtrate. The skin disorder to be treated may also include alopecia areata, and skin cancers such as basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma and melanoma. The composition acts by inhibiting the Th2 immune response. The present sequence is a probe described in the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Skin disorder; psoriasis; atopic dermatitis; allergic contact dermatitis; alopecia areata; skin cancer; Mycobacterium vaccae; melanoma; cytostatic; antipsoriatic; dermatological; antiinflammatory; antiallergic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 5; Col 99-100; 116pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Inhibiting skin inflammation associated with skin disorder e.g. psoriasis, by administering composition comprising delipidated and deglycolipidated Mycobacterium vaccae cells or Mycobacterium vaccae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2002-138361/18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          02-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US6328978-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mycobacterium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    M tuberculosis rRNA probe SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           08-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABL36232;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABL36232
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GENE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ď,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               filtrate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    response;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Tan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      tuberculosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-00997080.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-00324542
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RES & DEV CORP LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    immunomodulatory; probe;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Prestidge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           o G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ċ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

Sequence

20

BP;

20 A;

0

ű

0

ູດ

0

;

0

ä 0

Other

```
ABSULT 663
ABS646
XX ABS64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                6: •
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ঠ
                 CC two portions, involving providing nanoparticles having oligonucleotides CC attached to it, which has a sequence complementary to sequence of two CC portions of nucleic acid, contacting nucleic acid and nanoparticles, to Cd allow hybridisation of oligonucleotides with two or more portions of CC nucleic acid, and observing a detectable change brought about by CC hybridisation. (M1), nanoparticles (I), nanoparticle-oligonucleotide CC conjugates (II) and the aggregate probe are useful for detecting two or CC more nucleic acids (from a biological source) having at least two or CC portions, such as viral RNA, bacterial or fungal DNA, a gene associated CC with a disease, synthetic, or structurally-modified natural or synthetic CC RNA or DNA, or a product of a polymerase chain reaction amplification. CC (II) is useful for preparing a nanoprobe conjugate for detecting an CC (I) and (II) are useful for fabrication, and for separating a selected CC nucleic acid having two portions from other nucleic acids. (I), (II) and the aggregate probe are useful for detecting an analyte (especially CC polyvalent analyte) in a sample. This sequence represents a colyvalent analyte is demonstrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-DEC-2000; 2000US-0254392P.
08-DEC-2000; 2000US-025418P.
11-DEC-2000; 2000US-0255235P.
11-DEC-2000; 2000US-0255236P.
12-JAN-2001; 2001US-00760500.
28-MAR-2001; 2001US-00820279.
09-APR-2001; 2001US-0282640P.
10-AUG-2001; 2001US-00927777.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 petecting nucleic acid having two portions, by providing nanoparticles having oligonucleotides attached to it, contacting nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridization, and observing detectable change.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nucleic acid detection method; nanc
nanoparticle; viral RNA detection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2002-608256/65.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  07-DEC-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention describes a method of detecting (M1) a nucleic acid having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 18; Page 437; 442pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200246472-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           fungal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15-NOV-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABS64673;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABS64673 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (NANO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Letsinger RL, Garimella V,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        detection; nanoprobe conjugate; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2001WO-US046418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       detection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          method associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ę.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     nanoparticle-oligonucleotide
ion; bacterial DNA detection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Park
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    polynucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  conjugate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
```

```
RESULT 664
ABS64688
AD ABS646
XX ABS646
XX Nucle:
XX Nuc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ફ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
The invention describes a method of detecting (MI) a nucleic acid having two portions, involving providing nanoparticles having oligonucleotides attached to it, which has a sequence complementary to sequence of two portions of nucleic acid, contacting nucleic acid and nanoparticles, to contacting nucleic acid and nanoparticles, to contacting a detectable change brought about by complementary to sequence of two mucleic acid, and observing a detectable change brought about by complete (II) and the aggregate probe are useful for detecting two or conjugates (II) and the aggregate probe are useful for detecting two or conjugates (II) and the aggregate probe are useful for detecting two or continuous, such as viral RNA, bacterial or fungal DNA, a gene associated with a disease, synthetic, or structurally-modified natural or synthetic RNA or DNA, or a product of a polymerase chain reaction amplification. (II) is useful for preparing a nanoporobe conjugate for detecting an analyte, and for detecting a nucleic acid bound to an electrode surface. (I) and (II) are useful for fabrication, and for separating a selected nucleic acid having two portions from other nucleic acids. (II), (II) and the aggregate probe are useful for detecting an analyte (especially coplyvalent analyte) in a sample. This sequence represents a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-DEC-2000;
08-DEC-2000;
11-DEC-2000;
11-DEC-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Detecting nucleic acid having two portions, by providing nanoparticles having oligonucleotides attached to it, contacting nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridization, and observing detectable change.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nucleic acid detection method; nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate; nanoparticle; viral RNA detection; bacterial DNA detection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 24; Fig 44; 442pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2002-608256/65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10-AUG-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-MAR-2001;
09-APR-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             07-DEC-2001; 2001WO-US046418
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200246472-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    fungal DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15-NOV-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABS64688
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABS64688 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1520 ААЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Letsinger RL, N
Garimella V, Li
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          detection; nanoprobe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; 2000US-0254418P.
2000US-0255235P.
2000US-0255236P.
2001US-00760500.
2001US-00820279.
2001US-00820279.
2001US-0282640P.
2001US-00927777.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                detection method associated polynucleotide #70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2000US-0254392P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mucic RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Park S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
```

```
RESULT 665
ABN87103/c
ID ABN871
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SXS
                         The present invention describes a non-antibody protein, comprising a commain having an immunoglobulin-like fold, derived from a reference protein having a mutated amino acid sequence, where the non-antibody protein binds with a Kd at least as tight as 10 nM to a compound that is not bound as tightly by the reference protein. The non-antibody protein is useful as scaffolds for selecting or designing a protein framework with specific and favourable properties, e.g. for binding any antigen of interest, or for destroying or inactivating antibody molecules. The non-antibody protein is also useful in all areas where antibodies are used, e.g. research, therapeutic or diagnostic fields, and for screening novel binding proteins useful in the above-mentioned fields. The present proteins have thermodynamic properties superior to those of natural cantibodies, and can be evolved rapidly in vitro. The present proteins or antibody mimics exhibit improved biophysical properties, such as carbibly under reducing conditions and solubility at high concentrations. In addition, these molecules are readily expressed and concentrations. In addition, these molecules are readily expressed and concentrations. In addition, these molecules are readily expressed and concentrations. In addition, these molecules are readily expressed and concentrations or affinity maturation techniques involving multiple cycles of selection, e.g. in vitro selection using RNA-protein fusion technology, phage display or yeast display systems. The present sequence is used in the protein superior invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New non-antibody proteins having an immunoglobulin fold, useful in research, therapeutic or diagnostic fields, particularly as scaffolds for designing proteins with specific properties, e.g. for binding any antigen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Protein scaffold; antibody; binding protein; immunoglobulin; tumour necrosis factor alpha; TNF-alpha; protein framework; probe; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Capture
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABN87103 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     polynucleotide used to demonstrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; Page 58; 94pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Lipovsek D, Wagner RW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-OCT-2000; 2000US-00688566
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200232925-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABN87103;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (PHYL-) PHYLOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-OCT-2001; 2001WO-US032233
                   exemplification of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2002-444238/47
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CP5'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID NO:23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Kuimelis RG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
RESULT 666
AAL61645
AX AAL616
XX AAAC6
XX AAL616
XX AAL6
밁
                                           ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ई
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention relates to a method of detecting a nucleic acid having two CC portions. The method involves providing nanoparticles having colligonuclectides attached to it which has a sequence complementary to sequence of two portions of nucleic acid, contacting nucleic acid and CC nanoparticles to allow hybridisation of oligonucleotides with two or more portions of nucleic acid and observing a detectable change brought about CC by hybridisation. The method and aggregate probes are useful for CC detecting two or more nucleic acids (from a biological source) having at CC least two portions such as viral RNA, bacterial or fungal DNA, a gene CC associated with a disease, synthetic or structurally modified natural or synthetic RNA or DNA, or a product of a polymerase chain reaction CC amplification. The invention is useful for preparing a nanoprobe conjugate for detecting an analyte and for detecting a nucleic acid bound CC to an electrode surface. It is also useful for fabrication and for separating a selected nucleic acid having two portions from other nucleic acids. The present sequence is an oligo used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Detecting nucleic acid having two portions, by providing nanoparticles having oligonucleotides attached to it, contacting nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridization, and observing detectable change.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 18; Page 179; 467pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2003-430409/40.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09-OCT-2001; 2001US-0327864P.
07-DEC-2001; 2001US-00008978.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US032088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Nucleic acid detection; fabrication; 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Thiol-modified oligo #4 used in the nucleic acid detection method.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAL61645
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        22-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAL61645 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Taton TA,
                                                       AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP;
                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A, 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ၀
()
                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ဂ္
                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 4.4e+02; O; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 667
ABZ59815/c
ID ABZ59815/c
ID ABZ5981
XX ABZ5981
XX POTATO
YX PD 10-OCT-
XX PT PXOPERT
XX PT PXOPERT
XX PT PXOPERT
XX PT PXOPERT
CC PXOTATO

밁
                                                   Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to DNA sequences (I) that encode six specific plant CC proteins: (i) a protein (ABP60425) with mitochondrial carrier protein CC activity (IIa); (ii) a protein (ABP60426) with transferrin binding CC protein activity (IID); (iii) a protein (ABP60427) with receptor-like protein kinase activity (IIC); (iv) a protein (ABP60429) with non-long CC factor EP-2 activity (IIG); (v) a protein (ABP60429) with non-long CC terminal repeat retroelement reverse transcriptase activity (IIe); or CC (vi) a protein (ABP60429) with non-long CC sequences, derived ribozymes and antisense sequences, expression vectors, CC encoded proteins and antibodies against the proteins, are used to produce CC plants with altered properties, including tolerance of overwatering. The CC immunoassays. Also (I) or their primer or probe fragments are used to immunoassays. Also (I) or their primer or probe fragments are used to correct that encodes (IId) is used to alter the translation profile in CC plants. Since (I) are derived from potato, their promoters and the CC improved tissue specificity and inducibility, and can also be used to control endogenous genes. The present sequence is that of a PCR primer cover.
                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Potato; plant; mitochondrial carrier protein; elongation factor EF-2; transferrin binding protein; receptor-like protein kinase; helicase; non-long terminal repeat retroelement reverse transcriptase; overwatering; transgenic; reverse transcriptase; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New DNA sequences from potato, useful for producing plants with altered properties, e.g. tolerance of flooding, also related proteins, antibodies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Buelow L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABZ59815 standard; RNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 1; Page 8; 26pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-041808/04.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-MAR-2001; 2001DE-01014063.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            22-MAR-2001; 2001DE-01014063
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DE10114063-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Potato gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ59815;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (MPBC-) MPB COLOGNE GMBH MOLECULAR PLANT & PROTE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   inhibitory sequences.
                                                          1520 ААЛААЛАЛАЛАГТАЛЛА 1537
20
                                                                                                                       l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Tscharntke M,
                                                                                                                    1.1%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ₽P;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Haussuehl
                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ç,
                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                       0
```

S

밁

```
portions, comprises providing a type of nanoparticles (NP) having attached to oligonucleotides (O) ((O) on each NP has a sequence complementary to sequence of at least 2 portions of NA), contacting NA and NP to allow hybridisation of (O) on NP with 2 or more portions of NA, and observing a detectable change brought about by hybridisation of (O) on NP with NA. The nanoparticle is useful for separating a selected nucleic acid having at least 2 portions, from other nucleic acids, and for detecting nucleic acids having at least 2 portions. The method of using NP is useful for detecting any type of nucleic acids which may be used for diagnosis of disease and in sequencing of nucleic acids which may be used for diagnosis of disease and in sequencing of nucleic acids for referably, the method is useful for detecting nucleic acids for diagnosis and/or monitoring of virus, cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr virus, hepatitis virus, herpes virus, cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr virus), bacterial diseases, sexually transmitted diseases, inherited disorders, in forensics, in DNA sequencing, for cell line authentication and for monitoring gene therapy. The method is useful in research and analytical laboratories in DNA sequencing and in the field to detect the presence of specific pathogens. Detecting nucleic acids hand on the presence of specific pathogens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nanoparticle; ss; nucleic acid detection; viral disease; probe; human immunodeficiency virus infection; hepasitis virus infection; herpes virus infection; cytomegalovirus infection; forensic science; Epstein-Barr virus infection; bacterial disease; gene therapy; sexually transmitted disease; inherited disorder; DNA sequencing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Detecting nucleic acids having at least 2 portions comprises use of nanoparticles which have oligonucleotides attached to them that are complementary to portions of the nucleic acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to detecting a nucleic acid (NA) having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 18; Page 44; 130pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2002155462-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      paternity testing; cell line authentication.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Thio-modified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABX79181;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABX79181 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                         abelled
                                   based on observing a colour change with the naked simple and robust, and do not require specialised ment. The present sequence is a nanoparticle (e.g. led probe used to demonstrate the method of the inv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000US-0200161P
2000US-00603830
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001US-00976577.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20dA oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99US-00240755.
99US-00344667.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                96US-0031809P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97WO-US012783.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Storhoff JJ,
                                       icle (e.g. gold p
of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Elghanian
                                                         gold part:
                                                                                              eye is cheap,
                                                           particles)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               at least
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ۳,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
```

Query Match Best Local S Matches 16

Similarity

1.1%; 0 ü 0

Score 14.8; D Pred. No. 4.4e 0; Mismatches

4.4e+02

٥,

Gaps

0

DB 1; Length 20;

<u>.</u>

Sequence

20

BP;

20 A;

<u>ი</u> 0 T;

0 U;

0 Other;

```
RESULT 669
ABX92177
ID ABX921
XX ABX921
XX ABX921
XX Nonopa
XX Nonopa
XX Nonopa
XX Nonopa
XX Nonopa
XX Nonopa
XX Opinhe
PN US2002
XX 29-JUI
PR 29-
                       cc portions of nucleic acid, contacting nucleic acid and nanoparticle to combine the portions of nucleic acid and observing a detectable with two cc or more portions of nucleic acid and observing a detectable with two combines acid. The method is useful for separating a selected nucleic acid acid. The method is useful for separating a selected nucleic acid having at least two portions. From other nucleic acids and for detecting concleic acids having at least two portions. The method is useful for detecting concleic acids having at least two portions. The method is useful for concleic acids and for detecting concleic acids and in sequencing of nucleic acids. Preferably, the method is useful for detecting nucleic acids which may be used for diagnosis of concleic acids for diagnosis and/or monitoring of control in fections (human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), hepatitis virus, cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr virus), bacterial concesses, saxually transmitted diseases, inherited diseases, inherit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This invention describes a novel method of detecting nucleic acid having at least two portions. The method involves providing nanoparticles attached to oligonucleotides, where the oligonucleotide on each nanoparticle have a sequence complementary to a sequence of at least two portions of nucleic acid, contacting nucleic acid and nanoparticle to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Detecting nucleic acids having at least two portions involves use nanoparticles which have oligonucleotides attached to them that as complementary to portions of the nucleic acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mirkin CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nonoparticle; nucleic acid detection; hybridisation; diagnosis; sequencing; viral infection; human immunodeficiency virus; HIV; sequencing; virus herpes virus; cytomegalovirus; Epstein-Barr virus; bacterial infection; sexually transmitted disease; inherited disorder;
   on observing
and robust as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; Page 59; 130pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              complementary to portions of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2003-182627/18.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABX92177;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABX92177 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26-APR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2002155458-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nanoparticle-associated oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    paternity testing; cell line authentication; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99US-00344667
2000US-0200161P
2000US-00603830
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2001US-00967409
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 96US-0031809P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-00240755
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97WO-US012783
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mucic
   specialised
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Storhoff
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQ
       eye is ch expensive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ᆸ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         that are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ဓ္
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88
```

```
RESULT
ACCOUNT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              გ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
This invention relates to a novel method for detecting a nucleic acid having 2 portions. The method comprises providing nanoparticles having oligonucleotides attached, where the oligonucleotide on each nanoparticle has a sequence complementary to a sequence of 2 portions of nucleic acid. The nucleic acid and nanoparticle are contacted to allow hybridisation of the oligonucleotide on the nanoparticle with two or more portions of nucleic acid and observing a detectable change brought about by the hybridisation. The method of the invention is useful for separating a selected nucleic acid having 2 portions, from other nucleic acids, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  wanotechnology; 88; nucleic acid detection; nanoparticle; virus detection; human immunodeficiency virus; HIV; hepatitis; herpes; cytomegalovirus; Epstein-Barr virus; bacterial disease; DNA sequencing; sexually transmitted disease; inherited disorder; forensic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Detecting nucleic acids having 2 portions e.g. for detecting disease, comprises use of nanoparticles which have oligonucleotides attached them that are complementary to portions of the nucleic acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2003-228114/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2002155459-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 paternity testing; cell line authentication.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nanotechnology nucleic acid detection method associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ACD27255 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -ABX92186 and method of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Letsinger
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99US-00240755.
99US-00344667.
2000US-0200161P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2001US-00975062
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2000US-00603830
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABQ77356 represent invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    96US-0031809P.
97WO-US012783.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       43;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         _mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         bases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RĽ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          û
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             OTHER Thiol
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ģ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             oligonucleotides used to illustrate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ŧ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               #54
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ₽
;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
RESULT 671
ACD27125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           22222222222222222
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           for detecting nucleic acids having 2 portions. The method of the invention is useful for detecting any type of nucleic acids which may be used for diagnosis of disease and in sequencing of nucleic acids. Preferably, the method is useful for detecting nucleic acids for diagnosis and/or monitoring of viral diseases (human immunodeficiency virus, hepatitis virus, heppes virus, cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr virus), bacterial diseases, sexually transmitted diseases, inherited disorders, in forensics, in DNA sequencing, for paternity testing, for cell line authentication, for monitoring gene therapy, etc. This method involves detecting nucleic acids based on observing a colour change with the naked eye so is cheap, fast, simple and robust, and does not require specialised expensive equipment. The present sequence represents a thiol modified oligonucleotide sequence used to demonstrate the method of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
                       nanoparticles to allow useful in forensics.
                                                                                                                         Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                   Detecting nucleic acid having two portions, by providing nanoparticles having oligonucleotides attached to it, contacting nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridization, and observing detectable change,
                                                                                     WPI; 2003-247253/24.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         07-NOV-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2002164605-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nanotechnology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ACD27125;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ACD27125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20
                                                                                                              Taton TA;
                                                                                                                                                 (NANO-)
                                                                                                                                                                          26-APR-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nanotechnology;
DNA sequencing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                        Š
                                                                                                                                                  NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP;
                                                                                                                         Letsinger
                                                                                                                                                                         99US-00240755.
99US-00344667.
2000US-0200161P.
2000US-00603830.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-00966312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          96US-0031809P
97WO-US012783
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  nucleic acid detection method oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           nucleic acid detection; paternity testing; cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           note= "OTHER= Thiol modified"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                         RĽ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C;
                                                                                                                         Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; Ub .,
bred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ှေ
()
                                                                                                                         RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                           Storhoff
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             nanoparticle; ss; for line authentication.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                         ű,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                         Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           forensic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                           77
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

Example 18;

Page 44;

130pp; English

```
ACD27385
XX
ACD2 ACD2
XX
AC ACD2
XX
Nanc
XX
Na
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               *1999999999999999999999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  გ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CC This invention relates to a novel method for detecting nucleic acid CC sequences having two portions. The method involves providing CC nanoparticles having oligonucleotides attached to them, which has a CC sequence complementary to sequence of two portions of nucleic acid, CC contracting nucleic acid and nanoparticles, to allow hybridisation of CC oligonucleotides with two or more portions of nucleic acid, and observing CC adetectable (change brought about by hybridisation. The method of the contraction and the aggregate probes are useful for detecting two or more cC invention and the aggregate probes are useful for detecting two or more cC such as viral RNA or DNA, bacterial or fungal DNA, a gene associated with CC adisease, synthetic, or structurally-modified natural or synthetic RNA CC or DNA, or a product of a polymerase chain reaction amplification. CC Nanoparticles and nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugates of the convention are useful for nanofabrication, and for separating a selected convention are useful for nanofabrication, and for separating a selected convention is useful in forensics, DNA sequencing, for paternity CC testing, cell line authentication, and monitoring gene therapy. CC Diagnostic assays employing the nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugates of the invention improve the sensitivity of the nucleic acid detection CC assay. The present sequence represents a thiol modified oligonucleotide CC detection used to demonstrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 672
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                         29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
                                 Mirkin CA,
Taton TA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       28-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              05-DEC-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2002182611-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pathogen detection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nanoparticle; ss; nucleic acid detection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Nanotechnology nucleic acid detection method associated #54.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ACD27385;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ACD27385 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                      (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                            Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                            99US-00344667.
2000US-0200161P.
2000US-00603830.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001US-00966491
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               96US-0031809P.
97WO-US012783.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9908-00240755.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= Thiol modified"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                               Mucic RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                               Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA sequencing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                               Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                               χ
,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 673
ACD27190
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This invention relates to a novel method for detecting a nucleic acid by contacting a nucleic acid with at least two types of nanoparticles having coligonucleotides attached, allowing hybridisation of the oligonucleotides on the nanoparticles, and observing a detectable change. The coligonucleotides on each nanoparticle have a sequence complementary to its respective portion of the sequence of the nucleic acid to be complementary to contact the method of the invention may be used for the detection of a nucleic acid used in, e.g. research and analytical laboratories in DNA sequencing, in the field to detect the presence of specific pathogens, in the doctor's office for quick identification of an infection to assist in prescribing a drug for treatment, and in homes and health centres for inexpensive first-line screening. The method of the invention detects nucleic acids based on observing a colour change with the naked eye. This method is cheap, fast, simple, robust and does not require specialised or expensive equipment. The present sequence represents a thiol modified oligonucleotide sequence used to demonstrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                      29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Detection of nucleic acid for, e.g. research and analytical laboratories in deoxyribonucleic acid sequencing, involves contacting nucleic acid with nanoparticles having oligonucleotides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 18; Page 43; 109pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2003-596264/56.
           Mirkin CA,
                                                                                            25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                      12-OCT-2001; 2001US-00976971.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     05-DEC-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2002182613-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nanoparticle; ss; nucleic acid detection; DNA sequencing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nanotechnology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ACD27190;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ACD27190 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                            (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1520 АЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                        96US-0031809P.
97WO-US012783.
99WS-00240755.
99US-00344667.
2000US-0200161P.
2000US-00603830.
           Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              nucleic acid detection method associated #54
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= Thiol modified"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
              Mucic RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
              Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
              Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
              ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CC This invention relates to a novel method for detecting a nucleic acid by CC contacting nucleic acid with at least two types of nanoparticles having CC oligonuclectides, allowing hybridisation of the oligonuclectides on the CC nanoparticles, and observing a detectable change. The oligonuclectides on the sequence of the nucleic acid. The method of the invention may be CC used for the detection of a nucleic acid used in, e.g. research and CC analytical laboratories in DNA sequencing, in the field to detect the CC presence of specific pathogens, in the doctor's office for quick CC present, and in homes and health centres for inexpensive first-line CC cobserving a colour change with the naked eye are cheap, fast, simple, CC robust (the reagents are stable), do not require specialised or expensive equipment, and little or no instrumentation is required. The present CC demonstrate the method of detecting nucleic acids based on the control of the control of the present control of the require specialised or expensive equipment, and little or no instrumentation is required. The present CC demonstrate the method of health centres.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                         29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                         15-OCT-2001; 2001US-00981344.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2003044805-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Nanotechnology;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nanotechnology nucleic acid detection method oligonucleotide #54.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ACD27060
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ACD27060 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 18; Page 43; 107pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Detection of nucleic acid for, e.g. research and analytical laboratories in deoxyribonucleic acid sequencing, involves contacting nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               demonstrate
               (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1520 ААЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      nanoparticles having oligonucleotides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               the
                                           99US-00240755.
99US-00344667.
2000US-0200161P.
2000US-00603830.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                         96US-0031809P.
97WO-US012783.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= Thiol modified"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      detection; nanofabrication; nanoprobe;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
밁
                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                 CC to them, which have a sequence complementary to a sequence of two portions of nucleic acid, contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles of the portions of nucleic acid, and observing a detectable change brought about by of the nucleic acid, and observing a detectable change brought about by continuous and the distances between these are chosen so that when the canadity and observing a detectable change brought about by comparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate binds the target sequence a contectable change occurs. The method of the invention is useful for the least two portions, such as viral RNA, bacterial or fungal DNA, a gene cassociated with a disease, synthetic, or structurally-modified natural cor synthetic RNA or DNA, or a product of a polymerase chain reaction can are useful for preparing a nanoprobe conjugate for detecting an analyte, and for detecting a nucleic acid bound to an electrode surface.

CC Nanoparticles and nanoparticle conjugates of the invention are useful for portions from other nucleic acids. Diagnostic assays employing consortions from other nucleic acids. Diagnostic assays employing consortions from other nucleic acids. Diagnostic assays employing conjugates are present in only small amounts in a sample. The invention also conjugates are stable with tailored hybridisation abilities. The present conjugates represents a thiol modified oligonucleotide sequence used to demonstrate the method of the invention.
                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Detection of nucleic acid having -2 portions used to prepare biomaterials and in nanofabrication methods, comprises providing nanoparticles, contacting nucleic acid and nanoparticles, and observing change.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This invention relates to a novel method for detecting nucleic acids. The method comprises providing nanoparticles with oligonucleotides attached
                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 18; Page 44; 130pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mirkin CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           demonstrate the method of the invention
                                          1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                        16;
  1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Letsinger RL,
                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mucic RC,
                                                                                      0;
                                                                                        Score 14.8; DB 1; Length Pred. No. 4.4e+02; o; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Elghanian
                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        æ
                                                                                           Gaps
```

```
RESULT 675
                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                      Nanotechnology nucleic acid detection method oligonucleotide #54.
                                                                                                                                                         ACH00064;
                                                                                                                                                                           ACH00064 standard; DNA; 20 BP
13-MAR-2003.
                  US2003049631-A1
                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                      Nanotechnology;
                                                                                                                                         15-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                       nucleic acid detection; nanofabrication; nanoprobe;
                                                                   Location/Qualifiers
                                  /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= Tl
                                    Thiol modified" "
```

```
RESULT 676
ACD99851
ID ACD998
XX
AC ACD998
XX
DT 25-SEF
XX
DE Immunc
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                detectable change occurs. The method of the invention is useful for detecting two or more nucleic acids (from a biological source) having at least two portions, such as viral RNA, bacterial or fungal DNA, a gene associated with a disease, synthetic, or structurally-modified natural or synthetic RNA or DNA, or a product of a polymerase chain reaction amplification. Nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugates of the invention are useful for preparing a nanoprobe conjugate for detecting an analyte, and for detecting a nucleic acid bound to an electrode surface.

C Nanoparticles and nanoparticle conjugates of the invention are useful for nanofabrication and for separating a selected nucleic acid having two portions from other nucleic acids. Diagnostic assays employing nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugates improve the sensitivity of nucleic acid detection methods and can be used to detect nucleic acids that are present in only small amounts in a sample. The invention also provides highly desirable nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugates. These conjugates are stable with tailored hybridisation abilities. The present sequence represents a thiol modified oligonucleotide sequence used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       to them, which have a sequence complementary to a sequence of two portions of nucleic acid, contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridisation of the oligonucleotides with two or more portions of the nucleic acid, and observing a detectable change brought about by the hybridisation. The nucleic acid to be detected must have at least two portions and the distances between these are chosen so that when the nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate binds the target sequence a
                       Immunostimulatory nucleic acid #537.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Detection of nucleic acid having at least two portions, by contacting nucleic acid and nanoparticles under conditions, which allows hybridization of oligonucleotides on nanoparticles with at least two portions of nucleic acid.
                                                              25-SEP-2003
                                                                                                 ACD99851;
                                                                                                                                     ACD99851 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       demonstrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        This invention relates to a novel method for detecting nucleic acids. method comprises providing nanoparticles with oligonucleotides attach
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 18; Page 44; 108pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-634854/60.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Taton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mirkin CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26-APR-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10-OCT-2001; 2001US-00974500
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 АААААААААААААААА 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000US-0200161P.
2000US-00603830.
                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-00240755.
99US-00344667.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97WO-US012783.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96US-0031809P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           attached
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
ACD99847/c
ID ACD998
XX ACD998
AC ACD998
XX 25-SEP
XX Immuno
XX Im
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention describes a method of treating non-allergic inflammatory disease comprising administering to a subject having or at risk of developing a non-allergic inflammatory disease an immunostimulatory nucleic acid for prevention or treatment of the disease. The method is useful for treating non-allergic inflammatory diseases, such as psoriasis, eczema, allergic contact dermatitis, latex dermatitis or inflammatory bowel disease e.g., ulcerative colitis or Crohn's disease. This sequence represents an immunostimulatory nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Treating non-allergic inflammatory diseases, such as psoriasis, ecz allergic contact dermatitis, latex dermatitis or inflammatory bowel disease by administering an immunostimulatory nucleic acid.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunostimulatory; antiinflammatory; dermatological; antipsoriatic; antiulcer; gene therapy; vaccine; non-allergic inflammatory disease; psoriasis; eczema; allergic contact dermatitis; latex dermatitis; inflammatory bowel disease; ulcerative colitis; Crohn's disease; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Immunostimulatory; antiinflammatory; dermatological; antipsoriatic; antiulcer; gene therapy; vaccine; non-allergic inflammatory disease psoriasis; eczema; allergic contact dermatitis; latex dermatitis;
                                  29-MAR-2001; 2001US-0279642P
                                                                                          29-MAR-2002; 2002US-00112653.
                                                                                                                                                     13-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003050268-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunostimulatory nucleic acid #533
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ACD99847;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ACD99847 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; Page 23; 229pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-521815/49.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Krieg AM, Berg DJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (KRIE/) KRIEG A M. (BERG/) BERG D J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-MAR-2001; 2001US-0279642P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-MAR-2002; 2002US-00112653
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             13-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2003050268-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   inflammatory bowel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                allergic contact dermatitis; latex de disease; ulcerative colitis; Crohn's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  eczema,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 678
ACD99533/c
ID ACD995
XX ACD995
XX ACD995
XX Inmuno
XX Immuno
XX Inflan
XX Inflan
XX INFlan
XX US2002
XX US2002
XX US2002
XX US2002
XX HERG/
PR 29-MAF
XX 29-MAF
XX HERG/
PR (KRIE/
PA (BERG/
XX HERG/
XX Treat:
PT Treat:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                  Treating allergic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Immunostimulatory; antiinflammatory; dermatological; antipsoriatic; antiulcer; gene therapy; vaccine; non-allergic inflammatory disease; psoriasis; eczema; allergic contact dermatitis; latex dermatitis; inflammatory bowel disease; ulcerative colitis; Crohn's disease; ss.
The invention describes a method of treating non-allergic inflammatory disease comprising administering to a subject having or at risk of
                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-521815/49.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    29-MAR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    useful for treating non-allergic inflammatory diseases, such as psoriasis, eczema, allergic contact dermatitis, latex dermatitis or inflammatory bowel disease e.g., ulcerative colitis or Crohn's disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention describes a method of treating non-allergic inflammated disease comprising administering to a subject having or at risk of developing a non-allergic inflammatory disease an immunostimulatory nucleic acid for prevention or treatment of the disease. The method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Treating non-allergic inflammatory diseases, such as psoriasis, allergic contact dermatitis, latex dermatitis or inflammatory by disease by administering an immunostimulatory nucleic acid.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-MAR-2001; 2001US-0279642P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Immunostimulatory nucleic acid #218.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ACD99532
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-521815/49
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003050268-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  This sequence represents an immunostimulatory nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (BERG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         KRIE/) KRIEG A M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (BERG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KRIE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BERG D
                                                                                                ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BERG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              KRIEG A M.
                                                                                        non-allergic inflammatory diseases, such as psoriasis, contact dermatitis, latex dermatitis or inflammatory by administering an immunostimulatory nucleic acid.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Berg DJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Berg DJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Page
                                                          Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DJ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2002US-00112653
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ٦.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               229pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                          English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; 20 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.4e
O; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        inflammatory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                    bowel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             eczema,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
ADA14838

XX ADA1

AC ADA1

XX ADA1

XX ADA1

XX ADA1

XX Hair

XX Hair

XX Green

XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 679
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
The invention discloses a hairpin sensor comprising a hairpin loop assembly including a complementary probe positioned between a first inverse repeat arm and a second inverse repeat arm, and a quenchable fluorescing agent joined, directly or indirectly, to the end of the second inverse repeat arm of the hairpin loop assembly opposite the complementary probe. Also claimed is a microarray comprising the hairpin sensor, where the end of the first inverse repeat arm opposite the complementary probe is bound, directly or indirectly, to a support, a kit for detecting a target nucleotide sequence in a sample comprising the hairpin sensor, and a support, and a hairpin sensor system, in which the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          developing a non-allergic inflammatory disease an immunostimulatory nucleic acid for prevention or treatment of the disease. The method useful for treating non-allergic inflammatory diseases, such as psoriasis, eczema, allergic contact dermatitis, latex dermatitis or inflammatory bowel disease e.g., ulcerative colitis or Crohn's disease this sequence represents an immunostimulatory nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Hairpin sensor useful for detecting a target nucleotide sequence in sample, comprises a hairpin loop assembly including a complementary and a quenchable fluorescing agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hairpin sensor; hairpin loop; complementary probe; inverse repeat arm; quenchable fluorescing agent; microarray; semiconductor; nanocrystal; rhodamine B-labelled dye; detection; gold support; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2003-596312/56.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-JUN-2001; 2001US-0299460P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-JUN-2002; 2002US-00176055.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-JAN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2003013109-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                misc_binding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hairpin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADA14838
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADA14838
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (LOCA/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (BALL/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           LOCASCIO
LANDRY D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BALLINGER C T.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    АЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАБТАЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ť,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Page 11; 16pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Locascio
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sequence,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /*tag= a
/bound moiety= "Hairpin oligonucleotide
/note= "Forms a doube-stranded region wi
oligonucleotide shown in examples 3, 4 s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
(;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ž,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          #2, used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Landry DP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred. No. 4.4
); Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        in an example of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         oligonucleotide #2" randed region with (examples 3, 4 and 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5"e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         hairpin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

WPI; 2003-576420/54.

```
RRESULT 68
ADACH 612
ADACH 78

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Cc above hairpin sensor assemblies. The hairpin sensor further comprises a cc functional group joined to the end of the first inverse repeat arm cc opposite the complementary probe, or first spacer opposite the first comprises a complementary probe, or first spacer opposite the first composite the first composite repeat arm cc inverse repeat arm the functional group selected from amino, carboxyl, cthiol and hydroxyl. Further, the sensor comprises a ligand positioned cc between the second inverse repeat arm and the quenchable fluorescing agent, where the ligand is selected from mercapto, hydroxyl, amino, cr furile and carboxyl, carboxylic acid, organic acid and amino acid. The cc quenchable fluorescing agent which comprises a semiconductor nanocrystal cor rhodamine B-labelled dye, within the microarray the support is capable of accepting a charge. At least one hairpin sensor comprises two or more hairpin sensor include complementary probes that are the same or different and respective quenchable cc fluorescing agents that are the same or different. The two or more can system are arranged in a spatially-defined pattern. The sensor cample. Further, the method involves identifying the target nucleotide sequence in a sample. Further, the method involves identifying the target nucleotide complementary probes or quenchable fluorescing agents, that are cc different. The sequence binds. The two or more hairpin sensors include complementary probes or quenchable fluorescing agents, that are cc different. The sequence presented is the hairpin oligonucleotide target complementary probes or quenchable fluorescing agents, that are cc different. The sequence presented is the hairpin oligonucleotide target complementary probes or quenchable fluorescing agents, that are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                             29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ss; nanoparticle; colloidal gold; semiconductor; nanomaterial; nanostructure; viral disease; human immunodeficiency virus infection; hepatitis virus infection, herpes virus infection; cytomegalovirus virus infection; Epstein-Barr virus; bacterial disease; sexually transmitted disease; inherited disorders; paternity testing;
                                                                Mirkin CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2003068622-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cell line authentication;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nanoparticle labelled
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADA06159
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADA06159 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   particle is conductive or semi-conductive, including at least one of
                                                                                                                                       (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      680
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ААААААААААА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                    2000US-0200161P
2000US-00603830
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2001US-00976863.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99US-00240755.
99US-00344667.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97WO-US012783.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               96US-0031809P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            oligonucleotides, spacer DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gene therapy.
                                                                       Mucic RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                       Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                       Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                          æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
cc sequence complementary to sequence of at least two portions of NA),

cc contacting NA and NP to allow hybridisation of (0) on NP with 2 or more

cc portions of NA, and observing a detectable change brought about by

cc hybridization of (0) on NP with NA. Also included are aggregate probes,

cc core probes, substrate having NP attached to it, a metallic or

cc comprising nanoparticles and methods of nanofabrication utilising

cc nanoparticles and satellite probes. The methods, probes nucleic acids,

cc nanoparticles and oligonucleotides are useful for separating a selected

cc nucleic acid having at least two portions, from other nucleic acids, and

cc nanoparticles and oligonucleotides are useful for separating a selected

cc nanoparticles and oligonucleotides are useful for separating as selected

cc nanoparticles and oligonucleotides are useful for separating as selected

cc nanoparticles and strop portions. From other nucleic acids, and

cc promoter of nucleic acids which may be used for diagnosis of disease and in

cc sequencing of nucleic acids for diagnosis and/or monitoring of viral diseases

cc (human immunodeficiency virus, hereferably, the method is useful for

cc cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr virus), bacterial diseases, sexually

cr transmitted diseases, inherited disorders, in forensice, in DNA

cc sequencing, for paternity testing, for cell line authentication, for

cc monitoring gene therapy, etc. The method is useful in research and

cc presence of specific pathogens, etc. Detecting nucleic acids based on

cc observing a colour change with the naked eye is cheap, fast, simple and

cc invention.
Detecting nucleic acids having at least 2 portions comprises use nanoparticles which have oligonucleotides attached to them that a complementary to portions of the target nucleic acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             portions comprises providing a type of nanoparticles (NP. e.g. cogold) having oligonucleotides (O) attached (where (O) on each NP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 18; Page 44; 130pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention relates to detecting a nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (NA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        having at
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               at least 2 colloidal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     has
```

```
Ś
RESULT 681
ACD26995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                             Key
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                             Synthetic
                                                                                                              Nanotechnology; nucleic acid detection; nanofabrication; nanoprobe; ss
                                                                                                                                Nanotechnology nucleic
                                                                                                                                                  15-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                    ACD26995
                         US2003049630-A1
                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                     ACD26995 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                          note= "OTHER= Thiol modified"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                   base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                 acid detection method oligonucleotide #54.
                                                                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

13-MAR-2003

```
RESULT 682
ADB36933
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SXXXXXXXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This invention relates to a novel method for detecting nucleic acids. The CC method comprises providing nanoparticles with oligonucleotides attached to them, which have a sequence complementary to a sequence of two complements of nucleic acid, contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridisation of the oligonucleotides with two or more portions of the nucleic acid, and observing a detectable change brought about by cc the hybridisation. The nucleic acid to be detected must have at least two portions and the distances between these are chosen so that when the canoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate binds the target sequence a cc detectable change occurs. The method of the invention is useful for a detectable change occurs. The method of the invention is useful for a secolated with a disease, synthetic, or structurally-modified natural or synthetic RNA or DNA, or a product of a polymerase chain reaction camplification. Nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugates of the invention and for detecting an anapyrobe conjugates of the invention are useful for nanoparticles and nanoparticle conjugates of the invention are useful for canoparticles and nanoparticle conjugates of the invention are useful for nucleic acid methods and can be used to detect muleic acid having two confused acid detection methods and can be used to detect muleic acids that are present in only small amounts in a sample. The present sequence created of the invention and the conjugates of the invention of the invention and two detects and the ordered to demonstrate conjugates of the invention of the invention are sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
Synthetic
                                ds; allergy; asthma; poly-G nucleic acid; aerosol formulation;
hypo-responsive subject; immunostimulatory.
                                                                                                                        04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                         ADB36933 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Detecting nucleic acid having two portions, by providing nanoparticles having oligonucleotides attached to it, contacting nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridization, and observing detectable change.
                                                                                                                                                          ADB36933;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 18; Page 43; 129pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2003-615795/58.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mirkin CA,
                                                                                 Immunostimulatory nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            method of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97WO-US012783.
99US-00240755.
99US-00344667.
2000US-0200161P.
2000US-00603830.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Letsinger
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2001US-00957318
                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          96US-0031809P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 꼰
                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                     #547
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Storhoff
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 683
ADB36601/c
ID ADB366
XX ADB366
XX ADB366
XX Immuno
XX Immuno
XX ds; al
KW hypo-r
XX hypo-r
XX hypo-r
XX hypo-r
XX OS-MAY
XX OS-FEB
XX O2-FEB
XX O2-FEB
XX O3-FEB
XX O3-FEB
XX PF O3-FEB
XX PF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        asthma which comprises administering to a subject a poly-G nucleic acid in an aerosol formulation. The methods and compositions of the present invention are useful for diagnosing and/or treating asthma and allergy especially in a hypo-responsive subject. The present sequence represent an immunostimulatory nucleic acid of the invention.
  Treating and/or preventing allergy or asthma using an immunostimulatory nucleic acid alone or in combination with an asthma/allergy medicament.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ds; allergy; asthma; poly-G nucleic acid; aerosol hypo-responsive subject; immunostimulatory.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20
                                                                           WPI; 2003-657977/62
                                                                                                                       Bratzler RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           03-FEB-2000; 2000US-0179991P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            02-FEB-2001; 2001US-00776479.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              08-MAY-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2003087848-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Immunostimulatory nucleic acid #215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADB36601;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADB36601 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; Page 13; 221pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Treating and/or preventing allergy or asthma using an immunostimulatory nucleic acid alone or in combination with an asthma/allergy medicament.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Bratzler RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             03-FEB-2000; 2000US-0179991P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            02-FEB-2001; 2001US-00776479
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  08-MAY-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003087848-A1
                                                                                                                                                                        (BRAT/) BRATZLER R L.
(PETE/) PETERSEN D M.
(FOUR/) FOURON Y.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-657977/62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (BRAT/) BRATZLER (PETE/) PETERSEN (FOUR/) FOURON Y.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Petersen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                            Petersen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DR
Mr.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                            7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                          Fouron
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Fouron Y;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                            ĸ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ν
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         formulation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
RESULT 684
ADB36929/c
ID ADB369
XX ADB369
XX ADB369
XX O4-DEC
XX O4, DEC
XX O4, DEC
XX O5, AND
XX O
밁
                                     á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ঠ
                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a method of treating or preventing allergy or asthma which comprises administering to a subject a poly-G nucleic acid in an aerosol formulation. The methods and compositions of the present invention are useful for diagnosing and/or treating asthma and allergy especially in a hypo-responsive subject. The present sequence represent an immunostimulatory nucleic acid of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to a method of treating or preventing allergy or asthma which comprises administering to a subject a poly-G nucleic acid in an aerosol formulation. The methods and compositions of the present invention are useful for diagnosing and/or treating asthma and allergy especially in a hypo-responsive subject. The present sequence represents an immunostimulatory nucleic acid of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Page 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Treating and/or preventing allergy or asthma using an immunostimulatory nucleic acid alone or in combination with an asthma/allergy medicament.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Bratzler RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  03-FEB-2000; 2000US-0179991P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ds; allergy; asthma; poly-G nucleic acid; aerosol formulation;
hypo-responsive subject; immunostimulatory.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADB36929
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADB36929 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   02-FEB-2001; 2001US-00776479
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2003087848-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Immunostimulatory nucleic acid #543.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (BRAT/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (FOUR/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PETE/)
                                                                                                      Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BRATZLER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FOURON Y.
                                                AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Petersen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 R
M.L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       221pp;
                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             221pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ä,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         English.
                                                                                                      <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Fouron
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 4.4e+02; O; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                           20;
                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    represents
                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  y or
acid
                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

BXGXAXU

ADE28908

Reverse Ag6858 29-JAN-2004

RT-PCR primer used

ç

amplify

human NOV

(first entry)

RESULT 686 ADE28908/c

ADE28908 standard; DNA;

20

ВP

밁 á

```
ADC98404
AC ADC984
XX ADC984
XX ADC984
XX IOW bo
XX IOW bo
XX IOW bo
XX Engle
XX Synthe
OS Homo s
XX WO2003
XX Homo s
XX 20-DE(
PR 04-NOV
XX Jones
PI McKay
XX Jones
PI McKay
XX Deteri
PT Dolym
XX Deteri

                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention describes a method of determining whether an individual is predisposed to susceptibility to low bone mineral density (BMD) and/or bone damage comprising identifying whether the individual has at least one polymorphism in a polymucleotide encoding a protein, where the polymorphism in a polymucleotide encoding a protein, see ADC98235 to ADC98315). An agent identified in an method from the present invention which can be used for the prevention or treatment of a disease resulting in susceptibility to low BMD and/or bone damage is useful in the manufacture of a medicament for use in modulating the susceptibility to low BMD and/or bone damage. The disease associated with low BMD and/or bone damage is osteoporosis. The present pcm primer sequence is used in the exemplification of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Determining whether an individual is predisposed to susceptibility to low bone mineral density (BMD) and/or bone damage, involves identifying polymorphisms in associated genes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-DEC-2001; 2001US-0342711P.
04-NOV-2002; 2002US-0423559P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                low bone mineral density; BMD; bone damage; polymorphism; osteoporosis; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; PCR primer; ss; human.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 2 G; 16 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 8; Page 237; 246pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19-DEC-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            03-JUL-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO2003054218-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADC98404;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADC98404 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2003-559156/52.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (INCY-) INCYTE GENOMICS INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ITGA12 polymorphism marker PCR
                                                           1246 TCTTTGTTTTGTTTTTA 1263
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ļ,
ω
                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Valdes A,
Schafer A;
                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2002WO-US040948
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry)
                                                                                                                                                        88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Townley
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ₽P
20
                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 4.4e+02; 0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 primer S primer seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mangion J,
                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Galwey N,
                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Bennett
                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŝ
                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
05-NOV-2001;

05-DEC-2001;

07-DEC-2001;

12-DEC-2001;

17-DEC-2001;

17-DEC-2001;

20-DEC-2001;

20-DEC-2001;

21-DEC-2001;

31-DEC-2001;

31-DEC-2002;

17-ARY-2002;

15-MAY-2002;

28-MAY-2002;

29-MAY-2002;

29-MAY-2002;

29-MAY-2002;

29-MAY-2002;

29-MAY-2002;

29-MAY-2002;

29-MAY-2002;

29-MAY-2002;
The invention relates to a novel isolated NOVX polypeptide. The polypeptide of the invention demonstrates, antidiabetic, anorectic, cardiant, hypotensive, antiarteriosclerotic, virucide, antibacterial, fungicide, protozoacide, nootropic, neuroprotective, antiparkinsonian, anticonvulsant, osteopathic, antiarthritic, antiinfiammatory, dermatological, antiasthmatic and antilipaemic activities. The polypeptides, nucleic acid molecules and antibodies may be useful for treating or diagnosing diseases including metabolic disorders such as diabetes and obesity, infectious diseases, anorexia, cancer, cardiovascular diseases including hypertension and atherosclerosis, neurodegenerative disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Alsobrook JP, Alvarez E, Anderson DW, Baron M, Boldog FL; Burgess CE, Casman SJ, Chapoval A, Dhanabal M, Edinger SR, Eisen Ellerman K, Ettenberg S, Gangolli EA, Gerlach VL, Gorman L; Grosse WM, Guo X, Hackett C, Ji W, Kekuda R, Khramtsov NV; Lepley DM, Li L, Macdougall JR, Malyankar UM, Mazur A, Mcqueeney Mezes PS, Miller CE, Millet I, Mishra VS, Padigaru M, Patturajan Pena CEA, Peyman JA, Rastelli L, Rieger DK, Shenoy SG, Shimkets R Smithson G, Starling G, Spytek KA, Stone DJ, Tchernev VT, Twomlow Vernet CAM, Zerhusen BD, Zhong M;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NOVX; antidiabetic; anorectic; cardiant; hypotensive; antiarteriosclerotic; virucide; antibacterial; fingicide; protozoacide; nootropic; neuroprotective; antiparkinsonian; anticonvulsant; osteopathic; antiarthritic; antiinflammatory; dermatological; antiasthmatic; antilipaemic; metabolic; diabetes; obesity; infectious; anorexia; cancer; cardiovascular; hypottension; attherosclerosis; neurodegenerative; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's; epileps; immune; osteoarthritis; haemopoletic; inflammatory skin; asthma; dyslipidaemia; neurogenesis; cell differentiation; proliferation; haemopolesis; wound healing; anglogenesis; gene therapy; chromosome mapping; tissue typing; human; NOV; PCR; primer; ss; RT-PCR.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New isolated NOVX polypeptides and polynucleotides, useful for preventing, diagnosing or treating NOVX-associated disorders, osteoarthritis, obesity, atherosclerosis, cancer, Parkinson's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               05-NOV-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2003040330-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (CURA-) CURAGEN CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2003-441555/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ű
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 or infections.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2001US-0336600P.
2001US-0341346P.
2001US-03413477P.
2001US-0341540P.
2001US-0342592P.
2001US-0342592P.
2002US-034903P.
2002US-0380981P.
2002US-0380981P.
2002US-0381495P.
2002US-0381495P.
2002US-03835344P.
2002US-03835394P.
2002US-0383747P.
2002US-0383747P.
2002US-0406353P.
2002US-0406353P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2002WO-US035536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ㅂ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            447pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Shimkets RA;
T, Twomlow N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                e.g.
disease,
```

```
RESULT 687
ADB52460/c
ID ADB524
XX ADB524
XX ADB524
XX ADB524
XX Stem c
XX Intest
KW intest
KW chromb
KW millar
XX Intest
XX Intent
XX I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             88888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-OCT-1990;
10-APR-1991;
25-NOV-1992;
21-DEC-1993;
24-MAY-1995;
12-JAN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Stem cell factor; SCF; haematopoietic activity; infertility; intestinal damage; myeloproliferative disorder; leucopenia; thrombocytopenia; anaemia; bone marrow transplant; immune def neoplasia; nerve damage; osteoporosis; metastatic carcinoma; miliary tuberculosis; haematopoietic progenitor cell; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       disease and epilepsy, immune disorders e.g. osteoarthritis, haemopoietic disorders, inflammatory skin disorders, asthma and dyslipidaemia. Furthermore, the nucleic acids and polypeptides may also be used to identify molecules that modulate or inhibit neurogenesis, cell differentiation and proliferation, haemopoiesis, wound healing and angiogenesis, as well as in gene therapy. Finally, the nucleic acids may be used as hybridisation probes, in chromosome mapping, tissue typing, preventive medicine and pharmacogenomics. The current sequence is that of the process of the process of the current sequence is that of the current process.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (ZSEB/)
(BOSS/)
(SUGG/)
(MART/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          14-MAR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-AUG-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-OCT-1989;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2002031491-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADE52460;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADE52460
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11-JUN-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                            2003-851459/79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19 GTGTACCAGGAGCTCCTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ZSEBO K M.
BOSSELMAN I
SUGGS S V.
MARTIN F H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GTTTCCCAGGAGCTCCTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          factor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        вp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     91US-00684535.
92US-00982255.
93US-00172329.
95US-00449653.
98US-00005893.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          90US-00573616.
90US-00589701.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        89US-00422383
90US-00537198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-00224683
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ψ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (SCF) related
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sugge SV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     347
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred. No. 4.4e+02
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G; 3 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Martin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ŧ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   deficiency;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             leukaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

The invention relates to stem cell factor (SCF) haematopoietic activity and the polynucleotides polypeptides are used for treating infertility,

polypeptides with encoding them. The intestinal damage,

ij

ð

32;

217pp;

English

non-natural stem cell factor, useful for treating e.g. l une deficiency, also related nucleic acid and antibodies.

leucopenia

```
RESULT 688
ADE524462/c
ID ADE524
XX ADE524
XX ADE524
XX Stem C
XX Stem C
XX Stem C
XX Stem C
XX Intest
KW Intest
KW INCOMB
KW 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99999999999998<del>8</del>8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-OCT-1989;
11-JUN-1990;
24-AUG-1990;
01-OCT-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         myeloproliferative disorders, leucopenia, thrombocytopenia or anaemia, for improving engraftment of bone marrow transplants, for enhancing bone marrow recovery after radiotherapy or chemotherapy and in treatment of immune deficiency, neoplasia, nerve damage, osteoporosis, metastatic carcinoma, leukaemia and miliary tuberculosis. The SCF polypeptides are also used to expand haematopoietic progenitor cells for transplantation and to prepare such cells for transfection with a gene. The SCF polypeptides can be used for recombinant expression of the polypeptides and also as probes for mapping of the SCF gene, for identifying SCF-related diseases and as a marker for neighbouring genes. Antibodies raised against the polypeptides are useful in diagnosis and to remove SCF from blood. This sequence represents SCF related DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Stem cell factor; SCF; haematopoietic activity; infertility; intestinal damage; myeloproliferative disorder; leucopenia; thrombocytopenia; anaemia; bone marrow transplant; immune deficiency; neoplasia; nerve damage; osteoporosis; metastatic carcinoma; leukaemia; miliary tuberculosis; haematopoietic progenitor cell; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (ZSEB/)
(BOSS/)
(SUGG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-DEC-1993;
24-MAY-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               31-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14-MAR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2002031491-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Stem cell factor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADE52462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADE52462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-APR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        invention.
                                                                                     non-natural stem cell factor, useful for treating e.g. leucopenia une deficiency, also related nucleic acid and antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520 АЛАДАЛАЛАЛАДСТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ZSEBO K M.
BOSSELMAN R A.
SUGGS S V.
MARTIN F H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Bosselman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   90US-00589701.
91US-00684535.
92US-00982255.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      89US-00422383.
90US-00537198.
90US-00573616.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-00005893
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       95US-00449653
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                93US-00172329.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98US-00224683.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (SCF) related DNA #33.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 C; 2 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sugge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  먮
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ŧ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
```

immune

deficiency,

SEQ

ij

ğ

217pp; English

The invention relates to a method of detecting a nucleic acid with at least two portions by providing a type of nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate, contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow

Example 18; SEQ

ID NO

55; 129pp; English

```
ADFORMATION AND ADFORMATION AND ADFORMATION AND ADFORMATION ADFORMATION AND ADMINISTRATION AND ADMIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to stem cell factor (SCF) polypeptides with aematopoietic activity and the polynucleotides encoding them. The polypeptides are used for treating infertility, intestinal damage, compelproliferative disorders, leucopenia, thrombocytopenia or anaemia, for improving engraftment of bone marrow transplants, for enhancing bone commarce deficiency, neoplasia, nerve damage, osteoporosis, metastatic continuous deficiency, neoplasia, nerve damage, osteoporosis, metastatic carcinoma, leukaemia and miliary tuberculosis. The SCF polypeptides are also used to expand haematopoietic progenitor cells for transplantation and to prepare such cells for transfection with a gene. The SCF colynucleotides can be used for recombinant expression of the polypeptides and also as probes for mapping of the SCF gene, for conjunctiving SCF-related diseases and as a marker for neighbouring genes. Cannibodies raised against the polypeptides are useful in diagnosis and to remove SCF from blood. This sequence represents SCF related DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mirkin CA,
Taton TA;
                                                                                                                                                             Detection of nucleic acid having at least two portions comprises contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles under conditions to hybridization of the oligonucleotides, and observing detectable obrought by hybridization.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  07-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Linking oligonucleotide; ss_i nucléic acid detection; nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2003148282-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Linking
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADF09421;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADF09421 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-897536/82.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (NAMO-) NAMOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-OCT-2001; 2001US-00976968
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           689
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  oligonucleotide #55.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; 96US-0031809P.
; 97WO-US012783.
99US-00240755.
; 99US-00344667.
; 2000US-0200161P.
; 2000US-00603830.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 0 A; 1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Letsinger
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŖĽ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mucic RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                               to allow
e change
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

ត្តត្តត្តត្តត្តន្ត នុង្គ

용

멾

20

```
RESULT 69
ADP6 S655
ID ADP6
XXX ADP6
XXX ADP6
XXX ADP6
XXX Link
KW Link
Link
KW Link
Link
KW L
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
                                                                               The invention relates to a method of detecting a nucleic acid with at least two portions by providing a type of nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate, contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridisation of the oligonucleotides with the two or more portions of the nucleic acid and observing a detectable change brought about by hybridisation. The oligonucleotides have a sequence complementary to the sequence of at least two portions of the nucleic acid. Hybridisation of the oligonucleotides on the nanoparticles with the nucleic acid results in a detectable change. This sequence represents a linking
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                the nucleic acid and observing a detectable change brought about by hybridisation. The oligonucleotides have a sequence complementary to the sequence of at least two portions of the nucleic acid. Hybridisation of the oligonucleotides on the nanoparticles with the nucleic acid results in a detectable change. This sequence represents a linking oligonucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Detecting nucleic acid having two portions, by providing nanoparticles having oligonucleotides attached to it, contacting nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridization, and observing detectable change.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-174167/17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-JUL-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2002146720-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Linking oligonucleotide; 88; nanoparticle-oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nanotechnology nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                          oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADF65655
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (NANO-) NANOSPHERE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 hybridisation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 690
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                          detectable change. onucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-00240755.
99US-00344667.
2000US-0200161P.
2000US-00603830.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001US-00961949
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              of the oligonucleotides with the two or more
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  96US-0031809P.
97WO-US012783.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          55; 130pp; English.
                                                                invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 °,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    detection method associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              nucleic acid detection; conjugate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #54.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 욙
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

Sequence

20

BP;

20

ð

0

ü

0

Ģ 0

Ή, 0

Ç 0

Other

```
RESULT 691
AAD64709
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ÷
                                                                                 D X A X P X Z B X X X X X E F F F F X B X B X R X R R R R R R X X X P F F F F F X R X A A A A A A A A A A A A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
밁
             δ
                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Sim
Matches 16;
                                                                                                   The present invention relates to methods of detecting nucleic acids whether natural or synthetic and whether modified or unmodified. The invention also relates to materials for detecting nucleic acids and to methods of separating a selected nucleic acid from other nucleic acids. The invention is useful for detecting nucleic acid having at least2 portions. The present sequence is an oligonucleotide used to synthesise and purify fluorescein labelled oligonucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Detection of nucleic acid with two portions comprises providing nanoparticles having oligonucleotides, contecting nucleic acid nanoparticles to allow hybridization of oligonucleotides on nanoparticles, and observing detectable change.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ; IAM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nanoparticle;
                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 18; SEQ ID NO 55;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Taton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  09-APR-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US2003180783-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Coadsorbed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAD64709;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAD64709
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (NANO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-JUN-1999;
26-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         29-JAN-1999;
                  1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2003-863931/80.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ' TA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                 Similarity
                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                  AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      diluent thiol modified oligonucleotide
                                                                                B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99US-00240755.
99US-00344667.
2000US-00603830.
2001US-00961949.
                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Letsinger
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2003US-00410324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  96US-0031809P
97WO-US012783
                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Labelled
                                                                                A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry
                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RĽ,
                                                                                0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВP
                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mucic
                  1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 4.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .:
                                    Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                 G; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                         English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                жc,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               with
                                                                                T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               thiol
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .4e+02
                                                                                  0 Other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              group"
                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Elghanian
                                                             20
                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  and
                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 69
ADG32620
ID ADG3
XX
AC ADG3
XX
AC ADG3
XX
AC ADG3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 692
ADF65590
                                                                                                             문
                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention relates to a method of detecting a nucleic acid with at least two portions by providing a type of nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate, contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridisation of the oligonucleotides with the two or more portions of the nucleic acid and observing a detectable change brought about by hybridisation. The oligonucleotides have a sequence complementary to the sequence of at least two portions of the nucleic acid. Hybridisation of the oligonucleotides on the nanoparticles with the nucleic acid results in a detectable change. This sequence represents a linking oligonucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Detection of nucleic acid useful for, e.g. research and analytical laboratories in deoxyribonucleic acid sequencing, comprises contacting nucleic acid with at least two types of nanoparticles attached with
 26-FEB-2004
                        ADG32620;
                                                ADG32620
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               oligonucleotides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-810979/76.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-JUL-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2003124528-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Linking oligonucleotide; ss; nucleic acid detection; nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nanotechnology nucleic acid detection method associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADF65590;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADF65590 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-OCT-2001; 2001US-00976601.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                            Local Similarity hes 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                    1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ς,
                                                                                                             \vdash
                                               standard;
                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                             AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99US-00344667.
2000US-0200161P.
2000US-00603830.
 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-00240755.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96US-0031809P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97WO-US012783.
                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; 0 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              entry)
                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     55; 130pp; English.
                                                 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mucic
                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                           G; 0 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Storhoff
                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              IJ,
                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #54.
                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ₽,
                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
RESULT 694
ADH59608/c
TX SX FX FX BX FX BX BX
                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           13-JUN-2001; 2001US-0297835P.
22-JAN-2002; 2002US-0351238P.
29-JAN-2002; 2002US-0352914P.
12-FEB-2002; 2002US-0357161P.
15-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381086P.
16-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381739P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This invention relates to novel vanilloid receptor (VR) related nucleic acids and encoded proteins thereof. Specifically, it refers to certain members of the VR family that are involved in pain perception, in particular, TRPV3 (previously known as VRLS, VRLX, VR4 & TRPV7). TRPV4 (previously known as VR13 & OTRPC4) and TRPM8 (previously known as TRPX). Furthermore, this invention includes trkA+ pain specific genes expressed in the sensory neurons of the dorsal root ganglia. Accordingly, such compositions can be useful for the diagnosis, treatment and prevention of pain, inflammation, skin disorders and cancer, and so exhibit analgesic, antiinflammatory, dermatological and cytostatic activities. This oligonucleotide sequence is a PCR primer used to amplify the murine TRPV3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New isolated TRPV3, TRPV4 or TRPM8 vanilloid receptor nucleic a molecule and polypeptides, useful for the diagnosis and treatme disorders such as pain, inflammation, skin diseases and cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mouse; murine; PCR; ss; vanilloid receptor; VR; pain perception; VRLS; VRLX; VR4; TRPV7; TRPV4; VRL3; OTRPC4; TRPM8; TRPX; trkA+; inflammation; skin disorder; cancer; analgesic; antiinflammatory;
             probe
                       non-nucleotide probe; Bacterial Artificial Chromosome clone; BAC;
                                                      Non-nucleotide
                                                                                                              ADH59608;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 3 C; 6 G; 11 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 1; SEQ ID NO 75; 197pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2003-156962/15.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Patapoutian A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               13-JUN-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2002101045-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mus musculus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           dermatological; cytostatic; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Murine TRPV transcript PCR primer SeqID
                                                                                                                                          ADH59608
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (NOVS)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (IRMI-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             722 GTTTTGCTGTTGCTGCTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                               w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      IRM LLC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NOVARTIS AG.
                                                                                                                                          standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               GTTTTGCTGTTGTTCCTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2002WO-EP006520
                                                                                  (first
                                                    probe of the invention #12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Song
                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ç
                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ganju
                                                                                                                                          ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           739
                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ď,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Peier A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   75
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mcintyre
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ָים,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     treatment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Bevan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     e
E
                           88,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
```

Synthetic

WO2003027328-A2

```
CC useful for suppressing the binding of one or more detectable nucleic acid CC probes, that are greater than 100 base pairs and that have been derived CC from genomic nucleic acid, to one or more undesired sequences in an assay CC for determining target genomic nucleic acid of a sample. The method CC comprises contacting the sample with the one or more CC mucleic acid of the sample by determining the target genomic nucleic acid probes, and determining the target genomic CC nucleic acid of the sample by determining the hybridization of the one or more CC more detectable nucleic acid probes to the target genomic nucleic acid of the sample. The genomic nucleic acid is contained in a fixed tissue or a CC cell, and the sample is metaphase spreads, interphase nucleic acid with CC that of a control sample using a genomic nucleic acid with CC that of a control sample using a genomic nucleic acid and CC control genomic nucleic acid, which are differentially labeled, the array or both the sample and control genomic nucleic acid and the array or both the mixture of the probe under suitable hybridization conditions, CC contacting the array with treated mixture of sample and comtrol genomic nucleic acid and the array or bath the airay with treated mixture of sample and comtrol genomic conditions, that caused by hybridization of the probes to genomic nucleic acid, thus ce that caused by hybridization of the probes to genomic nucleic acid, thus ce sample as compared with the relative copy numbers of substantially contact sequences in the control sequence in the genomic nucleic acid nucleic acid, thus determining one or more variations in copy numbers of substantially corrected and the array to determining using an intercalating dye or a detectable antibody, or its fragment, that is specific for a nucleic acid/nucleic acid hybrid. The sample of genomic array is determined by determining the presence, absence, as an accordinate of the detectable moiety such that hybridization of the detectable moiety such that hybridization co
ঠ
                                           Matches
                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Non-nucleotide probe for suppressing binding of detectable nucleic acid probes to undesired sequences, has aggregate nucleobase sequence homologous to randomly distributed repeat sequence of genomic nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                     represents a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-421160/39.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 10; SEQ ID NO 14; 103pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Kirtsen NV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-SEP-2001; 2001US-0324499P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-SEP-2002; 2002WO-US030573
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (BOST-) BOSTON PROBES INC. (DAKO-) DAKOCYTOMATION DENMARK AS
                                           Local Similarity hes 16; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           present sequence represents a non-nucleotide probe. The probe is
  1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                              20 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Hyldig-Nielsen JJ,
                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                     non-nucleotide
                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                              Þ
                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                            0 C; 0
                                           <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                            G; 20 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                     probe
                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Williams
                                                                                                                                                                   3AC) clones. The present sequence
of the invention.
                                                             4.4e+02
                                                                                                                            0 Other;
                                           Indels
                                           0
                                           Gaps
                                           0
```

```
CC cell, and the sample is metaphase spreads, interphase nucleic or nucleic cell, and the sample is metaphase spreads, interphase nucleic or nucleic composers also useful in comparing a sample of genomic nucleic acid with the form of a control sample using a genomic nucleic acid reference array. The method comprises treating a sample of genomic nucleic acid and control genomic nucleic acid and the array with the sample and control genomic nucleic acid and the array with treated mixture of sample and control genomic nucleic acid and the array contacting the array with treated mixture of sample and control genomic nucleic acid and the array to that caused by hybridization of the probes to genomic nucleic acid, thus cetaphe as compared with the relative copy numbers of sequences in the control. The hybridization of the genomic nucleic acid, thus cetaphe as compared with the relative copy numbers of sequences in the control. The hybridization of the genomic nucleic acid hybrid. The sample of genomic nucleic acid and the array to the sample of genomic nucleic acid to be tested and the reference of nucleic acid are labelled with detectable molety such that hybridization of the genomic array is determined by determining the presence, absence, amount or location of the detectable molety such that hybridization of the genomic array is determined by determining the presence, absence, amount or location of the detectable noiety such that hybridization of the genomic carray comprises nucleic acid that the presence from the detectable noiety such that hybridization of the genomic carray comprises nucleic acid that the presence from the control array comprises nucleic acid that the presence from the presents a non-nucleotide probe of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present sequence represents a non-nucleotide probe. The probe is useful for suppressing the binding of one or more detectable nucleic acid probes, that are greater than 100 base pairs and that have been derived from genomic nucleic acid, to one or more undesired sequences in an assay for determining target genomic nucleic acid of a sample. The method comprises contacting the sample with the mixture of probes (preferably comprises contacting the sample with the one or more detectable nucleic acid probes, and determining the target genomic nucleic acid of the sample by determining the target genomic nucleic acid probes to the target genomic nucleic acid of the sample by determining the hybridization of the one or more detectable nucleic acid probes to the target genomic nucleic acid of the sample by determining the hybridization of the one or more detectable nucleic acid probes to the target genomic nucleic acid of the sample. The genomic nucleic acid is contained in a fixed tissue or a second second
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              acid.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Non-nucleotide probe for suppressing binding of detectable nucleic acid probes to undesired sequences, has aggregate nucleobase sequence homologous to randomly distributed repeat sequence of genomic nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-421160/39
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-SEP-2001; 2001US-0324499P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-SEP-2002; 2002WO-US030573.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               03-APR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            non-nucleotide probe; Bacterial Artificial Chromosome clone; BAC; 88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Non-nucleotide probe of the invention #24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 10; SEQ ID NO 26; 103pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2003027328-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADH59620 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (BOST-) BOSTON PROBES INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DAKOCYTOMATION DENMARK AS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Hyldig-Nielsen JJ, Williams BF;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
```

Sequence 20 ₿₽; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other

RESULT 695 ADH59620

```
RESULT 696
ABZ88267
ID ABZ882
XX ABZ82
XX ABZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ś
                                                                                                                   The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC masal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC entiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels CC of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of busquinone or CC lung surfactant in a subject stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO or int/nnh/ishal not accurances.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or corresponding that the corresponding the corresponding the corresponding the corresponding the corresponding that the corresponding the corresponding that the corresponding that the corresponding the corresponding that the corresponding 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3509; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABZ88267
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABZ88267 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520 АЛЛАЛАЛАЛАД 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
```

Sequence

20

B₽;

20

Ą

0

Ç 0

<u>Ģ</u>

0 Ŧ, 0 Ģ

Sequence 20

BP;

20 A; 0 C;

0

<u>ი</u>

0

Η;

0 U; 0 Other;

ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 697
                                                 CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, has antiinflammatory, antiallergic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of adenosine CC receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine country inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition.

CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed confiction, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO are ferrous producing the condition of the printed confiction, but was obtained or electronic format directly from WIPO are ferrous producing the condition of the printed confiction, but was obtained or electronic format directly from WIPO are ferrous producing the printed confiction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3 end genomic flanking regions, 5 and 3 intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABZ88565,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3807; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABZ88565 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                      ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520 дададададададада 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    °,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 698
ARZ88619
ID ABZ886
XX ABZ86
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   १
                                                                                         The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC massal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antialflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention cation and a setting an antialflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cuse in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also composition gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also contininflammatory steroid in a subject for reducing levels of adenosine contininflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine contininflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO car ferry wine of the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiathmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3861; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABZ88619
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABZ88619 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Katz E,
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
```

20

20

Α.

0 ü

0

<u>ი</u>

0 7

0 ₽

Sequence

20

17

A; 1

Ç

<u>د</u>

. ;;

о Ц;

0 Other;

.int/pub/published

pct\_sequences

```
Matches 16;
딹
                                          CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of cylinations of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or cc nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an cartiniflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention cc antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cc use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also cc for enhancing the prophylattic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an cantiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or clung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction.

CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed constriction, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABZ88266
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3508; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nyce JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABZ88266;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABZ88266 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         699
                                ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sandrasagra A,
, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

0,

```
The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC entiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine continuing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of biquinone or CC lung surfactant in a subject s tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at fip. wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ફ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4947; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABZ89705;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABZ89705 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1519
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ູດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAA 1536
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     o,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
```

20

BP;

20

A, 0 C;

0

ູດ

0

H, 0

U; 0 Other;

BP;

20 A; 0

ç 0

<u>ი</u>

0

T; 0

u; 0

Other;

```
CC first active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC of reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing or depleting levels of of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of ubiquinone or CC lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, CC Note: The sequence data for this pattent is not represented in the printed Specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO CC at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene t antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung al
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4058; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; antiallergic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABZ88816;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABZ88816
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Katz E, Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

Query Match

DB 1;

Length

20;

```
RESULT 702
ABZ88881
ABZ88881
AC ABZ888
AC ABZ88
AC ABZ888
AC ABZ88
A
                                                                                    CC The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of GC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC masal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antisinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine CC lung surfactant in a subject; stissue, norreasing levels of biquinone or CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC lung inflammation, bung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO CC at fire, widoo. Int/bub/sublished nor accuracy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antification; steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene thorapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4123; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ88881;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ88881 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
```

ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_

20

BP;

20

Α.

0

Ç 0

<u>ი</u>

0

7, eequences 0 ₽,

Other;

Sequence

20

BP;

80

Þ

0 ü 0

<u>ი</u>

0

.. 0

U; 0 Other;

```
Matches
RESULT 703
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ89706
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4948; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; santiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ89706
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ89706 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             inflammation; respiratory disease; ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               μ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ļ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Katz
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
뭉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                               The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a composition relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a composition antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cycostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                          lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3862; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABZ88620 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                inflammation; respiratory disease; ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Katz E, Pabalan J,
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
```

ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences

20

20

A; 0

Ç

0

ဂ္

0 <u>.,</u>

U; 0 Other;

Sequence 20

BP;

20 A; 0 C;

0

ဂ္

0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 705
ABZ88814
                                      cc junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or cantiinflammatory steroid and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention chas antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, communosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cuse in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also composition the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing or depleting levels of lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, composition and prophylaction increasing levels of ubiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, composition and compositi
B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal alrway dysfunction; antiallergic; antiallammatory; steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; bypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide ances to the initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3 end genomic flanking regions, 5 and 3 intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nусе JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4056; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285308-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABZ88814 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

RESULT 707 ABZ90650

ABZ90650 standard; DNA; 20

Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;

Human oligonucleotide sequence

17-OCT-2003 ABZ90650

(first entry

i ;Matches

16;

Conservative

0;

Mismatches

Query Match

Local

Similarity

88.98;

Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 4.4e+02;

DB 1;

Length

0

Gaps

0

á 밁

1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18

```
RESULT 7.
ABZ89241
ID ABZ82
XX ABZ8
XX ABZ8
XX ABZ8
XX ABZ8
XX Humm
XX Humm
XX Humm
XX ABZ8
XX ABZ8
XX Humm
XX Humm
XX ABZ8
XX
                                                  CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the finitiation codon, coding region, 5' or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC antiinflammatory steroid and biquinone. A composition of the invention CC antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC of, or reducing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antisflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of denosine composition, lung surfactant in a subject tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at ftp. wipo.int/pub/jublished_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; atteroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antic; gene therapy sntisether; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4483; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABZ89241;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABZ89241 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     eapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     which has
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

WPI; 2003-229219/22.

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P

Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin

Katz E,

Pabalan J,

Aguilar D;

Homo

sapiens.

inflammation; respiratory disease; ds

WO200285308-A2

Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 5892; 872pp; English

ubiquinone

20

20

٨,

0

Ç

0

<u>ი</u>

0

'n

0 Ç 0

Other

ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences

20

20

P,

0 ü 0

છ

0 님 0

0

The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC entiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC even an antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC entifilammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of bully unione or CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed of entire wino inframity-ministated in electronic format directly from WIPO at the wino inframity-ministated in electronic format directly from WIPO at the printed of the printed in electronic format directly from WIPO at the printed of the printed of

```
RESULT 708
ABZ99050
XX
ABZ9905
XX
ABZ9900
XX
ABZ900

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                        The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC initiation codon, coding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or coding of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention catalogue in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also compressive and the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine or condition, also confident in a subject stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Subjective trissue, or respiratory disease or condition. The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed aspecification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO as fer wino int/mih/wib/lished nor segmences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 14292; 872pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABZ99050
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABZ99050 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520 АЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    inflammation; respiratory disease; ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PDE4C oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Katz
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
```

Sequence

20

0 A;

1 C;

0 ຸດ

19

Η,

0

Ç

Sequence 20

BP;

19 A; 1 C;

0

<u>ი</u>

0

.. ∵ 0

U; 0 Other;

ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences

```
cc junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an commission and a second active agent comprising an antisinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention communosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a composupose and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a compression are gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also composition as a composition or composition as a composition or composition and composition and composition are ducing or educing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine composition. In a subject, stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Composition and composition are ducing inflammation, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at figure and composition and composition are composition. The pub/published_pct_sequences
맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABZ88618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 709
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cycostatic; gene thera; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allerg; lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3860; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABZ88618;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ88618 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             allergy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
RESULT 710
ABZ88815
ID ABZ88815
AC ABZ88816
AC ABZ888
AC ABZ88
AC ABCS
AC ABCS
AC ABRA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              श
                                                                                      The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of Junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition for the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC entiinflammatory steroid in a subject of reducing or depleting levels of of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creeptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or CC lung surfactant in a subject stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchodonstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4057; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABZ88815
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ88815 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sandrasagra A,
C, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
```

ftp.wipo.int/pub/published

\_pct\_sequences

20

20

Ą

0 ü 0

<u>ი</u>

0

7 0 Ç

20

BP; 1

Α.

4

ç;

10

ç,

ທ Ţ, 0 Ç.

0 Other;

```
Matches 16;
                                             The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an contiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of activity to adenosine, reducing or depleting levels of composition, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of building surfactant in a subject stissue, or respiratory disease or condition. CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed cast for wino int/min/winlished and references.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 711
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nyce JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; bypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       lung
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 1862; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABZ86620;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABZ86620 standard;
                                   ftp.wipo.int/pub/published
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sandrasagra A,
,, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                   _pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              , Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

0;

```
RESULT 712
ABZ85311/c
ID ABZ853
XX A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ঠ
                                                                                       The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC initiation codon, coding segion, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC initiation codon, coding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or coding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention chas antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, have a communosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cuse in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also composition of the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine conting sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine conting sensitivity a tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, conting sensitivity allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. So the firm of the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from MIPO at few wipo, int/oub/wiblished oct sequences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchodonstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 15; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ85311;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABZ85311 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            inflammation; respiratory disease; ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GGCTGCTGGCGGAGCGTG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GGCTGGGGGGGGGGGGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NO 553; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       503
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
```

ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences

20

0 A; 0 C;

0 G;

20

H '' 0

U; 0 Other;

BP; 0 A; 0 C;

0 G;

20

T;

u, 0

Other;

```
RESULT 713
ABZ85435/c
The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a cfirst active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of Junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC masal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubsquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cycostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cycostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cycostatic activity. The composition may have a CC entering a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC entiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine CC lung inflammation, lung allergiss, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed CC at fer wino, inframblehad nor accumence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cyrostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchdilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; lung; inflamation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 677; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABZ85435;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABZ85435
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local Similarity
                              ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Li Y, Sa, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Katz E, Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

0

```
RESULT 714
ARZ88817
ID ARZ888
XX ARZ88
XX ARZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                           use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubsquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy;
antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity;
adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; antiallergic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABZ88817;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABZ88817
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   etandard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ ID NO 4059; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
-:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
```

Sequence

20

BP,

20

Α,

0 Ç 0

Ģ,

; sequences 0 ä

0

Other,

Sequence

20

BP;

20

λ,

0 C;

၀ ၀

0

7,

0 U; 0 Other;

odim

int/pub/published

pct 0

```
ABZ88939
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 715
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8
                                          CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleis of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine CC receptor, producing benochodilation, increasing levels of adenosine CC lung surfactant in a subject stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction. CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4181; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nусе JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABZ88939;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                npiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABZ88939 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                ftp.wipo.int/pub/published
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sandrasagra A,
C, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred.
                                _pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
```

```
The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a clive agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the cinitiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, cc 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, 5' or 7' end genomic flanking regions, cc 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of cc junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or cc antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention cc antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, cc immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also cc for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, cluss inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Cc lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Cc at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4544; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABZ89302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ89302 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               inflammation; respiratory disease; ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ААААААААААА 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; I
Pred. No. 4.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8; LL
. 4.4e+02;
2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

20

A; 0

Ç

0

<u>ი</u>

0 7 0

Ç;

Sequence 20

BP;

0 A; 1 C;

၀ ၀

19

T;

U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 717
ABZ87681/c
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5
                                            The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC massal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapautic respiratory effect of an CC entiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine or CC lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or reacting bronchoconstriction, clung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or reacting bronchoconstriction.

CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed cast for wino int/en/h/williahad for segmences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                 specification, at ftp.wino
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antianstantic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 2923; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ87681;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABZ87681
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Local Similarity
                             ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Katz E, Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
RESULT 71
ABZ88566
IDZ ABZ8
XX ABZ8
XX ABZ8
XX ABZ8
XX ABZ8
XX Humm
XX
                                                                                          The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC ind 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC greventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or CC lung surfactant in a subject s tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction.

CC note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3808; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antialsthmatic; bypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABZ88566 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                     ftp.wipo.int/pub/published
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra A,
, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                     sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

Sequence

20

20

۶,

0 ü

0

G

0 .. H

0 <u>:</u>

0 Other;

20

BP;

20

?

0

ü 0

ဂ္

0 H 0 ď

0

```
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 719
ABZ89086
Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               뭐
                                           The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC for enhancing the prophylactic or tharapeutic respiratory effect of an CC antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of activity to adenosine, reducing or depleting levels of cof, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of beinguinone or CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition.

CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed capteristation, but was obtained or format directly from WIPO at frem who int/mih/shad or responses.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; santiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4328; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ89086 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABZ89086
                                   ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
Ş
                                                                                                                                                                  The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a Cfiret active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, Cf initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, Cf and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an Cf antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention as antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antisthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine of or reducing benefitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of biquinone or surfactart in a subject, for resting hypotensition is useful for a subject of the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine application is useful for a subject of the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiunflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine application is useful for a subject of the prophylactic or the prophy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABZ89085
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABZ89085 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ARAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4327; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          股
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
```

specification, at ftp.winc in

ა 0

19

A; 0

ü

<u>ი</u>

0

..

Ç.

Sequence 20

ВP;

12

A; 1 C;

Ŋ

ဂ္

5 T; 0

U; 0 Other;

ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences

lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Respiratory disease or condition. Some respiratory disease or condition where the sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO

```
ABZ92864

YARZ ABZ

XX ARC ABZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 721
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                 CC junctions of genes encoding a polypepide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention thas antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, land cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cuse in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO care for the printed or the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene thera; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allerg lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3 end genomic flanking regions, 5 and 3 intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 8106; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nyce JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ92864;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABZ92864 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            domo sapiens.
                                                                         ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1520 ААЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity 88.
16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŭ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
ABZ85533
ID ABZ8553
XX ABZ855
XX ABZ865
XX ABZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        망
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  श
                                                                                                     The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of compositions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine ceptor, producing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of deenosine composition or condition, lung surfactant in a subject stissue, or treating bronchocomstriction, lung surfactant in a subject stissue, or treating bronchocomstriction, lung surfactant, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO or the printed of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABZ85533
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 775; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ85533
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local Similarity
nes 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1512
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Li t,
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TGTTAATTAAAAAAAAAA 1529
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TGTCAAGTAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gape
```

Sequence

20

Α,

0

ü

0

Ö Pct.

0

H

0

Other,

Sequence

20

망;

0

P, v

ü J

ဂ္

œ

Τ.

0

Ģ

0

sequences 0 ₽,

ftp.wipo.int/pub/published

```
RESULT 723
ABZ85595
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      `\F
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ś
                                             The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a cfirst active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisense to the circular codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of cy junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC or enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of contraction, producing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine condition, in subject, and subject is tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, contraction, increasing levels of adenosine contraction, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed captering the prophylaction of the printed contraction, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene thorapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 837; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     lung
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-0CT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABZ85595
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABZ85595 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                  ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ب
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Katz
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       m
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ū
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ঠ
                                             The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of adenosine CC of, or reducing benetivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition.

CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed care from who intromibilished not represented in the printed care from who intromibilished not remembers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchodonstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4257; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABZ89015 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                   ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                723 rrrrecrerrecrecrec 740
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ř,
```

20 BP;

20 A; 0

Ċ;

0

ç

0

<del>,</del> 0

U; 0 Other

Sequence 20 BP;

20 A; 0 C;

0

ଦ

0

T; 0 U; 0

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                               The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a cfirst active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the coninitation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of cyunctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an cut antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cc use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also contiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine or condition. In a subject, stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung sulfactant in a subject, so respiratory disease or condition. CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC where the sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO are ferries of the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO are ferries.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ89441
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 725
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4683; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               мусе JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABZ89441 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                 ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1520 АЛЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАГТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katz E, Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 726
ABZ85535
ID ABZ85535
XX ABZ855
XX ABZ865
XX A
                                                                                       The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3 end genomic flanking regions, CC 5 and 3 intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC masal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, are CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or CC lung inflammation, lung sallergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO of a formation of the printed of the prophylactic represented in the printed of the printed of the printed in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy;
antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity;
adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 777; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; antiallergic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ85535
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABZ85535 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

Sequence

20

ВP;

18

Α,

0 Ç N

<u>ი</u>

0

Η, 0 <u>.</u>

0

Other;

Sequence

20

BP;

<u>س</u>

P

Ç σ

<u>ი</u>

10

H, 0

0 Other

\_pct\_sequences

```
8 15%
                                                          The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the contribution codon, coding region, or 3' end genomic flanking regions, coding region, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or comparison and a second active agent comprising an comparison and a second active agent comprising an comparison and a second active agent comprising an comparison may a second active agent composition may have a comparison may have a comparison comparison may have a comparison of the invention of preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also comparison as the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antisinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine composition may have a comparison producing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of bulguinone or condition. In a subject s tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung surfactant in a subject s tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, and the prophylactic contents of the sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed as pecification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO as treating and comparison will be accompanied to the comparison of the comp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 727
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3687; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABZ88445;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABZ88445 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local
                                              ftp.wipo.int/pub/published
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAAAAAAGAAAAGAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sandrasagra A,
Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                              _pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Katz
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 728
ABZ89016
ID ABZ8900
XX ABZ890
XX ABZ890
XX ABZ890
XX ABZ890
XX ABZ890
XX Human
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8
                                                                                     The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC entiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or CC lung surfactant in a subject stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung surfactant in a subject, for reducing bronchoconstriction, continuous surfactant in a subject stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, increasing levels of ubiquinone or CC lung surfactant in a subject stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, continuous surfactant, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4258; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABZ89016
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABZ89016 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      716
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TTCTCTGTTTTGCTGTTG 733
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             m
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ď,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
```

Sequence

20

ВP;

20

?

0

Ç 0

G;

0

7 0

Ç, 0

Other;

Sequence

20

BP;

20

A; 0

G 0

<u>ი</u>

0 Τ; 0

U; 0 Other,

ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ89120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 729
                                                                             junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or casal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, has antiinflammatory, antiallergic activity. The composition may have a menusuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a serior in a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine reducing inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its responding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or corticoid steroid steroid or corticoid steroid steroid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4362; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nyce JW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200285308-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABZ89120 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                       ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

밁 á

```
ABSULT 7.

ABSULT 7.

ABSULT 7.

AREA ABSULT 7
                                                                                            The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC for enhancing the prophylactic or the appendiction or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine composition genesitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine or condition, lung surfactant in a subject tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, and subject in the prophylactic prophylactic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4946; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABZ89704
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABZ89704 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    730
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              တ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ۳
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ſĽ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Katz
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

ftp.wipo.int/pub/published\_pct\_sequences

20

ВP;

20

Α,

0

ü

0

<u>ი</u>

0

.. 0

Ç,

0

Other;

of viral diseases

(human immunodeficiency

```
Matches.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local 9
This invention relates to a novel method for detecting a nucleic acid having 2 portions. The method comprises providing nanoparticles having oligonucleotides attached, where the oligonucleotide on each nanoparticle has a sequence complementary to a sequence of 2 portions of nucleic acid. The nucleic acid and nanoparticle are contacted to allow hybridisation of the oligonucleotide on the nanoparticle with two or more portions of nucleic acid and observing a detectable with two or more portions of nucleic acid and observing a detectable change brought about by the hybridisation. The method of the invention is useful for separating a selected nucleic acid having 2 portions, from other nucleic acids, and for detecting nucleic acids having 2 portions. The method of the invention is useful for detecting any type of nucleic acids which may be used for diagnosis of disease and in sequencing of nucleic acids. Preferably, the method is useful for detecting nucleic acids for item of the control of the method is useful for detecting nucleic acids for acides the method is useful for detecting nucleic acids for the method is useful for detecting nucleic acids.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Detecting nucleic acids having 2 portions e.g. for detecting disease, comprises use of nanoparticles which have oligonucleotides attached them that are complementary to portions of the nucleic acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nanotechnology; ss; nucleic acid detection; nanoparticle; virus detection; human immunodeficiency virus; HIV; hepatitis; herpes; cytomegalovirus; Epstein-Barr virus; bacterial disease; DNA sequencing; sexually transmitted disease; inherited disorder; forensic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 18; Page 44;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-228115/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-JUL-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12-OCT-2001; 2001US-00976378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2002155461-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Key
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   paternity testing; cell line authentication
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nanotechnology nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         15-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ACD27320 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          raton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (NANO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACD27320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         731
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; 99US-00344667.
; 2000US-0200161P.
; 2000US-00603830.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99US-00240755
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97WO-US012783
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      96US-0031809P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             note = "OTHER= Thiol modified" "
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 130pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      detection method associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

밁 S

```
ACC58867/c
ID ACC588
XX ACC588
AC ACC58
AC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 732
Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Beet
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The present sequence is an example of nucleic acid probes of the invention. The probe may be doubly labelled with non-identical covalently attached dyes, e.g. the fluorescent intercalator ethidium, which serves as the detector dye and the fluorescent dye fluorescein, which serves as the donor dye of a fluorescent resonance energy transfer (FRET) system. A bifunctional linker was used to attach the dyes to the oligonucleotide. The probe generates a fluorescent signal upon hybridisation to a complementary nucleic acid based on the interaction of the intercalator with the formed double-stranded DNA. Nucleic acid probes of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 virus, hepatitis virus, herpes virus, cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr virus), bacterial diseases, sexually transmitted diseases, inherited diseases, in forensics, in DNA sequencing, for paternity testing, for cell line authentication, for monitoring gene therapy, etc. This method involves detecting nucleic acids based on observing a colour change with the naked eye so is cheap, fast, simple and robust, and does not require specialised expensive equipment. The present sequence represents a thiol specialised expensive equipment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       can be used in homogeneous assays, real-time PCR monitoring, transcription assays, expression analysis on nucleic acid microarrays other microarray applications such as genotyping
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Detection or quantification of nucleic acid analyte, by hybridizing nucleic acid probe having non-identical covalently attached dyes, was nucleic acid analyte, and measuring change in fluorescence of the property of the pr
                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 9; Page 32; 110pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2003-505122/47
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Bruce I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19-OCT-2001; 2001US-0336432P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US033699
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2003043402-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Probe; nucleic acid detection; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Doubly labelled DNA probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ACC58867;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ACC58867 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (PROL-) PROLIGO LLC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified oligonucleotide sequence used to demonstrate the method
                                             Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ۳
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Davies M, Wolter A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1%;
                                        1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0; Mismatches
Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 4.4e+02; O; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

Conservative

0;

0,

Gaps

0

Query Match Best Local Similarity

1.1%;

Score Pred.

14.8; DB 1; No. 4.4e+02;

Length 20;

Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         á
                                                  The present invention describes a method (M1) for preparing an CC cinternucleotide phosphorothicate linkage enriched in the Sp or Rp CC enantiomer between a synthon having a hydroxyl moiety at the 5' position CC and a 2'-substituted nucleoside having an activated phosphate moiety at the 3'-position, comprising coupling synthon with a 2'-substituted comprising coupling a synthon with a 2'-substituted comprise of coupling a synthon with a 2'-substituted coupling an activated phosphate moiety at the still for preparing an oligonucleotide having at least one region of coupling the synthon with a 2'-substituted for greating an oligonucleotide having at least one region of coupling the presence of coupling a hydroxyl moiety at the 5'-coupling the providing a nucleotide having a hydroxyl moiety at the 5'-position or a growing oligonucleotide chain having a hydroxyl moiety at the 5'-position, coupling the nucleotide or growing oligonucleotide chain the growing aligonucleotide chain having a position in the presence of the coupling step until the desired number of linkages is established. The coupling step until the desired number of linkages that is consistent in the Sp enantiomer is further processed to include another coupling step until the desired number of linkages that is consistent in the Sp enantiomer. Oligonucleotide prepared by the method lead to improved coupling, diagnostics and research reagents. The present sequence represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Preparing internucleotide phosphorothicate linkage enhanced in Sp/Rp enantiomer, by coupling a synthon with 2'-substituted nucleoside in presence of coupling agent having a pKa that enhances linkage in Sp/Rp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Chiral; phosphorothioate; oligonucleotide synthesis; enantiomer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABZ22916 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 1; Page 31; 65pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2003-157021/15.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14-JUN-2001; 2001US-00881535
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           13-JUN-2002; 2002WO-US018581
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    27-DEC-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO2002102815-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Phosphorothioate 20-mer oligonucleotide #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABZ22916;
                                       oligonucleotide used in the exemplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20 ARARARARARARARAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
i. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag=
/mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /note= "phosphorothioate linkages"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     뫄
                                         ç
                                         present invention
```

```
RESULT 734
ABD24497
ID ABD244
XX WC2002
XX WC2002
XX WC2002
XX WC2002
XX WC2002
XX WALL
PT MALL
PT NACLE:
PT ABD244
XX WB1;
XX WB2;
XX
                                                        CC omprising oligonuclectides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonuclectides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonuclectides, effective for alleviating composition, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and creducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, cc surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonuclectides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating cc expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cystenction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. cc The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery cc device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonuclectides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition cof the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, and beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or creature a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to creduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition and is easient in the lungs. The composition and is easient of the target mRNA or to creduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition and is easient of the target mRNA or to creduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition and is easient and or manaly a larget and or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human, antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 3509; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-093058/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABD24497 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AI652901-derived oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
   allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respir
rome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sandrasagra A,
,, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Katz
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID 3509
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ..
N
                                     respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>.</u>
   pulmonary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ť
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
RESULT 735
ABD25047
ID ABD250
XX Fig.
ABD250
XX Fig
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            នន្តន្តន្តន្តន្តន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nyce JW,
Miller S
surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antisethmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitts or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AI128305-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4059.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABD25047
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                IJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, on rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ğ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4059;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         763pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Katz
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
            composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       pulmonary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                 The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
ABD25315

ID ABD25315

XX ABD

XX ABD

XX ABD

XX PAR

XX Freight

XX PR

XX PR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, canalgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a CC beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung cinflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated composition, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory completes syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary constructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary considered respiration, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the cligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system considered content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system considered content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system considered content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system considered content of the structive pulmonary that the breakdown of the content of the structive pulmonary the breakdown of the content of the structive products that free adenosine into the system content of the content of the structive products that free adenosine into the system content of the content of the structive products that free adenosine into the system content of the content of the structive products that free adenosine into the system content of the content of the structive produc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 736
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinits; pulmonary hypertension respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinits; pulmonary hypertension
                                                                                                     Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targ nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Мусе ЈW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               pulmonary transplantation rejection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AI092429-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4327.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABD25315 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;

    Mismatches

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            pulmonary vasoconstriction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     pulmonary hypertension;
                                                                                                                 dysfunction,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                        targeted to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
```

bronchodilating

15;

SEQ

Ħ

NO 4327;

763pp; English

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P

EPIGENESIS

PHARM INC

```
This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and creducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, contractant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating continuous or a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition comprises and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, condors the compositation, respiratory transplantation, regiratory polyperide respiration, respiratory transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
ABD25316
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human, antisense, bronchoconstriction, allergy, hyposecretion, pain, respiratory tract inflammation, adenosine sensitivity, lung, cancer, surfactant depletion, antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, surfactant depletion, antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive; immunosuppressive, cytostatic, cystic fibrosis, but allergic, the control of the cytostatic, cystic fibrosis, analgesic, hypotensive; immunosuppressive, cytostatic, cystic fibrosis, analgesic, hypotensive;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                  31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AI092429-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4328.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABD25316;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABD25316 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20 BP; 19 A; 0 C; 1 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                    23-APR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 pulmonary transplantation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                    2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ,
,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3 14.8; UL
No. 4.4e+02;
2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       allergies and receptors,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
```

0

```
RESULT 738
ABD21763
ID ABD217
XX
ABD217
AC ABD217
XX
DT 29-JUL
XX
PUMBAN
CONTROL
CONTR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonucleotides, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and crediting adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, comprised and cerived from a gene encoding or regulating composition or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung composition or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding manna. The composition of the invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target manna or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung condition such as pulmonary vascoconstriction, and the reduced adenosine, pain, cystic fiboraic, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary contension, pulmonary contension, barding to the anise and officer due to the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the content of the system that into the system of the content of the cont
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human stanniocalcin-derived oligo SEQ ID 775.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABD21763
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABD21763 standard,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nuclei acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>ہ</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Li Y, Sa, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NO 4328;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Α.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ()
()
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Katz.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8; L.
4.4e+02;
2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    E)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ġ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

# A # E

ABD25246

ABD25246 standard; DNA; 20

ВP

0,

```
S
                                                                                                                                                            맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung Cdysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition CC instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition CC analyssic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated CC with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, and/or branchos as privation are associated configuration. Allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated configuration. Allergies as the degradation of the target polypeptide present and/or lung configuration.
                                                                          Matches
                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                            inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nyce JV
Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) recept, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           comprising oligonucleotides, effective
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 775; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2003-093058/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ers,
                                   1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                            16;
                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                          B₽;
                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                          20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                             88.9%;
                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
                                                                                                 Pred.
                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katz E,
                                                                                                 No.
                                                                                                 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               for
                                                                                                                  DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               alleviating
                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar
                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 â
                                                                            Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  agent,
```

AI051839-derived 29-JUL-2004

oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4258

(firet

```
CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung conversion or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery construction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, conformation are sepiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered construction of treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to conduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition control of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The conformary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung conflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, conformation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory conditions but any pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation referction, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonary brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine semsitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hyportension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targe nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction,
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4258;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EPIGENESIS
  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
  B₽,
  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PHARM INC
  A; 0
C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  763pp; English.
G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      'n
  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  targeted to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ď
```

Query Match Best Local S Matches 16

l Similarity 16; Conserv

Conservative

<u>,,</u>

Mismatches

0

Gaps

ö

1.1%;

Score 14.8; Pred. No. 4

4.4e+02;

DB 1; Length 20;

```
RESULT 740
RESULT 740
RESULT 740
RED248
XX
ABD248
XX
ABD248
XX
ABD248
XX
XX
ABD248
XX
XX
Human;
XX
Human;
XX
Homo s
Employe
XX
Homo s
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ş
This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating composition, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and creducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating comprises on of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung composition or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery composition of the invention has antiallergic, antialfammatory, antiasthmatic, and the invention has antiallergic, antialfammatory, antiasthmatic, and beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or compassition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production of reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition and is administered to reduce the production and is such as pulmonary vasoconstriction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, respiratory conditions, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary bulmonary pulmonary, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AI092623-derived oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABD24848;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABD24848 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2003-093058/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Li Y, Sa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ ID NO 3860;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ö
```

```
ននិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 741
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonuclectides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The oligonuclectides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonuclectides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, t prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysems; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targe nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AI092623-derived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABD24849
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABD24849
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                15; SEQ ID NO 3861; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            oligonucleotide SEQ ID 3861.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; 1 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; I
Pred. No. 4.4e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ଦ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katz E,
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ή.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 742
ABD21665/c
ID ABD21665
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production cc composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production cc or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated cc with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory cc distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. Cc The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system cc. lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                       Nyce JV
Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human, antisense, bronchoconstriction, allergy, hyposecretion, pain, respiratory tract inflammation, adenosine sensitivity; lung, cancer, surfactant depletion, antiallergic; antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, snalgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, cytostatic, cystic fibrosis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human stanniocalcin-derived oligo SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABD21665;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity,
                                                                                                                                                                                                      (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                         2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                        Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             any unwanted effects due to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                     Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                       ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                        Sandrasagra A,
i, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                        Katz
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                      'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          677.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                       Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                       Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                       Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targuncleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction

f adenosine, targe
lung dysfunction,

targeted to

Claim

15;

SEQ

Ħ

ö

677;

763pp; English

bronchodilating

agent.

```
RESULT 743
ABD24796
ID ABD247
XX ABD247
XX ABD247
XX ABD247
XX ABD247
XX ABD247
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW resgir
KW surfac
KW surfac
KW serfac
KW emphys
KW pulmon
XX Homo &
PN WO2002
XX Homo &
YX Hom
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CC This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating composition of poligonucleotides, effective for alleviating composition, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and composition adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating composition of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung composition or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiantial farmatory, antiasthmatic, cc instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition composition has antiallergic, antiantial farmatory, antiasthmatic, cc analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenargic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition composition composition of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition and/or surfactant hypoproduction and/or surfactant hypoproduc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosts, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AI122689-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 3808.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABD24796 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                      (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1520 ААЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАСТАЛАЛ 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

밁 á

```
CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating
CC producing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors,
CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The
CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating
CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung
CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA.
CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery
CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c)
CC instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition
CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic,
CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a
CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered
CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production
CC or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to
CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The
CC inflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung
CC inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory
CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary
CC thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of
CC thymidines present in the target shape of the adenosine into the system
CC thymidines present in the target shape of the product and thereby, to
CC prevent any unwarted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 3808; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This invention describes a novel composition
                                      any unwanted effects due to
  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
B₽;
20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
A; 0 C; 0
G; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Katz
                                        etc,
to it
T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (a) a first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aguilar
```

밁 ঠ Query Match Best Local : Matches 1520 АЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛТЛАЛА 1537 \_ 16; Similarity 88. AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18 1.1%; <u>,</u> Score 14.8; Pred. No. 4 Mismatches 4.4e+02; DB 1; Length 20 Indels ,; Gaps

0

```
ABD25045
XX
ABD25045
XX
AC ABD2
XX
AC ABD2
AC ABD2
XX
DT 29-0
XX
AC ABD2
XX
A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic, hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hyportension;
                                                                                    pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AI128305-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4057.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABD25045;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABD25045 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                         emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ₽P
                                                                                    primer.
```

Homo

```
RESULT 74
ABD25350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          c expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA.

C The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antinfilammatory, antiasthmatic, and beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition substruction, and/or bypeptide present in the lungs. The composition substruction, and/or bypeptide present in the lungs. The composition substruction, and/or bypeptide present in the lungs. The composition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction.

CC inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory composition, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory composition, and pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonary brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BXAXE
                                                                                                                                                                                               र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Miller
29-JUL-2004
                                    ABD25350;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4057;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                       ABD25350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200285309-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                       1520
                                                                                                                                                                  1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                       standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     describes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1%;
                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a novel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       763pp; English.
                                                                         ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (a) a first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

Query Match Best Local S

20 BP; 20

A

0

ଜ; 0

T; 0 u,

0 Other;

Similarity

1.1%; 0 Ç

Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 4.4e+02;

Length 20; Indels

0

Gaps

0

0,

```
CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to Cr reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung confilmmation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction.

CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides and oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides and oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides of the oligonucleotides of the oligonucleotid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary hypertension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) recept surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nyce Ji
Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This invention describes a novel composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4362;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AI096522-derived oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-093058/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ų JW,
τS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ ID 4362.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (a) a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ū
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ç
```

```
CC comprising oligonuclectides, effective for alleviating composition, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and creducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, comprises and certain adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) receptors, comprises a deposition or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The cligonuclectides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung compression of the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises (a) a delivery compression of the invention as antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, compression of the invention as antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, composition compress oligo and is administered to reduce the production composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production cor availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to consociate the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition such as gulmonary vasoconstriction are associated inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated confinemation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory confirming co
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AI051839-derived oligonucleotide SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABD25245 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15; SEQ ID NO 4257; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŗ
     rejection,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
     pulmonary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ID 4257.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ,
D
```

```
RESULT 747
ABD25169
ID ABD2511
XX ABD251
XX AB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          នន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                       This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nyce J
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environme
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AI041482-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4181.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABD25169;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABD25169 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ä,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2003-093058/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               s.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              any unwanted effects due to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4181; 763pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14.8;
No. 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tissue environment and thereby, to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ļ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        into
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                corresponding the breakdown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           system
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      of t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
RESULT 748
ABD254
ID ABD254
XX ABD254
AC ABD254
XX ABD254
XX ABD254
XX PAUMAN;
KW respir
KW respir
KW empinya
KW betaa-ge
KW betaa-ge
KW betaa-ge
KW betaa-ge
KW betaa-ge
KW BO2002
XX Homo s
XX Claim
XX Claim
XX Claim
XX Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CC beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production CC or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung CC inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated CC with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, CC inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system CC eg., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                              Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-093058/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AI041212-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4483.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABD25471 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 W0200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     pulmonary transplantation rejection;
                                                                                                      bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 4.4e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              :
:-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     88; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                               6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent,

мусе лw,

Li Y,

Sandrasagra A,

Katz E,

Pabalan J,

Aguilar

Ö

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4483; 763pp; English

밁 ई

```
CC bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and creducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, (CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung (CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery (CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, (CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or creating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered (CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The (CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The (CC inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascoconstriction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascoconstriction are associated with a disease, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary continues present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonachine into the system (CC content and unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 749
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstrictions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                           24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating
                                                                                                                     23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AI122689-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 3807.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABD24795 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating allergies and pronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and creducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, comprising to the control or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating control or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. Construction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. Constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiathmatic, constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiathmatic, constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production of the composition is useful for preventing or composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, confirmed the production are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, confirmed to the arget RNA or to respiratory provided adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the middless present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the content of the anti-sense environment and thereby, to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                        Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hyportension; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hyportension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targe nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction,
                                     emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease;
pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AA505075-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4946.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABD25934 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                prevent any unwanted effects
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1520 AAAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        တ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NO 3807;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ଜ
୧
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4.4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                targeted to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

ABD25935 standard;

DNA;

20 ВP

0

29-JUL-2004 ABD25935;

(first entry)

```
밁
                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating control construction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and consumer of the plation or hyposecretion, when administered to a manmal. The oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating control cont
                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4946; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        This invention describes a novel composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (EPIG-)
                                        1520 AAAAAAAAAAAGTAAAA 1537
                                                                                                                                                                                                   lung, brain, heart, kic
nt any unwanted effects
۳,
                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                             BP;
                                                                                                                                                             20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PHARM INC
                                                                                                   1.1%;
  18
                                                                              <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                     due to
                                                                                                   Pred.
                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                     etc,
to it
                                                                                                   No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      'n
                                                                                                      4.4e+02
                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (a) a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Aguilar
                                                                                0
                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        agent,
```